CATALOGUE OF RARE BOOKS

University of Santo Tomas Library

VOLUME 3, PART 1

FILIPINIANA

(1610-1945)
CATALOGUE
OF
RARE BOOKS
CATALOGUE
OF
RARE BOOKS

UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS LIBRARY

VOLUME 3 : Filipiniana
1610-1945

Editor: Angel Aparicio, O.P.

Manila, Philippines
2005
CONTENTS

List of Abbreviations, Acronyms and Symbols Used vi
List of Figures viii
Foreword xi
Prologue xiii
Catalogue of Filipiniana Rare Books
Printed from the Year 1610 to 1945 1
Catalogue of Filipiniana Rare Books
(Without Date) 707

Appendix A: Reprints 715
Appendix B: Photocopies 722
Appendix C: Bibliography on the University of Santo
Tomas Internment Camp 727
Appendix D: The UST Printing Press 734

References 738

Indexes

Authors 742
Titles 763
Cities and Printers 798
LIST of ABBREVIATIONS, ACRONYMS and SYMBOLS USED

Book sizes

Fº - Folio (more than 30 cm.)
4º - Quarto (24.5-30 cm.)
8º - Octavo (19.5-24 cm.)
12º - Duodecimo (17.5-19 cm.)
16º - Sectodecimo (15-17 cm.)
18º - Octodecimo (12.5-14.5 cm.)
32º - Trigesimo-secundo (10-12 cm.)

a.k.a. - also known as
app. - appendix
bk., bks. - book(s)
ca. - circa (about)
col./ cols. - column(s)
comp. - compiler
D.D. - Doctor of Divinity
ed. - edition/editor/editors
Est., Estab. - Establicimiento (establishment)
et al. - et aliis (and others)
etc. - et cetera (and the other; the rest)
front. - frontispiece
i.e. - id est (that is)
il. - illustrations
Imp. - Imprenta (printing)
Litog. - Litografía (litography)
Ntra. - Nuestra
p., pp. - page(s)
Pont. - Pontificia (Pontifical)
pt., pts. - part(s)
s.a. - sine anno (no date of publication)
s.l. - sine loco (no place of publication)
s.n. - sine nomine (no name of publisher or printer)
Sra. - Señora
St. - Saint
Sto. - Santo (saint)
Tip., tipog., typ.- Tipografía (typography)
tr. - translator
v., vol., vols. - volume(s)
[ ] - enclosed in bracket (information supplied)
[...?] - probable date
[ca. ..] - approximate date
[ca. ..?] - probable approximate date
**RELIGIOUS ORDERS**

- **C.I.C.M** - Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary
- **O.A.R.** - Order of Augustinian Recollects
- **O.F.M.** - Order of the Friars Minor (Franciscans)
- **O.P.** - Order of Preachers (Dominicans)
- **O.S.A.** - Order of St. Augustine (Agustinians)
- **O.S.A.R.** - Order of St. Augustine Recollects
- **O.S.B.** - Order of St. Benedict (Benedictines)
- **S.J.** - Society of Jesus (Jesuits)
- **S.V.D.** - Society of Divine Word
## LIST OF FIGURES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Figures</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Title page of <em>Ordenanzas de Marina para los Navíos del Rey de las Islas Filipinas</em> by Pedro Manuel de Arandía y Santestevan</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Title page of <em>Cartas del Filósofo Rancio</em></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Title page of <em>Conclusiones Canonicae</em></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Title page of <em>Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala</em> by Fr. Juan de Noceda and Fr. Pedro Sanlucar</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. From <em>Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala</em> by Fr. Juan de Noceda and Fr. Pedro Sanlucar</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Title page of <em>Cedulario de la Insigne, muy Noble, y siempre leal Ciudad de Manila</em></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Title page of the textbook <em>Nueva Gramática Latina</em> by Fr. Francisco Gainza, O.P.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Title page of the <em>Diccionario Geográfico, Estadístico Histórico de las Islas Filipinas</em> by Fr. Manuel Buzeta, O.S.A and Fr. Felipe Bravo, O.S.A.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Title page of <em>Reseña Histórica de la Guerra al Sur de Filipinas</em> by Emilio Bernáldez</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Title page of the <em>Misterios de Filipinas</em> by Antonio García del Canto</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Title page of the <em>Derrotero de la Navegación a las Islas Filipinas</em> by Antonio Maestre y Cañamares</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. From the <em>Derrotero de la Navegación a las Islas Filipinas</em> by Antonio Maestre y Cañamares</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Title page of the <em>Programa y Reglamento de Segunda Enseñanza para Islas Filipinas</em></td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Title page of the <em>Breve Práctica de Ayudar a Bien Morir</em></td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Title page of the <em>Compendio del Arte de la Lengua Tagala</em> by Fr. Gaspar de San Agustín</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Cover page of the <em>Cartilla</em></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Cover page of the first edition of Rizal’s <em>Noli Me Tangere</em></td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Title page of <em>El Ferrocaril de Manila a Dagupan</em></td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Title page the book <em>Compendio de Historia Universal… by a Jesuit Missionary</em></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Title page of the <em>Estatuto de la Hermandad del Santo Entierro ó de la Virgen de la Soledad</em></td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Title page of the <em>Reseña Histórica de la Inauguración de la Iglesia de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila</em></td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. From the <em>Casaysayan con Mahal na Pasion ni Jesucristo Cagurangnanta</em> (1929)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
23. Title page of *Costumbres de los Indios Tirurayes* by Jose Tenorio (A) Sigayan 240
24. Dedication by the author to Juan Luna from *Recuerdos de Filipinas* 267
25. *Una boda*. From *Recuerdos de Filipinas* 267
26. Frontispiece and title page of *Under MacArthur in Luzon* 334
27. Title page of *The Philippine Islands* edited by Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson 349
28. From the *Censo de las Islas Filipinas* vol. 4 361
29. From the *Censo de las Islas Filipinas* vol. 4 361
30. Frontispiece of *Anino ng Kahapon* by Francisco Lacsamana 376
31. The cover page of *Bajo los Cocoteros* by Claro M. Recto 412
32. Frontispiece and title page of *The Adventures of Piang* by Florence Partello Stuart 464
33. Cover title of *Ang Pamana* by Teofilo E. Sauco 487
34. Title page of *Sinopsis Histórica de la Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino* by Fr. Licinio Ruiz, O.S.A. 525
35. Dedication to the Rector of the University by Fr. Licinio Ruiz, O.S.A. 525
36. The Manila Observatory of the Philippines Weather Bureau (from the *Port of Manila* 1934) 547
37. Main Building and Grounds of the Philippine Weather Bureau (from the *Port of Manila* 1934) 547
38. Bilibid Prison, Manila (from the *Philippine Critics* by Conrado Benitez) 573
39. Title page of the *Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines* 604
40. Foreword in the *Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines* 605
41. Title page of the *Misal na Panlinggo* by Excelso Garcia, O.P. 703
42. Title page of *Beng Sim Po Cam* by Fr. Juan Cobo, O.P. 719
43. *Santo Tomas Internment Camp* by Frederic H. Steves 729
44. Poem by Margaret Hoffman (from the *Santo Tomas Internment Camp* by Frederic H. Stevens) 729
45. Replica of the First Printing Press in the Philippines, UST Museum 735
46. University of Santo Tomas Press fronting España Street, before its demolition (Thomasian 1953) 736
47. UST Printing Press in operation (Thomasian 1953) 736
48. The Founders of the UST Printing Press 737
Foreword

Four years ago the Central Library of the University of Santo Tomas published the first volume of a projected Catalogue of Rare Books existing in the same library. That volume, warmly welcomed by scholars, librarians and bibliographers, included the oldest and most rare books of the library, from one printed in 1492 (the only incunabulum existing in the Philippines) to those printed in 1599. Adding interest to the volume was the inclusion of the highly scholarly study made on 253 of those books by two American scholars interned in the UST Concentration Camp during the Japanese occupation in 1942-1945. The second volume of the Catalogue, now in the process of printing will continue the listing from 1600 to the end of the 19th century.

The present third volume is dedicated to cataloguing the collection of the Filipiniana Section of the same UST Library printed from the 16th century to the American colonial period. The particular interest of this listing for any scholar who values Philippine history and culture hardly needs to be explained.

The Filipiniana Section of the UST Central Library houses not only a big number of books printed in the Philippines, notably by the UST Press in its long existence of almost four centuries, but also other works related to Philippine matters ranging from ecclesiastical and political history to literature, anthropology, languages, geography, etc.

The present catalogue is, as of today, the latest continuator of a series of catalogues of sources of Philippine history. The earliest of them date from the end of the 19th century, like the modest listings of V. Barrantes, Ferdinand Blumentritt and T. H. Pardo de Tavera. After them came, in the first decade of the 20th century, five noteworthy catalogues published in anticipation of commemoration of the Fourth Centennial of the establishment of the Philippine Typographic Press, erroneously celebrated in 1910.

Such were the bibliographic works of T. H. Pardo de Tavera, Biblioteca Filipina, Washington, 1903; Pedro Vindel, CatálogoSistemático e Ilustrado de la Biblioteca Filipina, Madrid, 1904, a unique and highly
selective collection of rare books owned by Vindel himself; J. Toribio de Medina, *La Imprenta en Manila*, Santiago de Chile, 1904, a Chilean scholar specialized in Philippine history and literature; the Augustinians A. Perez and C. Guemes, authors of *Adiciones y Continuación de “La Imprenta en Manila” de J. T. de Medina*, Manila, 1905; and finally and notably, Wenceslao E. Retana’s *Aparato Bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas*, Madrid, 1906 (3 vols.), the most ambitious and scholarly work of all, who listed and critically catalogued the immensely rich Filipiniana collection owned by the *Compañía de Tabacos de Filipinas* (Tabacalera), at that time kept in Barcelona.

But as the enthusiasm of the Fourth Centennial of the Philippine Printing Press, in 1910, died down, little has been done in this field along the 20th century except for some conscientious but limited monographs by Fr. Jesus Gayo, O.P., *Rarzas Bibliográficas* (in the Dominican archives), Manila, 1952; Helen Tubangui, *Filipiniana at Valladolid, Q. C.*, 1973; Mauro Garcia, *Rariora*, (17th Century Imprints in the Lopez Memorial Museum, Manila, 1983); and perhaps some others.

The catalogue offered to the public in this volume, therefore, follows in the tradition of its best predecessors, like those of Vindel and Retana. But unlike their case, the Filipiniana Section of the University of Santo Tomas Library has not disappeared, it continues in existence serving the needs of our contemporary students, researchers and historians. And so this volume is like a flying card catalogue away from the physical premises of the UST Library for ready use of interested scholars wherever they are.

Perhaps this venture of the UST Library will move other Filipino and foreign owners of rare Filipiniana records and printed materials to produce similar listings in order to complete a universal reference catalogue of rare Filipiniana materials existing today.

Fr. Fidel Villarroel, O.P.
Archivist
University of Santo Tomas
In view of the coming four hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the University of Santo Tomas, the library has undertaken the publication of a catalogue of its historical collections. Volume I entitled *Catalogue of Rare Books, University of Santo Tomas Library: 1492-1600*, appeared in 2001. Volume II, Part One is in the press. The present publication being prepared is Volume III, Part One, containing the *Filipiniana Rare Collections*. These are books printed in the Philippines, or dealing with matters pertaining to the Philippines, from the first period of the xylographic print (1592) up to the liberation of the UST campus (1946).

The conventional understanding of the word ‘Filipiniana’ is used, as in any printed matter (books, pamphlets, pictures, etc.) published in the Philippines, regardless of contents, or about the Philippines even though not published in the Philippines. However, this word coined at the beginning of the twentieth century, needs perhaps a new definition, for it is no longer applicable, strictly speaking.

The word ‘rare’ is used to mean ‘no longer available’ to the general reader. This word applies better to the contents of Volume I than to the present volume. However, it has been retained for the sake of uniformity in the titles of the three volumes. Perhaps, the word ‘historical’ would be a more appropriate description.

Though there are still a few existing catalogues of Filipiniana, they are now very difficult to access by an interested reader, and these few are in a dilapidated condition. Most of them refer to collections no longer available. These are the reasons that moved the University to publish the present catalogue.

The University of Santo Tomas Library stands as one of the best qualified witnesses of the birth, growth and formation of this country. This catalogue and the soon to be inaugurated Heritage Library will offer a range of possibilities for students of history to assess the dedication and the travails of the fathers of this land, from the very first moment that the Archipelago acquired the consciousness of its existence as a body, until its full independence.
Thanks are due to the researchers: Macario M. Ofilada, who assisted at the beginning of this project for the descriptions of 365 titles; Margarita S. Cruz, Head of the Filipiniana, who has steadily assisted us in preparing the technical description of each volume, as well as searching for the most appropriate summaries of the contents of the rest. It was not an easy task for both researchers, who had to review materials in different languages, with a vast referential bibliography not always accurate.

Our thanks to Assistant Chief Librarian, Ms. Angelita P. Timbangcaya, in negotiating for the financial assistance from the National Commission for Culture and the Arts. We are also indebted to our secretary, Ma. Arleen M. Abad. She did the layout of the whole catalogue and corrected the manuscripts repeatedly as errors were spotted. Thanks, likewise, to Sebastian Raymond A. Mendoza who helped prepare the manuscripts for the press. Mary Joyce Laig assisted us in the editing. Owing to the different languages used, and to the different stages of these languages through out, it has not been easy to standardize transcriptions and the different signs. The readers may find some inconsistencies. We beg their indulgence.

We thank the National Commission for Culture and the Arts for the financial support in the publication of this Volume. We commend their concern and benevolence with our delays.

Fr. Angel Aparicio, O.P.
Prefect of Libraries, UST
Manila, March 31, 2005
1. TEIXEIRA, PEDRO

Relaciones de Pedro Teixeira del Origen, Descendencia y Successión de los Reyes de Persia y de Harmvz.
Amberez : Hieronymo Verdussen, 1610.
(various pagings) ; 16°.

The title directly translates, Relation of Pedro Teixeira about the Origin, Descendants and Succession of the Kings of Persia and Ormuz, as the result of a journey he made on land from India to Italy.

It contains a prologue, difficult to read due to the poor state of conservation of the first pages. The volume is divided into two books: Book One contains, in forty-seven chapters, the account of the origins and succession of the Kings of Persia; Book Two, in forty-nine chapters, takes the story from the time of the Arabs, until the days of the author (1585); a brief account of the most notable provinces of the Kingdom of Persia (pp. 377-384); a brief account of the origins of the Kingdom of Harmuz (Ormuz) (pp. 1-45); and an account of the journey from India to Italy in fifteen chapters (pp. 46-115).

The book ends with a colophon where the imprimatur is signed by Juan del Río, in Antwerp, September 22, 1609.

In the account of his journey from India to Italy that contains fifteen chapters, the author dedicates Chapter One to a previous travel from India to Spain, via the Philippines and Mexico.

The pagination in this chapter is not consistent. It starts on p. 47; pp. 50-51 are wrongly numbered as pp. 36-37; pp. 54-55 are wrongly numbered as pp. 40-41; pp. 58-59 are wrongly numbered as pp. 44-45; pp. 62-63 are wrongly numbered as pp. 48-49.

He explains why starting in Malacca he decided to go, via the “Philippines,” to Portugal: “to shorten travel time and to view this part of the world…” p. 47

2. ESGUERRA, DOMINGO, S.J.

Arte de la Lengua Bisaya de la Provincia de Leyte.

The UST Library has three copies of this book: the original edition of 1663; a photostatic reproduction of it; a facsimile of the edition of 1747. The edition of 1663 is in quite good condition. According to the title page the author was the Vice
Provincial of the Provincia de Pintados (Bisaya) and Rector (Parish Priest) of Carigara. This arte has some annotations about the languages of Zebu (marked by the letter Z) and of Bohol (marked by the letter B) and about the use of adverbs. The book is preceded by: Approval of Cavite Rector Francisco Combes, S.J; Approval of expert Antonio Carrion, OSA; Imprimatur of Archbishop of Manila Antonio Poblete; Permit of Jesuit Provincial Ignacio Zapata; Dedication to the Blessed Virgin Mary by the author; Brief description of the manner of writing of the Bisayas; A preface by the author. The text of 89 folios divided into three books: First book discusses the nouns; Second book discusses the verbs; Third book discusses the verbal particles; the text ends with two pages containing a list of erratas. The reprint of 1747 was printed in Manila by Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay. It has no variations in the text. But some of the introductory statements have been changed. The permit of the government is signed by Acting Governor-General, the Dominican Juan de Arechederra; the permit of ecclesiastical authority is signed by the Dean of the Manila Cathedral Juan de la Fuente Yepes; the permit of the Provincial, Pedro de Estrada. This was used for the facsimile published in Madrid in 1949 in the Librería General Victoriano Suárez, with an appendix by Constantino Bayle, S.J. The UST Library copy is no. 20 of a printing of 100 copies.

3. Reparos Historiales Apologeticos Dirigidos al Excelentíssimo Señor Conde de Villaumbrosa, Presidente del Consejo Supremo de Castilla. Pamplona : Tomás Baztan, 1677. 173 p.; 4°. The UST Library copy belonged to the Franciscan Convent of our Lady of Buenosalida, Spain, whose guardian at that time (1751) was Fr. Juan de la Calzada.

This book is an attack on the alleged errors of a book entitled Tratados Históricos, Políticos, Éticos y Religiosos de la Monarquía de China, etc. written by Fr. Domingo Navarrete, O.P. of the Province of the Holy Rosary. The authors, all of them Apostolic Missionaries in the Chinese empire, address their objections point by point to the Count of Villaumbrosa, president of the Supreme Council of Castille. The authors start their objections by expressing their disbelief that Fr. Navarrete was the General Procurator of his religious province. It is an account of the latest religious persecutions in China until the year 1677. (see Retana, no. 141)
4. VILLASEÑOR, IVAN DE
Tratado de las Excelencias de la Religión de Predicadores en España.

   The book is in fair condition.

   This book, which belonged to the Convent of San Gil of Madrid, speaks of the achievements of the Order of Preachers in Spain. It contains various biographical accounts of miracles and wonders brought about by devotions and images of the Blessed Virgin Mary kept by the Dominican Order not only in Spain (such as the famous image of our Lady of Atocha in Madrid and our Lady of Peña de Francia in Salamanca) but also in Manila (Our Lady of the Holy Rosary). The author dedicates this work to the very same devotion of the Blessed Virgin, whom he believes to have been made by St. Luke and brought by St. Peter or his disciples to the Imperial Villa of Madrid.

5. BERART, RAYMUNDO, O.P.
Manifiesto por la Justificacion de D. Fr. Phelipe Pardo, Arzobispo de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Filipinas, en orden a la absolucion, y penitencia del Maestre de campo D. Juan de Vargas Hurtado y Exhumacion de los Cuerpos de dos Ministros ogados.
[S.l. : s.n.], ca.1691(?). 92 leaves ; F°.

   The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

   This is another of the multiple publications in connection with the controversial performance of Archbishop of Manila Phelipe Pardo. (see Retana, no.208).

6. JUAN DAMASCENO, SAN (?)
Historia magistral de los gloriosos santos anacoretas Barlaan y Josaphat...: verdad nada amarga y hermosa bondad: honesta, util y deleitable, grata y moral historia de la rara vida de los famosos y singulares santos... segun la escrivio... Juan Damasceno.
Manila : por Gaspar de los Reyes, 1692. 287 p., 31 leaves ; 8°.

   It is not known where or when this story was written, but it is believed to have been translated into Greek (possibly from a Georgian original) sometime in the 11th Century A.D. Although the ultimate author is usually referred to as “John
“the Monk,” it has been traditionally ascribed to St. John of Damascus.

According to the New Catholic Dictionary the book “tells the story of Josaphat, son of a fourth century King in India, who persecuted the Christians and was kept in seclusion to prevent his conversion, which had been foretold, and of Barlaan, a hermit who succeeded in converting him. His father later became a Christian and surrendered his throne. After ruling for a while, Josaphat gave up the crown and joined Barlaan in the desert. The legend was widely diffused. Barlaan and Josaphat are mentioned in the Roman martyrology, 27 November, in the Greek calendar, 26 August.”

The title page and first pages are badly deteriorated making it impossible to get the title. However, from the “censura” of Joseph Altamirano y Zervantes, Canon of Manila Metropolitan Church, it seems it was entitled “Verdad nada amarga...” translated by the Dominican Ex-provincial, Fr. Baltazar de Santa Cruz.

It was very well accepted as proof of its early translation into Tagalog by the Jesuit Fr. Antonio de Borja (1708) and its great popularity in the Philippines. (see Retana, no.172, Alejandro and Pineda, Ang Ating Panitikan, Bookman, Inc., Manila, 1948, pp. 14-29).

1729 7. MEDRANO, JOSEPH MANUEL DE, O.P.
Breve Resumen Historical que contiene las Noticias, que de Nuestro SS. Padre Benedicto XIII se han Publicado en varios papeles desde su Nacimiento hasta su Dichosa Exaltacion al pontificado.

The UST library has two copies which are partially damaged by insects. Each includes indices.

This is a volume written by Fr. Joseph Manuel de Medrano, Predicador General (General Preacher) and Chronicler of the Order of Preachers; it is a summary of the life and times of Pope Benedict XIII who was elected to the chair of St. Peter on May 29, 1724. It also contains an account of the three years (thus far) of Benedict XIII’s pontificate and a treatise of the privileges he bestowed on the Order of Preachers. The work was originally published in Madrid and reprinted in Manila, in the College and University of Sto. Tomas by Gerónimo Correa de Castro. One copy of the UST Library contains lithographs of St. Dominic as a penitent and of Pope Benedict XIII. Both
copies are enhanced by artistic motifs whose theme is the letter B which probably stands for ‘BENEDICT’.

8. CORREA VILLAREAL, JOSEPH

Nombramiento de Capellanes Armadas, Galeones y Otros.
Manila: Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesús, 1735.
41, 24 p.; F°.

The copy is already damaged, the paper turned brown, brittle and there are some torn pages. The title page has a border design. This small book in folio contains three pages without numeration, plus forty-one numerated. It is printed in two columns per folio. The inner one contains the discourse, the outer one has numerous annotations.

Bound together with this book is another pamphlet without a title page. The colophon is found on page twenty-four. This seems to have been published earlier, probably by the Press of UST, because the contents refer to a litigation between the Province of the Holy Rosary of the Philippines and the heirs of D. Marcos Quintero Ramos. Both pamphlets shed some light on the state of printing in the Philippines. The author here makes an argument in favor of the traditional granting of titles to hear confession and to preach to all the chaplains of Armada galleons or others against the propositions of the then Chantre of the Manila Cathedral, El Maestro D. Isidoro de Arevalo, (see Retana, no. 247)

9. [ALVAREZ DE ABREU, ANTONIO]

Extracto Historial del Expediente que Pende en el Consejo Real y Supremo de las Indias a Instancia de la Ciudad de Manila y demás de las Islas Filipinas.
Madrid: Imp. de Juan de Arizia, 1736. 323 p.; F°.

The copy is in very poor condition. The cover and the pages are partially destroyed.

This thick volume is based on dossiers or dispatches in the possession of the Royal and Supreme Council of the Indies from the City of Manila and the rest of the Philippine Islands. The volume contains extracts and incomplete transcriptions of the dossiers. It treats of the forms and procedures in continuing commercial relations and the trade in Chinese fabrics in New Spain (Mexico). It distinguishes ten periods and traces the connections of these trade relations dating from the discovery of the Philippine Islands. It likewise contains accounts of events narrated in minute detail of day to day
transactions of orders, reports, memorials, responses, copies, correspondence, etc. of various important persons ranging from the King, the Viceroy, the Archbishop, to the Governor of the Philippines. (see Retana, Vol. I, no. 250)

10. TORRUBIA, JOSEPH
Disertación Histórico-Política, en que se trata de la extensión de el Mahometismo en las Islas Philippineas.
Madrid: Imprenta de Alonfo Balvás, 1736. 80 p.; 12°.

The book is in very poor condition.

This is a historical-political dissertation on the extension of Islam in the Philippines and the damage caused by the ‘Mindanaos’, ‘Joloes’, ‘Camucones’ and Confederates, of these sects in the Christian towns. The book is written in the form of a dialogue and is dedicated to Fray Domingo Lossada “Comisario General de Indias.”

11. LOSSADA, DOMINGO, O.F.M.
Compendio Chronologico de los Privilegios Regulares de Indias.
Madrid: Imp. de Maria Agreda, 1737. 467 p.; 8°.

The book is in very poor condition. Pages are damaged by insects and difficult to read. It includes an index.

This volume is a chronological compendium of the papal privileges granted to the Franciscan missionaries laboring in India and other missionaries laboring in mission territories or pagan lands (tierras de infieles). The record is from Pope Leo X (elected in 1513) until Clement XII (elected in 1730). The author was the Minister Provincial of the Regular Observance of Castile and the Franciscan Secretary General. He dedicates the book to the Royal and Supreme Council of the Indies.

12. SAN ANTONIO, JUAN FRANCISCO DE, O.F.M.
Crónicas de la Apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio.
Manila: Convento de Ntra. Sra. de Loreto, 1738-1744. 3 v. (various pagings); F°.

The UST Library has one copy of Part One with no title page, one copy of Part Two with a title page, two copies of Part Three with title page. The copies are in bad condition. The set carries the oldest ownership mark of the University Library De la Librería de este Colegio de Sto. Tomás. It includes indices.

The series is a chronicle or history of the apostolic labor
and missions of the Franciscan Province of St. Gregory in the Philippines, China and Japan. The author is from Madrid, professor of Theology and Morals and General Chronicler of the Province. Book I is a long and detailed geographical, topographical, anthropological and cultural description of the Philippines. It also contains a wealth of information on sociological and ethnological matters such as tribes, customs, languages, dialects; on political systems and social customs covering marriages, criminal cases, commerce; on ecclesiastical history emphasizing the founding of the City of Manila, the archbishops of Manila (among whom is the Franciscan prelate, Ignacio de Santibañez). Also ecclesiastical tribunals, churches, colleges, confraternities, religious orders, educational institutions (UST included), the bishop of Cebu, statistics of Catholic missions in China; on political leaders such as the Governor General, political bodies such as the Real Audiencia; on the City of Manila and its governance and commerce. Book Two, Part One has parts from a hagiographical perspective, as it relates to the power of God and its derivation in Christ passing on to the Supreme Pontiff; the participation of the Catholic Kings is also highlighted in the expeditions of Cortes, Magallanes, and Pizarro. This work prepares the terrain in order to present the missionary activities of the Franciscan Province of St. Gregory in the Orient. Part Two focuses on the definitive erection of the Province in Rome until its implementation in Manila. The narrative commences with the holding of the Province’s third chapter. From here, the narrative proceeds in detail to the entrance of the religious in Cochinchina, negotiations in Portugal with the Minister General, etc. The work also narrates the establishment of the Dominican Order in the Philippine Islands and its activities in its missionary territories. It includes accounts of martyrdom suffered in the hands of the Muslims in Europe, the interesting fraternal relations with the Discalced Carmelites, the activities of St. Pedro Bautista, founder of hospitals (among which is the hospital of the thermal baths of Los Baños) then called Mainit, near the town of Bay, Laguna. Noteworthy too is the narrative of the arrival of the famous Fr. Juan de Plasencia in the Philippines, to join the missions. Part Three of this Magnum Opus centers its attention on Japan, its land, people, indigenous religions and political system; the arrival, missionary activity and martyrdom of St. Pedro Bautista in the Land of the Rising Sun. It also narrates the missionary activities of the Jesuits in Japan. Part Three is almost like a treatise on martyrlogy. In
it are exalted the virtues of the Franciscan martyrs; also the
chronicle of the progress of their beatification causes. Also
given are details of conversions in Japan. Thanks to the work
of such saints as St. Francisco Blanco, St. Gonzalo of Bazaisa,
etc., the lives of other lesser-known martyrs are narrated. The
work ends with a hagiographical justification of the conversion
of the Japanese gentiles, the veneration of the martyrs and the
glories of martyrdom. (see Retana, no. 258)

13. Apología por la Immunidad Ecclesiástica, y por la Licitud
de Terrazgos, ó Alquileres de Tierras Según la Forma y
Estilo de Algunas Estancias de Estas Islas Philippinas.
Manila : Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesús, 1739.
52 leaves ; 4°.

The book is in fair condition. On the title page, the seal of
the Society of Jesus (I H S) is featured.

This book, of apologetical character, seeks to defend the
exemption of ecclesiastics from paying tributes and taxes, and
the eligibility of owning and renting lands. The controversy
arose from the Society of Jesus having built a stone bridge in
Sta. Cruz, “Manila Extramuros,” outside the walls, that is
connected to their College of Santa Cruz. Their reputation
suffered because of the litigation brought against them for this.
The work commences with a transcription of a papal bull In
Caena Domino which excommunicates and anathematizes any
secular authority that imposes taxes on ecclesiastics and their
properties (churches, monasteries and other benefits). The
arguments are theological and legal in character. (see Retana,
no. 261)

14. MALDONADO DE PUGA, JUAN MANUEL F.
Religiosa Hospitalidad.
Granada : Joseph de la Puerta, 1742. 264 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The book contains a flyleaf
with lithography depicting the design of the church and
convent of the religious of St. John of God in the Parian. The
work is dedicated to the Order’s Superior General, Fr. Alonso
de Jesús y Ortega and the Provincial Vicar Visitator and Prior
of the Convent of Manila, Fr. Antonio de Arze. The book was
printed in Granada, the city where St. John of God is buried.

Under the title of Religious Hospitality, the author, a religious
of the Order of St. John of God, founder of the famed San
Juan de Dios Hospital of Manila, chronicles the history of his order’s foundation and activities in the Philippines (covered by the Religious Province of St. Raphael). He narrates the construction of hospitals and infirmaries, a church and an unfinished convent. Saint John of God had revolutionized the old Medieval hospitals, small and foul, with a new concept of fraternity, (hospitality) converting them into *welcoming homes* in the service of the sick, forgotten and rejected, based on the dignity and greatness of every human being. His religious came to the Philippines bringing with them the new concept of *hospital*. (see Retana, Vol. I, no. 269)

15. **SALAZAR, VICENTE DE, O.P.**

*Relación del Martyrio de los Venerables Padres y Siervos de Dios, Francisco Gil de Federich, y Matheo Alonso Leziniana, Religiosos Dominicos, y Misioneros por la Provincia del Santo Rosario de Philipinas, en el Reyno de Tunkín.*

Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1746. 44 p. ; 4°.

The book is in fair condition.

The author, Fr. Vicente Salazar, O.P., was Rector and Chancellor of the University of Santo Tomas, Manila, from 1741–1743. He was also Chronicler and Secretary of the Province. This brief Opus is the relation of the martyrdom of the Servants of God, Fr. Francisco Gil de Federich O.P. and Fr. Matheo Alonso Leziniana O.P., both of the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary. Both were canonized by John Paul II on June 19, 1988. They were both beheaded in Tun-Kin on January 22, 1745 at the age of forty-three. They died embracing each other while reciting the Creed. This work is edifying and yet relatively sober in its hagiographical tones. Clearly it was written to promote the cause of the canonization of the two martyrs. (see Retana, no. 278)

16. ————

*Carta En Que Se Vindica la Justicia y Equidad de las Reales Sentencias Pronunciadas Sobre la Pertenencia Del Dinero Salvado de la Pérdida de Cobadonga, de los Dicterios Impressos en México Contra la Real Audiencia de Estas Islas.*

Manila: Compañía de Jesús, 1747. 20 p. ; 4°.
The book is in fair condition. The title page has border decorations. Some pages are partially damaged by insects.

The work seeks to justify the royal sentences pronounced regarding the question of to whom the money saved from the sunken ship Cobadonga belongs. The book rebuffs the arguments of the traders who seek to claim the money for themselves. Their arguments are labeled as scandalous; and the contract of correspondence, practiced by said traders, labeled usurious. This work is accompanied by the laudatory note of the Jesuit theologian of Manila, Pedro Murillo Velarde.

1752
17. MERINO, JOSEPH JOACHIN
Alegación Antilogética que Doña Cecilia Deyta y Salazar da al público para manifestar la Justicia, clara y notoria en que es triba la causa que ha seguido ante el Ilmo.y Rmo. Señor Arzobispo Metropolitano de estas Islas, sobre la nullidad de la Profesión, que hizo en el Beaterio, ó Casa de Recogimiento de Santa Cathalina de Sena de esta Ciudad...
[S.l. : s.n.], 1752. 117 p. ; 8°.

The book is in fair condition. It has the approval of Santiago de Orendain signed in Bacolor, 27 January 1752. It ends with a list of Royal Documents (cédula).

This book of logical arguments written by Don Joseph Merino, Fiscal of the Royal Audience of the Philippine Islands, is an expert response or opinion regarding the validity of the vows of the Dominican Tertiaries who embraced the recollect life in the Beaterio of St. Catherine of Siena in Manila. These eight beatas made their simple profession in 1675 with the Dominican Provincial, Fr. Juan de Sto. Domingo, presiding. They professed the three vows, of obedience, chastity and poverty. This work was written due to the spread of an apologetical memorial and other anonymous writings that were widespread in the Philippines then. The author argues on the nullity of the vows. This book is important for the origins and early history of the Beaterio of Sta. Catalina.

18. MARTÍNEZ, DOMINGO, O.F.M.
Compendio Histórico de la Apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio de Philipinas.
Madrid : Imp. de la Viuda de Manuel Fernández, 1756. 248 p. ; F°.

The Library has two copies. One copy has a notation of the
curator in 1768 at the back of the title page. Both copies carry the ownership mark of the Librería Del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila. Each copy includes an index and table of contents. The second copy has missing pages. Libro Primero starts on p. 57-168; Libro II, p. 9-40; 81-116; Libro III p. 1-108; 173-246. The pages are partly damaged by insects but still readable.

The University Library boasts of two copies of this singular volume containing three books. Book I speaks of matters regarding the Province of St. Gregory of the Discalced Franciscans in the Philippines and on matters regarding the Philippine Islands. The narrative starts from the foundation of the Province of St. Gregory and centers on the lives of the Franciscan friars in the Philippines. Book II speaks of the missions in Grand China, Cochinchina, Tonkin and Siam. Book III is an account of the Order’s missions in Japan. (see Retana, no. 309)

19. SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSIS, PEDRO DE, O.A.R.
Historia General de los Religiosos Descalzos del Orden de los Hermitaños del Grande Padre y Doctor de la Iglesia San Agustín.
Zaragoza : Imprenta de Francisco Moreno, 1756. 604 p. ; F°.

This includes an index and table of contents. Dedicated to Saint Nicolas of Tolentino, the book is in fair condition. The title page has a beautiful litograph of St. Augustine surrounded by Sts. Fulgentius and Alypius, with two eagles symbolizing Augustine. At the lower portion of the title page are the Augustinian restless heart and the two trees symbolizing the fertile growth in numbers of the Augustinian Recollects.

This is Volume Four of the General History of the Augustinian Recollects of the Province or Congregation of Spain and the Indies. The work is divided into three parts corresponding to decades eighth, ninth and tenth. The eighth decade (made up of ten chapters) relates the uprising, trials, general chapter, lives and deaths of exemplary religious. The ninth decade (containing nine chapters) is mostly hagiographical, extolling the lives of virtuous missionaries and miracles of our Lord. Like the eighth decade it is also chronological and historical with regards to the growth of the province and the labors of its missionaries. The tenth decade starts with the foundation of the Convent in La Mancha, Spain. Its tenth chapter is a mix of hagiographical accounts of saintly deeds, historical narrations of the intent of the province to
penetrate China, the arrival of new missionaries from Spain, the growth of the faith in America, the conversion of Indians, and other matters and details pertinent to the growth of the province. The hagiographical account of three religious, who died in 1690, closes this volume. (see Retana, no. 313)

20. —————————

Ritual Para la Recta Administración de los Santos Sacramentos y Demás funciones Parochoiales.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page is rubricated and with border design. Vignettes are used.

This volume contains the rites of the seven sacraments and other sacramentals, in conformity with the Roman Ritual, the rite of Toledo and the decrees of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. It is for the use of the Franciscan Province of St. Gregory in the Philippines, compiled by its friars. It is also a manual on Franciscan parochial administration. The rites are in Latin, whereas the rubrics are in Spanish. The volume also contains some papal bulls, italicized, regulating the administration of these rites.

21. ARANDÍA Y SANTESTEVÁN, PEDRO MANUEL DE
Ordenanzas de Marina, para los Navíos del Rey de las Islas Filipinas. Tomo Primero.
[Manila : s.n.], 1757. (various pagings) : maps ; F°.

This includes an index. The book is in fair condition. The title page has a border design. Vignettes are used. Some pages are eaten by insects.

This tome is one of a series on marine ordinances for the Royal Naval Fleet in the Philippines. These royal ships, in time of war and with royal permission, journeyed to New Spain and other destinations in the service of the Crown. This volume is divided into sixty-four articles and is supplemented by two maps (of the ports of Sisiran in the Province of Camarines and of Cajayagon and Calomatan or Palapa in the Province of Leyte). It also boasts of a list of the officials of War and of the Sea (arranged according to rank), tripulations and naval troops, salaries and benefits of the members of the tripulations. (see Retana, no. 314)
Fig. 1. Title page of *Ordenanzas de Marina, para los Navíos del Rey de las Islas Filipinas* by Pedro Manuel de Arandía y Santestevan. (see entry # 21)
1760 22. VILLACASTÍN, THOMAS DE, S.J.
Manga Panalanging Pagtatagobilin sa Calolova nang taong?
(Nag hihingalo).
Manila: Imp. de la Compañía de Jesús, por D. Nicolás de la Cruz Bagay, 1760. 127 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.
The volume is a typewritten transcription of the devotional Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ, often recited during Lenten season in Philippine provinces. This is a translated version of Gaspar Aquino de Belén, fifth printing, 1760. This transcription conserves the old Tagalog Alphabet. (see Retana, no. 317)

Lugano: Suprema Superioritá Elvetica, 1760. 112 p. ; 8°.

The book is in good condition. The title page has a border design.
A handsome slim volume published in Lugano, Switzerland and purchased in a rare and antique bookshop in Madrid. The volume is a biography, written in Italian, of the Dominican Archbishop of Manila, Felipe Pardo, former alumnus and rector (1652-1656) of the University of Santo Tomás. He ruled over the See of Manila from 1681 to his death in 1689 at the age of seventy-eight. This biography, divided into four parts, focuses on Pardo’s years as Archbishop. (see Retana, no. 319)

1767-1769 24. Colección General de las Providencias hasta aquí Tomadas por el Gobierno sobre el estranamiento y ocupación de temporalidades de los Regulares de la Compañía, que existían, en los Dominios de S.M. de España, Indias e Islas Filipinas.
Madrid: Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1767-1769. 3 v. (157 p.; 144 p.; 144 p.) ; 8°.

The complete set is made up of five parts or volumes. The UST Library has only three parts or volumes. The old ownership mark appears in the title page of each volume. The title page of each volume features the Coat of Arms of the Spanish armed forces. Some pages are damaged by insects.
King Charles III expelled the Jesuits from all his dominions
in a decree dated 27 February 1767. The decree was addressed to his minister of state, the Count of Aranda. A copy of this decree was sent to the Governor-General of the Philippines, Jose Raon on March, 1767. The decree arrived in Manila on May 17, 1768. This work is a collection of orders, decrees and the like issued by the Spanish central government and the church for measures to be taken after the expulsion of the Jesuits from Spain, the Indies and the Philippine Islands. A copy of the 1767 decree of the King and the Pragmatic Sanction of April 2 precedes the collection proper. (see Retana, no. 330)

25. CHARLES III
Real Cédula De Su Magestad, y Señores Del Consejo.
Madrid : Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1769. 18 p. ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition.
It is a copy published by the Royal Printing Press of the Gazeta, in Madrid in the year 1769 of the Royal Order of the Spanish King Charles III (1716-1788). This Royal Order, dated the 24th of February, 1769 orders the creation of the Provincial and Municipal junta, after the expulsion of the Jesuits from the Spanish territories in a decree dated 27 February, 1767. This Royal Order of 1769 deals with the sale of properties of the Society of Jesus and other related procedures applicable in the Spanish overseas territories in the Indies and in the Philippine Islands. In the Philippines, the decree of 1767 took effect the following year 1768.

26. SÁNCHEZ, JOSEPH D.
Examen Imparcial de la Zarzuela, Intitulada Las Labradoras De Murcia.
Madrid : Imprenta de Pantaleon Aznar, 1769. 47 p. ; 8°.

In the possession of the UST Library is a photocopy. (The original was in the personal Philippiniana collection of Filipinologist W.E. Retana).
A critique, written in 1769, of the Zarzuela Las Labradoras de Murcia and other works. The author is a certain Don Joseph Sanchez, who styled himself as Natural de Filipinas or Indio or Native. The critique is in epistolar form and is quite harsh in its judgement. The author wishes to be known as the first Filipino writer. An Indio or Natural de Filipinas is in this context a Spaniard born in the Philippines. Sanchez was born in Manila. (see Retana, no. 339)
1776 27. CARERI, GEMELLI DE
Voyage Du Tour Du Monde.
Paris : Chez Froulle, 1776. 444 p.; 16°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

This volume is a French translation of the original in Italian. This is Volume Five of a collection of Travel books in the 18th century. This volume is dedicated to the Philippine Islands and is made up of three books. Book One is more of a travel journal, wherein the author narrates his travel from Macao to the Philippines, describes the city of Manila, Laguna de Bay, the Philippine Islands, particularly Luzon, Masbate, Marinduque, Mindoro, etc. Book Two is on the language, government, religious customs, flora and fauna and is also a travelogue wherein the author goes southwards (Cavite, Mindanao, Jolo, etc.). In Book Three the author leaves the Philippines on a dangerous journey that takes him to America, the Marianas Islands, Acapulco, etc. The author afterwards arrives in Japan, describes its empire, peoples, government, feasts, customs, etc., concluding with his return to Acapulco.

1779 28. CASTILLO Y NEGRETE, MANUEL DEL
Remedio Politico y Civil para Corregir los Defectos de
Una República.
Sampaloc : Real Audiencia, 1779. [151 p.]; F°.

The copy is in good condition and includes an index. The cover is in vellum, the text written on rice paper, and vignette is also used.

The author, Manuel del Castillo y Negrete, Public Minister, was assigned by the King of Spain (Charles III) to the Orient. This book, addressed to the king, reports and suggests improvements in the Philippine Islands after the Royal Decree of 18 November, 1777. In a highly monarchial and fervent tone, Del Castillo makes suggestions for the governance of the general hospice for beggars, prostitutes, abandoned children, orphans, etc. to be founded in Manila. The author believes that the founding of the said hospice would be beneficial and appeals to the goodness and sublimity of the King’s thoughts and his love for the republic. The work, persuasive in character, is also addressed to the residents of Manila. This copy includes the text of the instructions, a list of rents, budget and letters. (see Retana, no. 359)
29. FORREST, THOMAS
A Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan.

The copy is in good condition, includes a table of contents, a list of typographical errors and a vocabulary of the Maguindanao tongue. The volume has a supplement of thirty copperplates, formed in the Tartar Gallery and belonged to the Honorable East India Company. At the end of the volume, after the vocabulary, there are twenty-seven directions for the bookbinder in placing the illustrative plates.

This volume is a travelogue of the author to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan, covering the years 1774, 1775 and 1776. Included are accounts of Maguindanao, Sooloo and other islands. The author dedicates the volume to the Court Directors of the Honorable East India Company. The pages dedicated to Mindanao are important. Retana also notes in the illustrations *A Maguindanao Passage*. The personages are not Malayan. The volume also boasts of a bilingual vocabulary (English and Maguindanao) and features scenes clearly European (canopied bed, carpeted floor, drapes, etc.). Retana claims that this is the oldest vocabulary. (see Retana, nos. 360 and 365)

30. CONCEPCIÓN, JUAN DE LA, O.A.R.
Historia General de Filipinas: Conquistas Espirituales y Temporales de estos Españoles Dominios, Establecimientos, Progresos y Decadencias.
Manila: Imp. del Seminario, Conciliar y Real de S. Carlos, por Agustín de la Rosa y Balagtas, 1788-1792. 14 v. : maps ; 12°.

Some pages have been damaged by insects. There are border designs on the title page of each volume. Vignettes are used in all volumes where also appears the ownership mark of the Librería del Colegio de Santo Tomás. There are table of contents and a list of typographical errors at the end of each volume.

Volume One is divided into two parts. Part I has seventeen chapters and Part II has five chapters. The volume starts with an exposition of the rights of the Spanish monarchs with regards to the Islands and ends with the destruction wrought by the pirate Limahong in Pangasinan. After the dedication to Msgr. Ruiz de San Agustin, follows the prologue justifying the
writing of this opus. The volume is supplemented by a partial map of the Islands of Celebes and a full map of the Island of Gilolo. Volume Two starts with Chapter Six and ends with Chapter Twenty-five. It covers the period from the coming to Manila of the Second Governor in the person of Dr. D. Francisco Sande and the petition for a Second Spiritual Crusade, with an address to the Governor by the Dominicans. Volume Three is missing. Volume Four is made up of seventeen chapters covering the installation of the seventh Governor, the Knight D. Pedro de Acuña, until the motions of D. Alonso Faxardo made to avoid any conflict with the Dutch; the canonical installation and a Summa of the rule of Dr. Juan de Renteria as Bishop of Nueva Segovia in 1621. Volume Five is made up of nineteen chapters. The period covered starts with the foundation of the Convent of St. Claire in Manila until the martyrdom in Japan of Fr. Thomas Zumárraga, O.P. in 1622. Volume Six contains sixteen chapters comprising the approval of the Holy See of the public cult to the martyrs of Japan and the continuation of religious persecutions in the Land of the Rising Sun until the notices of warfare against the Muslims. The volume is supplemented with a map of China, Cochinchina, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. Volume Seven contains thirteen chapters. The historical period starts with reports on the loss of Naval Ships in 1659, recent uprisings and ends with Chapter Thirteen on the exile of Don Fernando Valenzuela to the Philippines, and describes different episodes of this singular character. The volume contains two maps: One of Ysla de Guaxan, capital de las Marianas, another of Saipan and Tinian. Volume Eight contains fifteen chapters. The historical period ranges from the start of the term of the sixteenth Governor, D. Juan de Vargas Hurtado, ending with the death of the Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Msgr. Gorospe. (Defective pagination starting from page 350, missing 351-358). Volume Nine contains fifteen chapters, beginning with an account of events in China and the Apostolic Visitation of Msgr. Tournon. This volume’s fifteen chapters culminate with accounts of the profanation of Augusto Sanchez. Volume Ten contains a dedication written by hand (“Para Fr. Vicente de la Congregacion de la Soledad, Agustino Descalzo y Cura Parroco de Mamb. año de 1793 a los 16 de Mayo. Soledad”) with a personal seal of the one who wrote the dedication. This volume was obviously a gift to Fr. Vicente. The thirteen chapters of this volume cover the period of Philippine history spanning from the succession of the Marquis de Torre Campo as the twenty-second Governor up to some hagiographical accounts on prudent dealings with armed
Moslems. Volume Eleven has seventeen chapters. The historical narrative commences with the persistent religious persecutions in China and Tonkin, and a commentary on the letter of Cardinal Tournon to the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary. Volume Twelve contains seventeen chapters narrating events ranging from the troubled times of Governor Arrechedera up to the negative report of the Augustinian Recollects to the King of Spain regarding the activities of the Armada, given the death of a great number of the working class at the hands of the Moslems. The fifteen chapters of Volume Thirteen start with the unfortunate events brought about by the Moslems, and the whole volume mainly deals with events related to the war, with various interesting sidelights and other events. Volume Fourteen contains interesting exchanges between Governor Arandia and Sultan Amirudin which are on pages 2-18. It ends with an account of the violent events in the Mountain Province of Luzon, involving the Igorots.

This collection of fourteen volumes was a most ambitious and important history of the Philippines. It is rich in details and makes use of numerous reports and narrations of the many friars who labored in the country. The author, an Augustinian Recollect died before this monumental work came off the presses. Volumes Six to Fourteen were printed in “El Conv. De Ntra. Sra. D. Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc: por el Hermano Balthazar Mariano, Donado Franciscano.” (see Retana, no. 401)

31. GONZÁLEZ DE AQUEROS, PEDRO, O.F.M.
Clamores Apostólicos Dirigidos a Todos los Religiosos de la Orden de Nuestro Padre San Francisco.

The copy is in fair condition.

Dedicated to our Lord Jesus Christ, this volume contains exhortations addressed to Franciscan religious hoping to arouse their evangelical zeal to enlist in the missions in the Indies and offer themselves for “the conversion of the Gentiles who dwell in those mountains.” After the collection of exhortations, there can be found a statistical report of the Franciscan missions, personnel and parishioners in the Americas and the Philippine Islands. The data are updated until 1789, two years before the publication of this volume.
1796  32. TOTANES, SEBASTIÁN DE, O.F.M.

The copy was purchased at Luis Bardon’s Bookshop in Madrid. The work is divided into four books. It includes a table of contents with beautiful prints depicting angels carrying the bounty to be offered to God, and a table of typographical errors. It has ornamental borders proper of the times and characteristic of the printing house of Loreto in Sampaloc (owned by the Franciscans). It contains supplementary catalogues on degrees of affinity (for marriages and confessions).

This is the first edition of Franciscan Tagalista Sebastian de Totanes’ Tagalog manual meant to instruct the clergy, especially in the administration of the sacraments. Though the rites were in Latin, Fr. Totanes provided instructions and useful exhortations to enhance and accompany the ceremonies. The grammar was written in Spanish, whereas the exhortations are bilingual (Tagalog and Spanish). (see Retana, no. 432)

1798  33. GALINDO, GREGORIO
Sagradas Rúbricas del Misal Romano.

The copy is in fair condition and includes a table of contents followed by a list of typographical errors.

This is a rubrical commentary to the Roman Missal written by Msgr. Gregorio Galindo, Bishop of Lerida (Spain) and is annotated by D. Juan Sanchez Bravo, Chaplain of Honor to His Majesty the King, and Master of Ceremonies of the Royal Chapel. The work was originally published in Madrid in 1759. This Manila reprint, was commissioned by Dr. Josef Valentin, Master of Ceremonies of the Manila Cathedral and dedicated to D. Francisco Diaz de Durana, Vicar General of the Archdiocese of Manila Sede Vacante. The rubrics are in Spanish and Latin. The text is accompanied by two illustrations on incensing the sacred species. (see Retana, no. 437)
34. LA PEROUSE, JOHN FRANCIS GALAUP  
The Voyage of La Perouse.  

The copy is in good condition.  
This is Volume One of the two-volume work of John Francis Galaup de la Pérouse. The original is in French. This English translation was published in 1798, a year after the original work was published in four volumes in Paris. A French reprint came out in 1798 and the Italian edition was published in 1815. The list of plates (illustrations) is preceded by the Translator’s preface. The filipiniana part of this book commences with the last chapter, Chapter Fifteen, when the author’s group arrived in Cavita (Cavite) and journeyed towards Manila. This chapter also contains the author’s observations of the natives’ customs, the war with the Moslems, the commercial relations (tobacco, New Philippine Company), the Military State of Luconia (Luzon), etc. Aside from the table of contents and the already mentioned list of plates, are directions to the binder, the compiler’s preface and a long preliminary discourse citing a broad range of historical data by the compiler. Before Chapter One, is an interesting narrative (originally in Spanish) of “An Interesting Voyage from Manila to Saint Blaise in 1780 and 1781.” According to Retana, Pérouse’s observations were controversial at that time. (see Retana, no. 440)

35. [FLEURY, CLAUDIO]  
Catecismo Histórico.  

The book is in fairly good condition. The paper is very brittle, some pages are torn. The book lacks a title page.  
This catechism of Fleury is divided into two parts: the first part has a summary of the Bible, or Historia Sagrada and a history of the early Church, in sixty-two lessons. The second part contains the doctrine or dogmas in sixty lessons.

36. BURNEY, JAMES  
Chronological History of the Discoveries of the South Sea or Pacific Ocean.  

The copy is in good condition, has a table of contents and a supplement of three maps.
This volume narrates the journeys of European travelers in the South Seas. It contains nineteen chapters. Chapters Two to Three narrate the journey and untimely death of Ferdinand Magellan. Chapter Fourteen deals with the expedition of Miguel Lopez de Legazpi to the Philippine Islands. Chapter Nineteen narrates the ‘interesting’ voyage of Sir Francis Drake around the world, in 1579.

37. VALDEZ, FRANCISCO
Prontuario de las Reales Ordenanzas, y Soveranas Resoluciones.
Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, Por Carlos Francisco de la Cruz, 1806. 339, 15 p. : tables ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition, with a table of contents and the ownership mark of the Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila. The copy was probably destined by the procurator of the Dominicans of the Holy Rosary Province for the library of the then College of Sto. Tomas, Manila.

This volume is a compilation of royal orders and resolutions for military personnel serving in the royal armed forces. It is primarily a reference text for the instruction of military personnel, with a compendium of duties and obligations for the lowest ranks to the rank of captain. It also contains formulas for military appointments, permissions, rations, inventories, list of personnel, etc.

1809
38. ABAURRE y LABAYRU, FRANCISCO
Poema en Verso Heroico: Recopilación de Noticias Extraídas de Gacetas Inglesas. En contraposición de los Falsos y Artificiosos Boletines Venidos de la Isla de Francia.
Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Thomas, por Carlos Francisco de la Cruz, 1809. [25] p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a poem in four songs, in heroic verse, based on information culled from British sources. The poem is against the Spanish invasion by Napoleon in 1808. It ridicules the French and extols the Spaniards. (see Retana, no. 477)
39. Carta General del Océano Indio para cuya formación ha hecho uso la dirección Hidrográfica de la mejores cartas y noticias que posee, tanto impresas como manuscritas.
Madrid: [s.n.], 1809. [9] leaves; F°.

The atlas is in fair condition.
Rice paper is used in this collection of old maps. Found here are: Carta del Estrecho de Sonda; Carta Esterica de la Bahia de Manila, 1807; Plano del Puerto de Sorsogon; Plano del Puerto de S. Jacinto, Plano del Puerto de Palapa, Plano del Puerto de Cavite, 1792, Plano del Puerto de Maribees, 1792.

40. MARSDEN, WILLIAM
A Grammar of the Malayan Language, with an introduction and praxis.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The author has also written a Malayan dictionary. The volume has an introduction on the Malayan archipelago which includes the Philippines in the northward part. The book discusses the alphabet, division of words, parts of speech, syntax, dialects, prosody, versification and rhyme.

41. VELEZ, RAFAEL DE
Preservativo contra la Irreligión, ó los planes de la Filosofía contra la Religión y el Estado, realizados por la Francia para subjugar la Europa, seguidos por Napoleón en la conquista de España...
Manila: Sto. Thomas de Manila, por D. Carlos Francisco de la Cruz, 1813. 432 p.; 12°.

The book has a vellum cover and is in good condition. The ownership mark Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila is featured on the title page.
The book was reprinted in Manila. It contains a kind of apology of the traditional values threatened by the French Revolution and by the conquest of Spain by Napoleon.
1814-15 42. FILÓSOFO RANCIO [pseud.] [ALVARADO, FRANCISCO]
Cartas del Filósofo Rancio: sobre la reforma que se intenta hacer de los Regulares y establecimiento a sus conventos. [Manila]: Reimpreso en el Reino de Filipinas, 1814-1815. 2 v. (various pagings) ; 12°.

Volume One is in bad condition, pages are torn; damage caused by insects. Volume Two is in good condition.

This work in two volumes was written by Francisco Alvarado (1756-1814) under the pseudonym Filósofo Rancio (antiquated/ancient philosopher) presumably because these so-called Aristotelian and critical letters were intended for the defense of Thomistic Philosophy against the heterodox ideas of his time. Volume One carries letters Nos. XI-XX. Volume Two carries letters Nos. XXXI-XLI and is preceded by a note with a list of subscribers, signed Manila, February 26, 1815 by Manuel Diaz Conde.

Fig. 2. Title page of Cartas del Filósofo Rancio…. reprinted in the kingdom of the Philippines. (see entry # 42)
43. Conclusiones Canonicae.
Manila: Tipografia de Sampaloc, 1825. 50 p.; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This slim volume contains 150 theses in Canon Law on various concerns, such as: ecclesiastical authority, its benefits, laypersons, ecclesiastical patronage, parochial visitations by the bishop, etc. Preceded by an index handwritten on the fourth of October, 1888, for another volume (no. 42). These theses were probably used in Academic Exercises in the University’s Faculty of Canon Law. The text is dedicated to the Governor of Manila, D. Mariano Ricafort.

Fig. 3. Title page of Conclusiones Canonicae, dedicated to Governor General Mariano Ricafort, whose coat of arms is reproduced here. (see entry # 43)
1826 44. MOZIÑO, JOSÉ MARIANO
Tratados del Xiquilite y Añil de Guatemala; Dedicado a su Real Sociedad Económica.

This copy belonged to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P. Vignette is used in the title page with the initial MM. It includes an index.

This is a memoria or report on the history and on the benefits of the cultivation of the Indigo of Guatemala, edited by the Sociedad Economica de Manila. Xiquilite is the plant from which añil (indigo) is extracted. The volume is supplemented with annotations by Jose Antonio Goycooechea (1779) a missionary in Chinauta. The booklet ends with an index and added notes on the way this plant is cultivated in the Philippines, and the experiment made by an hacendado. (see Retana, no. 757)

1828 45. SOCIEDAD ECONÓMICA DE MANILA
Elementos de perspectiva.
Manila : Imprenta de Sampaloc, 1828. 22 p. ; plates ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, although the paper already looks brownish.

The work deals with the elements of perspective. (see Retana, no. 590)

1830 46. SANTIAGO ARCINAS, SALVADOR
Descripción de las Reales Exequias que en lúgubre obsequio de nuestra defunta D.a Maria Josefa Amalia se celebraron en la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de estas islas.
Manila : Imprenta de Sampaloc, 1830. 16 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design. Vignette is used.

The work is dedicated to King D. Fernando VII. It presents the funeral rites and eulogy in the Manila Cathedral for Maria Josefa Amalia de Sajonia (1801-1829), his third wife, on January 14, 1830.

1831 47. TISSOT, SIMON ANDRÉ
Ang Mahusay na Paraan nang Pag-gamot sa Manga May Saquit.
Manila : [s.n.], 1831. xxxvi, 506 p. ; 8°.

The title page is torn and the copy has many brittle pages. It includes an index and a table of contents.
This is a manual of medicine. The volume is a Tagalog translation of a work in Spanish based on the work of the celebrated Swiss doctor, Simon André Tissot. The translation was undertaken by Fr. Manuel Blanco, O.S.A. This volume was translated for Philippine use, especially for the curates, teachers and other Spaniards born in the Philippines. The author also includes a glossary of herbs and other plants of medicinal value found in the islands, with their Spanish equivalents.

48. SAAVEDRA, NICOLÁS DE

Huracán.
Manila : Imprenta Nueva de D. José María Dayot, 1831. 2 p. ; 4º.

The UST Library copy contains handwritten annotations of the first owner of this volume, who lived at the Escolta just by the grand bridge (Puente Grande). He even identifies the unnamed Augustinian friar who opened the convent to the victims of hurricanes: Fr. Mariano Pastor, native of Valladolid, who was already dead, when he (author) wrote the annotations. The author wrote from Manila. He narrates about a devastating hurricane that blew across Luzon on the night of October 22, 1831. After the hurricane, on the morning of the 23rd he relates about the damages brought about by the winds in the surrounding pueblos or arrabales of Manila and Cavite.

49. SAN JOSEF, FRANCISCO DE, O.P.

Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala.
Manila : Imprenta Nueva de Don José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 1832. 919 p. ; 12º.

The University boasts of two copies, in good condition, of the present edition. Both are of papel de arroz (rice paper). It includes an index.

The author was known as the “prince of writers in Tagalog and the founder of the printing press in the Philippines” (H. Ocio-E Neira, Misioneros Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente 1587-1835 Volume I [Manila, 2000, 66]). This Tagalog grammar is said to be the best of its kind, which later grammars followed as their model. The author, who was Predicador General in Santo Domingo in Intramuros was a missionary in Bataan, where he learned to perfection the Tagalog language. The grammar, written in Spanish is highly scientific in its approach and includes a glossary at the end. (see Retana, no. 619)
1832 50. NOCEDA, JUAN DE, S.J.
_Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala / trabajado por varios sugetos doctos y graves : últimamente añadido, corregido y coordinado por El P. Juan de Noceda y el P. Pedro De Sanlucar de la Compañía de Jesus._
Valladolid : Imprenta de Higinio Roldán, 1832. 609 p. ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition. The pages of this edition are damaged by insects.

This meritorious Tagalog-Spanish and Spanish-Tagalog Dictionary was composed by various religious known for their wisdom and dedication (doctos y graves), under the direction of two Jesuits, Juan de Noceda and Pedro de Sanlucar. Later on, Augustinians undertook the corrections and supplementing of the work. The dictionary proper is preceded by various licenses and some observations as to accentuation. Clearly written for beginners in the Tagalog Language, most probably their immediate readers were the newly-arrived Spanish missionaries. This copy of 1832 is previous to the corrections of the Augustinians. (see Retana, no. 618)

1833 51. ————————
_Catecismo de la Doctrina en Lengua Gaddan._
Manila : Imprenta de D. José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 1833. 228 p. ; 32°.

The copy is in fair condition, though pages are damaged by insects. The binding is in vellum.

A rare volume in _Lengua Gaddang_, it contains prayers and the basic catechism. This volume was ordered by Fr. José Rodríguez, O.P., Provincial of the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary of the Philippines in Cagayan. Some believed that this was a work of a Dominican missionary in Cagayan. Others said that it was the work of a native Cagayano priest. (see Retana, no. 621)

1833 52. VILLACORTA, FRANCISCO, O.S.A.
.Administración Espiritual de los Padres Agustinos Calzados de la Provincia Del Dulce Nombre de Jesús de las Islas Filipinas._
Valladolid : Imprenta de H. Roldán, 1833. 208 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This volume provides historical information and statistical
data on the Augustinian missions in the Philippines, specifying their missions in three categories: convents, provinces and towns. The information is supplemented by explanatory footnotes. Written in edifying tones, the work boasts of the accomplishments of the Augustinian Order. This is primarily for use within the Province as a guide or catalogue, since the names of the religious are also included. It was published in Valladolid, city of the famous Augustinian Monastery, where missionaries to the Philippines were trained. (see Retana, no. 626)

53. SAN JOSEF, FRANCISCO DE, O.P.
Memorial de la Vida Christiana En Lengua Tagala = Librong Mahal na ang Ngala'y, Memorial de la Vida Christiana.
Manila : Imprenta de D. José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 1835. 458 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

A bilingual work, text in Spanish and Tagalog, it is dedicated to the Glorious Patriarch, St. Dominic of Guzman, founder of the Order of Friars Preachers. The dedication was made by Fr. Gregorio Geraldez. The prince of Tagalog Writers “Ciceron” of the Tagalog Language, Fray Francisco Blancas de San José, wrote this devotional book of meditations aimed to uplift the spiritual life of the native readers. The work has catechetical value, but not in the traditional question and answer form. An apologetic message in Spanish, for priests, concludes the volume.

54. SANTOS, DOMINGO DE LOS, O.F.M.
Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala; Primera y Segunda Parte.
Manila : Imprenta Nueva de Don José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 1835. 739, 118 p.; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, though some pages are torn and some are damaged by insects. The title page has a border design. The cover is in vellum and the pages are made of Papel de arroz and are very brittle. One copy belonged to a certain Feliz Meriol Martínez. The other, already damaged, belonged to Fr. José de Sta. Teresa, probably the first Filipino born Dominican, (native of Bulacan).

This vocabulary was written by a Franciscan of the Province of St. Gregory and dedicated to the same religious province. It is divided into two parts: In the first part the Spanish
precedes the Tagalog and in the second part vice versa. The first part includes sample sentences in Spanish and Tagalog. The second part supplements and always refers to the first part, i.e. in the first part the user finds the explanation; the second part is limited to only providing the Spanish equivalent. (see Retana, no. 637)

1836 55. GRANADA, LUIS DE, O.P.
**Compendio de la Doctrina Espiritual.**

The copy is in fair condition, despite pages damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents.

This small volume is a Manila reprint of the famous classic on mysticism of Fr. Luis de Granada, O.P. (1504-1588). This famous treatise on mental and vocal prayers represents the best of the Dominican tradition of prayer. It was written during the Golden Age of Spanish Mysticism with other luminaries such as Fray Luis de León, St. Ignatius of Loyola and St. Teresa of Avila. This volume contains only two parts of the famous five-part work, namely on: mental prayer and on vocal prayer. A list of indulgences from the Primate of Spain for reading this work precedes the table of contents.

1836 56. ENCINA, FRANCISCO, O.S.A.
**Arte de la Lengua Zebuana.**

The copy is in fair condition despite pages damaged by insects. It includes an index.

This brief grammar of the Cebuano Language, written in Spanish, was said to be written by an Augustinian friar, (Fr. Encina who arrived in Manila in 1739 and served as parish priest in various towns in Pampanga). But actually it was the work of Fr. Julián Bermejo, also an Augustinian, who aside from correcting the text of Fr. Encina, made a lot of improvements, and transformed the text into a compendium. Fr. Bermejo arrived in Manila in 1797 and worked as curate in Boljoon, by the coast of Cebu and suffered trials due to pirates from Jolo. He inspired his parishioners to fight off the pirates, who after that, dared not return to Boljoon. The book deals with technical matters such as the Castillian transliteration of Cebuano words, contractions, transpositions, accents and formation of letters into words and phrases. (see Retana, no. 639)
57.  ______________

*Cedulario de la Insigne, Muy Noble y Siempre Leal Ciudad de Manila.*
Manila: Imprenta de D. José María Dayot, 1836.
233, 23 p.; F°.

The copy is in good condition, has designs on the title page and the old ownership mark *Biblioteca del Colegio de St. Tomás de Manila.* It includes a table of contents.

Destined for use of the *Concejales* (Councillors) of the *Excmo. Ayuntamiento de Manila,* this compilation of Royal *Cedulas* or Orders is of great aid to their administrative work. The Royal Orders date from 21 June 1574 to 5 March 1832. All in all there were 110 orders for administrative use in Manila.

(see Retana, no. 640)

58.  BLANCO, MANUEL, O.S.A.

*Flora de Filipinas: según el sistema sexual de Linneo.*

The University Library has four copies of the first edition published in 1837 by the printing press of the University, all of which are in fairly good condition, except for the inside partially burned pages of one of the copies; and one copy of the second edition printed in Manila at the Imprenta de D. Miguel Sánchez in 1845. The University has three complete sets of five volumes. The third edition from 1877-1883 includes a table of contents, with some pages partially damaged by insects. This has the old ownership mark: *Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila.* The Filipiniana Section has a complete set of the 1993 reissue of the three volumes, a grand or monumental edition. Although the author did not intend to have this work published, still it reached the press and the result was an outstanding success.

Despite the fact that modern biology and criticism have decreed that the Augustinian Fr. Blanco’s work is already antiquated, it cannot be denied that his work is meritorious and is truly *a tour de force* of botanical work in the Philippines. Blanco’s work, which follows the system of classification of the Swedish naturalist Charles Linneo (1707-1778) is a monumental contribution to Botanical literature not only in the Philippines, but also in the Spanish Empire. No wonder a Royal Decree had to be issued so that Fr. Blanco would be forced to publish...
his work. For the monumental reissue of the third edition published between 1877-1883, several authors and artists collaborated. Volumes One to Four are made up of written texts, whereas Volume Five contains colored plates. All (except one set) are in good condition, except for some insect-caused damages. One of the copies of Volume One contains a lithograph of Fr. Blanco, a copy of the painting in the Convent of the Augustinians in Intramuros (after p. xxx). In the possession of the University library are some loose volumes which do not form a complete set: two copies of Volume Three, three copies of Volume Five with colored plates, one copy of Volume Four and two volumes of non-colored plates. (see Retana, no. 652)

1838 59. MERCEDES, BLAS DE LAS, O.A.R.
Estado General de la Provincia de San Nicolas de Tolentino de PP. Agustinos Recoletos.
Manila: Imp. de José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 1838. 112 p. ; tables ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page has border designs and the old ownership mark Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás De Manila.

This volume is a report, featuring the ministries, history, personnel and statistical data of the Province of San Nicolás de Tolentino of the Augustinian Recollects in the Philippines. The report is supplemented by information on the geography of the Philippine Islands, its provinces, industries, the civilization of its peoples, etc. (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 661)

1839 60.
Católica Infancia ó visitas a la Academia Gratuita del Beaterio.
Manila: Santo Tomás de Manila, 1839. [303 p.] ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. The cover is in vellum. Some pages are damaged by insects. It has a list of typographical errors and a table of contents. The copy of the UST Library is a reprint made in the press of the University. It was originally published in 1814. The unknown author signs as A friend of the Academy.

This book is a manual of instruction addressed to the President of the School of the Damas de la Real Sociedad
Económica de Amigos del País of the City of Cadiz, Spain. The arguments are developed through a dialogue in seven lessons and concludes with a table of contents. We consider it “Philippiniana” because it was reprinted in Manila with the intention to use it in the primary schools of the Philippines.

61. INTENDENCIA GENERAL DE EJÉRCITO Y SUPERINTENDENCIA SUBDELEGADA DE R. HACIENDA DE FILIPINAS

Decreto reglamentario de 14 de Junio de 1839 determinando la forma en que se debe hacer el empadronamiento de Chinos, y las bases para la recaudación del tributo que les corresponde pagar.
Manila : [s.n.], 1839. 6 leaves ; 4º.

The copy is in good condition.
The work is signed by Luis Urrejola by order of Manuel Telesforo de Andrés. This pamphlet of six leaves concerns the Census of the Chinese and the grounds for collection of taxes from them. It has a sample form and a classification of the Chinese according to jobs.

62. D’URVILLE, DUMONT M.

Viaje Pintoresco al Rededor del Mundo.
Barcelona : Imprenta y Librería de Juan Oliveres, 1841. 395 p. : ill., maps ; Fº.

The copy is in good condition.
This is Volume One of a three-volume work, a Spanish translation of the original work of the French author; it is a travelogue of his journeys. The copy in the University Library belonged to Ramon Mas y Prat and was purchased in Ecija (Spain) as shown in the page before the title. The work is decorated with beautiful lithographs and maps, on the Philippines, see pp. 254-272. Retana dismisses the work as “something without scientific nor historical value; the illustrations are capricious and false.” Pardo de Tavera, who annotated the work’s original version in French, however, states that the facts are exact, especially those about Manila and vouches for the fidelity of the illustrations. (see: “Biblioteca Filipina,” no. 884; Retana, no. 686).
Fig. 4. Title page of the *Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala* by Fr. Juan de Noceda and Fr. Pedro Sanlucar. (see entry #50)
Fig. 5. From the *Vocabulario de Lengua Tagala* (p.85). (see entry # 50)
Fig. 6. Title page of Cedulario de la Insigne, muy Noble, y siempre leal Ciudad de Manila (see entry # 57)
63. ZEGUI, JOSÉ, O.S.A.  
Circular del Excmo. Señor D. Fr. José Zegui Arzobispo Metropolitano de Manila.  

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are partially damaged by insects. Vignette is used.  
This is a circular written by Fr. José Zegui, OSA, Archbishop of Manila (1830-1845) and Apostolic Administrator of the sees of Cebu, Nueva Segovia and Nueva Caceres sede vacante. The Archbishop exhorts his faithful to be part of the efforts of the Propaganda Fide or Propagation of the Faith, in the islands. The Propaganda Fide traces its origin to 1823 in France and is an important organism of the church in the spread of Catholicism especially in missionary countries. This movement is enriched with many indulgences. The circular is accompanied by a translation of the letter (originally in French) of the President of the movement’s central committees, the nomination of the delegate in charge of collecting donations in the Philippines (Fr. Pedro Pelaez, then Canon Magistral at the Manila Cathedral) and methods or procedures in the collection of the donations, (see Retana, no. 694).  

64. ———  
Las Filipinas se pierden.  

The copy has no title page but is in good condition.  
This pamphlet of twelve pages without title page and author’s name is entitled The Philippines is on the way to be lost. It is a collection of documents and letters pertaining to the proposal of a British citizen by the name of Eugenio Otaduy to buy the Calamba Hacienda from the Dominicans, and the consequences envisioned by the author for Spain and for the Catholic faith.  

65. ———  
Manual de Párrocos trabajado con el parecer de una Junta celebrada en el Palacio Episcopal de Manila en el año de 1841 / Recopilado por D. Estevan Miranda.  
Manila: Imprenta de D. Manuel y D. Félix Dayot, por D. Tomás Oliva, 1842. 399, 8 p.; 8°.  

1841

1842

1842
The book is in good condition. The cover is in vellum. Vignette is used. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This Manual for Parish Priests was compiled and edited by Estevan Miranda, presented by the Archbishop José Segui, and approved by Francisco Sales Mora, O.P. The ritual texts are in Latin, the introduction in Spanish. It also contains an address in Tagalog to Godparents of Baptism as well as an address to bridegroom and bride, and a profession of faith for the dying, also in Tagalog.

1843 66. [MAS, SINIBALDO DE] 
Estado de las Islas Filipinas en 1842 / por el autor del Aristodemo del Sistema Musical de la lengua castella, etc. [Sinibaldo de Mas].
Madrid : Imprenta de I. Sancha, 1843.
2 v. (various pagings) : ill., maps ; 4°.

The two volumes are in good condition except for some torn pages. The title page has border designs and each volume has a list of typographical errors.

The author was a Plenipotenciary Minister of Spain in Peking and this made it easy for him to travel in the Philippines. He was popularly known as Autor del Aristodermo. Some of the topics discussed are: Origin of the inhabitants, the Filipinos on the arrival of the Spaniards, the different towns, animals, climate, minerals, topography, languages, commerce, industries, administration of the government, public instruction, justice, and many other interesting topics of the time. (see Retana, nos. 712-713)

1845 67. BLANCO, MANUEL, O.S.A
Flora De Filipinas. Segunda Impresion, corregida y aumentada.
Manila : Imprenta de D. Miguel Sánchez, 1845.
LIX, 619 p. ; 4°.

(For the annotation see entry # 58.)

1845 68. [MAS, SINIBALDO DE] 
Pot-Pourri.
Manila : Imprenta de D. Miguel Sánchez, 1845.
(viii, 336, xv, 135 p.) ; 4°.
The copy is in good condition, and is dedicated to Msgr. Felix Torres Amat, Archbishop elect of Valencia, nephew of the famous Felix Amat, author of many books including a textbook in Philosophy used in the University of Sto. Tomas. This volume is made up of two parts bound together. The second part is not artistic and thematic. The title page of the first part is decorated with a drawing of a mitre for the honoree. The second part was published in Madrid in 1846 at the Imprenta, Librería y Fundición de M. Rivadeneyra y Compañía. It contains an appendix, some official releases or official reports (about the Kingdom of Greece).

The Spanish writer, Sinibaldo de Mas gathered into one volume various musical, poetical, philological and literary studies and pieces, revealing his extensive culture and refinement. The author was the Spanish Minister in China. Health reasons forced him to live for a long time in the Philippines where he wrote various important works. (see Retana, no. 735)

69. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Nueva Gramática Latina para uso de la Juventud Filipina, 2d ed.
Manila : Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, por D. Manuel Rodríguez, 1846. 242 p. ; 16°.

The book is in good condition, except for some pages that are very brownish. The cover is in vellum. Vignettes are used. This includes a list of typographical errors.

This Latin Grammar was used as textbook in the University. It is divided into four parts: Etymology, Syntax, Prosody and Ortography plus an appendix on Rhetoric. (see Retana, no. 740)

70. MALLAT, PAR J.
Les Philippines.

Both volumes are in fair condition and show the old ownership marks of the University Library. Some pages are damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

Truly a praiseworthy opus, these two volumes deal not only with history, geography, customs, agriculture, industries and commerce of the Philippines but also the Spanish colonies in Ultramar. The work is meritorious above all for its order,
methodology and thoroughness in the presentation of the material, supplemented by tables. Noteworthy is the big supplemented leaf on the Tagalog language and characters in Volume Two. (see Retana, no. 747)

1846 71. RANCES HIDALGO MANUEL y BIROTTEAU, JOSÉ MARÍA
La Agenda Matrimonial.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, por F. Calvo, 1846. 74 p.; 8°.

The UST copy is only a photocopy.
This poetic theatre piece was never before published. In fact, it is an unfinished work, finished by another author. One school of thought contends that, it was not meant to be given a conclusion. Noteworthy is the fact that the author expresses philosophical thoughts in verse and in comic play, ridiculing the non-Spanish custom of using marriage agencies. At the bottom of the list of errors, the reader is informed that the scene of the play is Madrid. It is said that the actors making up the cast of characters were really affluent people living in Madrid. (see Retana, no. 749)

40  Fig. 7. Title page of the textbook Nueva Gramática Latina by Fr. Francisco Gainza, O.P. (see entry # 69)
72. VIVET, ESTEBAN
Reseña Estadística que de las Islas Filipinas en 1845, Año en que salió de ellas, hace el Presbítero.
Barcelona : Imprenta de A. Brusi, 1846. 51 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.
Returning to his native land, Cataluña, after twenty-six years, the author who once was an Augustinian missionary in the Philippines (but left the order) writes not only statistical data on the islands but also on miscellaneous matters, such as the discovery of the islands, territorial divisions, products and minerals, population, language, animals, the justice system, military force, commerce, mail, hospitals, education, clergy, etc. The author is totally without order and methodology; however, his thoroughness and reliability of data is noteworthy. (see Retana, no. 752)

73. ————
Ensayo Físico, Descriptivo Estadístico y Religioso de la Provincia de Bataan / Por un Religioso Dominico.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, por D. Manuel Ramírez, 1848. 32 p. ; maps ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are damaged by insects. Vignette is used.
This is a laudatory monograph by an unknown religious of the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary, supplemented by a map and a table of typographical errors. It deals with the founding of the Province of Bataan in 1754. The topics discussed range from the figure and terrain of the province, to the social castes, population, agriculture, etc. It also deals with the religious history of the province, commencing with the arrival of the first missionaries. The Dominicans had to leave because of an order by the Governor-General in 1768 and returned, by Royal Decree, on June 1826. (see Retana, no. 755)

74. ————
Mapa General de las Almas que Administran los PP. Agustinos en estas Islas Filipinas.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages damaged by
This small volume published in 1848, contains statistical data and other related information on the missions of the Augustinians in the Philippines. The missions are classified according to provinces. The provincial at that time was Fr. Julián Martín. This volume is primarily for the use of the Augustinians of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus of the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 760)

1849 75. CHILD, MARIA L.
Brief History of the Condition of Women in Various Ages / revised and corrected by the author, 5th ed.

The work is in two volumes. The UST Library has only Volume One with the table of contents. The copy was formerly owned by Susan Stilwill. It is made up of fine silkworm paper.

Philippine women are only briefly mentioned in a short paragraph on p. 209-210. The author commences with the admission that “little is known of the interior of the Philippine islands.” The information she provides on Philippine women is scanty and superficial, though the scope of this two-volume work is vast. Noteworthy is the somewhat feminist tone of the author in her expositions, something proper to the last quarter of the twentieth century.

1849 76. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. TESORERÍA GENERAL DE EJÉRCITO Y HACIENDA
Instrucción Para el Ingreso y Distribución de los Fondos del Estado.
Madrid : Imprenta de José María Alonso, 1849. 4 p. ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition.

These eighteen instructions on the deposit and distribution of state funds in the General Treasury of the Army and Public Finance were approved provisionally by Queen Isabella II on August 10, 1849, by Royal Order. The volume includes a plantilla indicating the corresponding monetary advances and salaries of the personnel of said General Treasury. (see Retana, no. 773)
El Mapa de Filipinas del P. Murillo Velarde.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1850(?). 19 p. ; 8°.

The book has neither title page nor imprints. This has a laudatory discussion of what is rightly called the First Map of the Philippines, the map was made by Jesuit scholar P. Murillo Velarde. The author contextualizes his exposition within the precarious situation of the conservation of manuscripts and printed documents in the Philippines, due to humidity and termites. The exposition is a description of the map, its contents, its features following its avatars in its successive editions. The author concludes his historical exposition with data on the expulsion of the Jesuits, and eventually included the last version or copy of Murillo’s map ordered by the Augustinian P. Buzeta in 1850.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. OFICINAS DE LA ADUANA
Reclamamento para la Cobranza del Derecho de Limpia.
Manila : Imprenta del Diario de Manila, 1850. 9 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Written by Camilo Torres, 1850, of the Aduana (Customs) of Manila, this slim volume contains the rules in twelve articles on the collection of taxes paid by ships where dredging is required. It includes the list of fees to be paid by tons and by ships whether they enter the Pasig River or not according to the Royal Decree of June 22, 1837. The work also features sample payment forms and approval sheets and the superintendent’s approval of the rules.

BUZETA, MANUEL Y BRAVO, O.S.A.
Diccionario Geográfico, Estadístico, Histórico, de las Islas Filipinas.
Madrid : Imp. de D. José C. de la Peña, 1850-1851.

The UST Library has two sets. One was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984. The other belonged to a private library K.K.K., probably purchased in a bookfair or in a second hand bookstore. Pages of Volume One of the second set are damaged by insects. Title page of Volume One has border designs and symbolical illustrations.
The work, in two volumes, was dedicated to Queen Isabella II (1830-1904), and her consort Francisco de Asis by the Augustinian missionaries headed by the then Procurator General, Fr. Manuel Buzeta and the Rector of the College of Valladolid, A. Felipe Orcio. The lithograph of the title page in Volume One represents the union of two cultures: Philippines and Spanish, under the sovereign crown. The work is impressive for its data, supplementary tables, maps and range. Pardo de Tavera considered the work to be pure plagiarism. (see: “Biblioteca Filipina,” no. 482; Retana, no. 791)

1851

80. ————————

Biografía y Retrato del Muy Reverendo Padre Pascual Ibáñez de Santa Filomena / Editor D. José Lorente.

The copy is in good condition. This volume is a brief biography of the so-called hero of the assault of Joló, Fr. Pascual Ibáñez, O.A.R. written in a hagiographical style. The dedication is preceded by the Spanish royal coat of arms. Divided into two expeditions, the narrative is mainly made up of transcribed documents. The editor José Lorente dedicates this publication to D. José Rafael Fadrique Fernandez de Hijar, grande of Spain. The volume is supplemented by the act of submission of the Sultan of Jolo to the Queen of Spain, Isabella II. On the title page is the seal of Boletín del Clero Español, probably the distributor of the work. Pardo de Tavera observes that this volume is full of typographical, ortographical, historical and geographical errors among others, even to the point of citing Bishop Gainza’s negative opinion of this work. (see “Biblioteca Filipina,” no. 284)

1851

81. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Memoria y Antecedentes Sobre las [Expediciones] de Balanguingui y Joló.

The copy is in good condition and bears the ownership mark of a certain Emiliano Honorides. On the title page are the initials I.F. surrounded by two laurels and over that a crown. They stand for Isabel (the queen) and Francisco (her king consort).
Francisco Gainza O.P. (1818-1879) before being bishop of Nueva Cáceres, in 1863 was professor of Canon Law and Humanities in UST. He was a prolific author. Gainza narrates the expeditions of Claveria and Urbiztondo in 1851 and makes an exposition on the agreements between the Sultan of Jolo and the King of France. He also narrates about the profession of loyalty to the sovereignty of the Spanish Queen, Isabella II. Gainza laments the fact that the Joloanos, in spite of the preceding, still persisted in their banditry and piracy. This book is valued for its exhaustive in information. The volume is supplemented by statistical tables, transcription of documents and a prospectus by the editor. (see: “Missioner Dominicos en Extremo Oriente,” Vol II, pp. 31-32; Retana, no. 799)

82. LEONOR, GABINO
Últimos Momentos del M.R.P. Fr. Pascual Ibáñez ó La Conquista de Jolo.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de M.S., 1851. 30 p. ; 4°.
The copy is in good condition.
The author. D. Gavino Leonor, intended to narrate the death of the Augustinian Recollect, Fr. Pascual Ibáñez, who was military coadjutor in Zamboanga. It is a work in seven scenes that combines prose and poetry in honoring the great missionary, who died in the battle of Jolo on February 28, 1851. There is a supplementary lithograph in the volume that illustrates this scene. The volume is supplemented by various drawings of a Greek mythologist, (Bachus), Roman inspiration, a fallen soldier’s tomb and religious symbols (the owl, the oil lamp, the twig). The volume ends with the colophon El Rey de España. (see Retana, no. 804)

83. LLANOS, ANTONIO, O.S.A.
Fragmentos de Algunas Plantas de Filipinas.
The copy is in good condition. The title page has an ornamental border as decoration. Vignettes are used. It includes an index and the old ownership mark of the UST Library.
Retana and Sanz wrote that this work was reproduced in the grand or monumental edition (4th) of Fr. Blanco’s La Flora. The author was a disciple of Fr. Blanco and was also a botanist.
The taxonomy discourse comprises twenty-two classes. The pages are occasionally decorated with ornamental borders. Occasionally also, the author used Greek characters to demonstrate the etymological origin of the Latin names of the specimens. (see: Retana, no. 805)

84. Reglamento Orgánico del Resguardo de las Islas Filipinas.
Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de M. Sánchez, 1851. 29 p.; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The Resguardo de las Islas Filipinas (Frontier Guard) made up of land and sea police forces were destined to defend the Aduana (customs) and institutions dealing with public funds (Rentas Estancadas). This slim volume contains the regulations with three supplements containing the plantilla from the army and the navy as well as their budget as of August 10, 1850. The Resguardo was eventually substituted by the Carabineros who stayed on until the end of the Spanish period in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 812)

85. FOXÁ, LUIS
Compendio de Educación.
Manila: Imprenta del Diario de Manila, 1852. 51 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with a vignette representing school materials on the title page.

The work is a short treatise on good moral conduct, manners and behavior written for the Filipino youth. It is divided into twelve chapters. Its tone is theocentric and undoubtedly meant to give the young a Christian formation.

86. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Reglamento de la Mesa de la V.O.T. de Santo Domingo.

The copy is in good condition. On the title page are the seal of the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary, with the crown (Representing Spain), the sword to defend the truth, the torch of St. Dominic and the two shields (one with the Dominican black and white cross to represent the black and white dog in Blessed Juana de Aza’s dream and the other with
a star that appeared on St. Dominic’s forehead during his baptism).

The future Bishop of Nueva-Caceres, then professor of Canon Law of UST, was also director of the Dominican laity. Using his expertise in this field, he wrote the table rules for the governance of the Third Order, in ten titles and eighty-seven articles.

87. ______________

Sagrada Novena a la seráfica Madre y cándida Virgen Santa Catalina de Siena.
Manila : Estab. tipográfico de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 1852. 54 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages caused by insects.

The title page has a border design. The booklet is a novena in honor of Saint Catherine of Siena.

88. LAVOLLÉE, [CHARLES ALBERT]
Voyage en Chine.
Paris : Just Rouvier, A. Ledoyen, 1853. 466 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author (Charles Albert Lavollée), a learned man, accompanied Mr. de Lagrenée to China on a diplomatic mission. He was born in Paris in 1823 and after occupying several administrative posts, became the administrator of the Omnibus Company in Paris. This is a travel journal covering many places. The author narrates his journey from Singapore to Manila and to other nearby places before departing for Macao (on p. 168-229). He also writes briefly on the Spanish colonization of the islands, Spanish influences, administration, army, marine matters, direct and indirect imports and commerce. The UST copy used to belong to a certain E. Legendre. (see “Biblioteca Filipina” no. 1505)

89. BUGARÍN, JOSÉ, O.P.
Diccionario Ibanag - Español / Compuesto en lo antiguo por Fr. José Bugarín / Reducido a mejor forma por Fr. Antonio Lobato de Sto. Tomás / Compendiado por Fr. Ramón Rodríguez.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D. Miguel Sánchez, 1854. 72 p. ; 4°.
The library has two copies: one copy in good condition and another partially damaged. There is a list of typographical errors at the end of the text.

This first dictionary (Ibanag-Spanish) is the fruit of the collective efforts of Fr. José Bugárín, O.P. and other Dominican missionaries in the Cagayan Province and is dedicated to Our Lady of the Rosary, Patroness of the Province. The text is written in two columns per page. This published version came out after two years of diligent data collection and transcription by Ibanag secretaries. The dictionary was diligently prepared and edited, with features common to other European dictionaries at that time (1854): such as indication of parts of speech, plural forms, examples and variants. At that time also, philological studies in Ibanag were scarce and its alphabet was considered to be the most difficult of all Philippine dialects. (see Retana, no. 844)

90. FAUSTO DE CUEVAS, JOSÉ MARÍA, O.P.
*Arte Nuevo de la Lengua Ybanag.*

The library has two copies in fair condition. The title page is bordered with ornamental design. One copy lacks pages 1-16, and the pages are partially damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents.

Fr. José Ma. Fausto de Cuevas, Vicar of S. Pablo Apostol de Cabagan (1787-1837) published this Ibanag grammar, in two editions. This second edition, twenty-eight years after the first edition, is enriched with tables of nouns and conjugation of Ibanag verbs and a table of contents. This volume was prepared for the use of Dominican missionaries who would be assigned to labor among the Ibanags. This explains the authorization of the General Procurator, Fr. Ramón Rodríguez. (see Retana, no. 847)

1854

91. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.
*Oda Épico-Gratulatoria dicha al Exmo. Señor D. Manuel Pavía, Marqués de Novaliches, con motivo del Acto Literario, que la Universidad de Manila ha dedicado a su obsequio el día de Marzo de 1854.*
The copy is in good condition. Vignettes are used. The pages have border design. The seal of Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila is featured on the title page.

This is an ode composed by Fr. Joaquín Fonseca, O.P. in honor of the Governor-General, D. Manuel Pavía.

92. GIRONIERE, PAUL P. DE LA

Twenty Years in the Philippines: Translated from the French text of Paul P. de la Gironiere.

The copy is in good condition. It features a list of illustrations, includes a table of contents and an appendix: p. 337-371.

This English translation of the French original (revised edition, the first edition came out in 1853) became famous because of its novelistic and literary character. The author truly knew his craft such that the narrative slanting towards the romantic is truly engaging. It is supplemented by drawings of the author, mainly on indigenous themes. (see Retana, no. 854)

93. ———

Manual de sacerdotes; para uso de los párrocos y demás que desempeñan el Sagrado Ministerio en Filipinas
Recopilado por D. Esteban Miranda. 2d ed.

The UST Library has two copies. The book is in good condition, though it has some pages damaged by insects. It is a work in two parts bound together. It includes a table of contents at the end of the text. The vignette is used here. One copy has a cover in vellum. One copy has the ownership mark of Biblioteca de PP Dominicos Universidad de Sto. Tomás, Sulucan. One copy has on the spine the title Ritual del Arzobispado. One copy has on the last page the signature of Modesto de Castro, and in the other copy appears the name of Feliciano Antonio, either Master of Ceremonies of the Manila Cathedral or one of the priests assigned there.

The work is a manual intended for parish priests, and was compiled and edited by D. Esteban Miranda and approved by Fr. José Seguí and Fr. José Aranguren.
Fig. 8. Title page of *Diccionario Geográfico, Estadístico Histórico de las Islas Filipinas* by Fr. Manuel Buzeta O.S.A. and Fr. Felipe Bravo, O.S.A. (see entry # 79)
94. ————

Guía de Forasteros en las Islas Filipinas para el año de 1854.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D. Miguel Sánchez, 1854-1884. 370 p. ; 8°.

The copies of 1854 to 1857 are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index. Vignette is used in the title page. [The UST is in possession of microfilm (in the UST Archives) for the years 1844, 1845, 1847-1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1856, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1863, 1884].

This is a guidebook of the Philippine islands for foreigners. The facts here range from religious feasts and observances peculiar to the Philippines (particularly Manila), to the political panorama, ecclesiastical personnel, etc. This guide is mainly for the personnel making up the different organizations or structures. (see Retana, no. 834)

95. BANCO ESPAÑOL-FILIPINO DE ISABEL II

Estatutos y Reglamento del Banco Español - Filipino de Isabel II.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.M. Sánchez, 1855. 27, 14 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal with a crown symbolizing the queenship of Isabella II.

The work contains the statutes and ordinances of the Banco Español–Filipino of Isabella II approved by the board of authorities of August 1, 1851. The Governor-General, who is also Marqués de la Solana, ordered their implementation on the 11th of the same month. Three years later, the Queen, through a Royal decree dated the 17th of October, definitely approved them. At the end of the document, the secretary of the board, José Corrales attests that on the 22nd of October 1854 the statutes were published to be circulated to the public. (see Retana, no. 870)

96. CASTRO, MODESTO DE

Pláticas y Reflexiones Doctrinales.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1855. 280, 4 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design and vignette. On the title page are two keys, symbolizing the power to forgive sins. At the end of the
volume, there is an advertisement of the Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes. Text is in Tagalog. The copy used to belong to the author as can be seen on the page fronting the *paonaua* (preface).

This book of meditations is a collection of sermons preached by its author, Don Modesto de Castro, author of *Urbana at Felisa* (1877). Probably the sermons were in Spanish and preached in the Chapel of the Tabernacle of the Manila Cathedral and were translated by the author upon publishing them.

1855

97. CORTADA, JUAN
*Tarifa General.*
154 p. : tables ; 8°.

The library has two copies. The title page has border designs. The seal of the author is at the back of the title page indicating that it is a literary property of Juan Cortada. Vignette is used. Typographical errors are at the back of the text. The table of contents is provided at the end of the text. The paper used is *papel de hilo.* On the title-page can be seen the royal coat of arms.

The content of this volume is mainly made up of tables of monetary equivalents in *maravedis* (M), *reales* (R) and *pesos* (P) for use in the Philippines, Spain, France and England according to daily, monthly and annual payment schemes. Also featured are *céntimos.* This volume is used for conversions of money, weights, English system, discounts, etc. The tables are preceded by *advertencias* which serve as guide and instructions to the point of providing examples. At the end of the document, the secretary of the board, José Corrales attests that on the 22nd of October 1854 the statutes were published for circulation to the public.

1855

98. CUARTERÓN, CARLO
*Spiegazione e Traduzione dei XIV Quadri.*
227 p. : maps (folded), tables ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents, a list of typographical errors and an appendix. Vignette is used. This copy was a gift of the author to the Provincial of the Dominicans (either Fr. Antonio Carrillo or Julián Velinchón who started and ended their term respectively in 1855).

This work is a presentation of the peoples, geographical and
topographical features with historical highlights, to the Sacred Congregation of the Propagation of the Faith in the person of its prefect, Giacomo Cardenal Fransoni. Of interest to Philippiniana researchers, are the chapters on Mindanao and Sulu. The narrative is quite autobiographical and to an extent resembles a travel journal, but its aims are loftier: to present a cogent description of Muslim territories to the congregation in charge of sending missionaries. The volume features a map of Borneo where missions could be founded and is supplemented by a brief vocabulary and geographical positions with Rome as longitudinal reference point of places alluded to in the volume, which curiously includes Camarines in the diocese of Nueva Caceres, Paniqui in Pangasinan, Palawan (North and Boofeeloooyan). This table also curiously classifies Mindanao as a City. The same with Sulu. Perhaps the author was referring to a particular city in Mindanao (Davao?) and Sulu. (see Retana, no. 869)

99. GIROLNIÈRE, PAUL DE LA  
[Aventures d’un gentilhomme breton aux Iles Philippines.] Avec un aperçu sur la géologie et la nature du sol de ces îles, sur ses habitants; sur la règne mineral, le règne végétal et le règne animal; sur l’agriculture, l’industrie et le commerce de cet archipel; par... 
Illustrations d’après documents et croquis originaux par Henri Valentin. 

The copy is in good condition, only the title page is missing. It includes a table of contents.

The book is dedicated to Anna Bourgerel, niece of the author. It has an introduction explaining the motives of writing it: to explain to the readers of Alexandre Dumas’ *Mille-et-un Fantômes* that he (Gironiére) is a real person. This is followed by a note of the editor with a letter of G.R. Russel favoring Gironiére. The book contains twenty-one chapters starting with his birth in France, until the death of his son in Jala-Jala. It ends with notes about the Philippines (pp. 359-449).

The writer was a medical practitioner in the Philippines from 1814-1824 and founder of a colony in Jala-Jala. The work is the result of his twenty years personal experience and observations. His experience was fruitful. (see Retana, no. 875)
100. BANCO ESPAÑOL – FILIPINO DE ISABEL II
Memoria leída en la Junta de Accionistas celebrada el día
18 de Mayo de 1856.
Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de

The copies are in good condition.

On May 18, 1856 on its fourth year of existence, Banco
Español-Filipino’s stockholders gathered for a general
assembly. The text in this volume is the discourse or report
of the board of directors, during said occasion, with the
recordings of their secretary, José Corrales. The report is
laconic and even cites figures. It is supplemented by a balance
statement of assets as of April 30, 1856. There are also
discourses for the years 1860, 1877, 1878, 1880 and 1885.
(see Retana, no. 809)

101. SANZ, GREGORIO, O.A.R.
Embriología Sagrada.
Manila: Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de

The copy is in good condition. The frontispiece is an
illustration of a friar (probably a Recollect) blessing a woman
who has given birth, giving alms and baptizing a fetus. The
title page features an ornamental decoration with the Words
religio (religion) and scientia (science), two themes of which
this book treats. It includes a table of contents and an
appendix.

This work is one of its kinds in the country. This is a
volume on embryology made sacred because it is addressed
mainly to priests and medical personnel in far-
flung provinces who may have had to assist at childbirth. The
treatise boasts of established scientific ideas in the nineteenth
century and antedates present-day works on pastoral theology
and bioethics, especially for nurseries and maternity services.
The author, an Augustinian Recollect was parish priest of
Mandaue, Cebu and the censor of this book was the famed
Dominican preacher, Francisco Gainza. Appendix contains
a ritual for blessing a woman in precarious labor. A medical
dictionary is also available at the end of the text. (see Retana,
no. 896)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>102.</th>
<th>VELINCHÓN, JULIÁN, O.P.</th>
<th>1856</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ritual Conforme al Romano Publicado por la Santidad Paulo V Para el uso de los Párrocos y Misioneros de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario, Orden de Predicadores, de Filipinas.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D. Miguel Sánchez, 1856. 296 p. ; 12°.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The copy is in fair condition. An old ownership mark of the Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila is on the title page. Vignette is used. Partially burnt pages indicate copy was rescued from the flames.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>This ritual, based on the Roman Rite promulgated by Pope Paul V was published for the use of the parishes and missions of the Dominicans of the Most Holy Rosary Province of the Philippines. This edition was reprinted upon orders of the provincial, Fr. Julián Velinchón, O.P. This ritual contains special notes and faculties for all religious ministers in the Indies.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>103.</th>
<th>BERNÁLDEZ, EMILIO</th>
<th>1857</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reseña Histórica de la Guerra al Sur de Filipinas.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, and a list of illustrations. The title page boasts of an illustration of a highly fortified military fortress. Included is a list of typographical errors.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The author was colonel of the Corps of Engineers when he wrote this highly acclaimed book on military history, divided into three parts. First: Description of the Southern part of the Philippine archipelago. Second: The armed forces of the country and the Muslim pirates. Third: Historical account of significant military events. All of the maps contained here were made by the author. The exposition is detailed and highly cogent, written sometimes in passionate tones. (see Retana, no. 898)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>104.</th>
<th>CLAÍN, PABLO DE LA P.</th>
<th>1857</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remedios fáciles para diferentes enfermedades.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The copy is in good condition. It includes an index and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
an appendix. The title page is decorated with a frame of floral
design. Vignette is used.

This volume, a reprint, already rare in Retana’s time, is a
work originally published in 1712. The only copy of this first
edition is found in the Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid. Dedicated
to St. Raphael, the Archangel of healing, this contains a list of
illnesses arranged alphabetically, with their symptoms and
sometimes harsh procedures in the preparation of the remedies.
It contains words in Latin, Spanish, Visaya, Pampango, etc.
The Pampango words have not been verified. This book is the
first systematic alphabetical list of indigenous plants in the
Philippines. It is more than just a first aid manual; it is also an
important botanical guide bereft of illustrations. Curiously
reflecting the theocentric mentality, this work enjoyed religious
licenses from noted prelates at that time. Some of its pages
feature illustrations. Even the famous Fr. Blanco made use of
this work in his researches. (see Retana, no. 899)

1857 105. CODERNÍU Y NIETO, ANTONIO
Topografía Médica de las Islas Filipinas.
376 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page contains a
vignette. It includes a table of contents.

This is a pioneering work on the medical topography of
the Philippines, within the background of the country’s
topography which undoubtedly affected the health of its
citizens. It explores the fauna, herbs, comestibles, even the
customs, clothing, sleeping hours from a medical point of view.
It also provides statistical data, with socio-historical
background emphasizing the religious missions, with statistics
of parishioners, deaths, etc., of interest to doctors. It also lists
recorded medical cases, truly a valuable work for its genre. Its
author was a Medical Subinspector for the Military Health
Agency in the country. (see Retana, no. 900)

1857 106. OROZCO, ALONSO DE
Reglamento de Asuntos de Imprenta.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de

The copy is in good condition. An old ownership mark of
the Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila is on the title
The fifty-one articles of rules applied to printing matters were decreed by Ramón Montero, then acting Governor-General of the Philippines. The document is certified to be a copy of then Acting Secretary of the Boletín Oficial, Manuel Estrada. In the last page of the book is an advertisement of the report read to the stockholders in 1877, of the Banco Español-Filipino.

107. VELINCHÓN, JULIÁN, O.P.
Relación nominal de los Religiosos que han venido en esta Provincia del Santísimo Rosario; desde su fundación en 1587 hasta el presente año de 1857.

The copy is in good condition. The title page bears the Spanish Crown, the Sword, the Torch and two Dominican seals (cross and stars) all surrounded by the rosary, the symbol of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary.

The work is about the Dominicans of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary. On the last page is seen an eschatological ornamental border surrounding the word fin (end) representing an angel with the book of life, a tribute to the deceased Dominican missionaries of this province. (see Retana, no. 907)

108. ACOSTA, JOSÉ, S.J.
De Procuranda Indorum Salute Libri Sex.
Manilae : Colegio Sancti Thomae, 1858. 438 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignettes are used, with border design on the title page.

This book is a reprint of a classic on Missiology, made by Fr. Julian Velinchon then Provincial of the Holy Rosary Province in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 908)

109. AMO, MATEO DEL, O.P.
Las Bucólicas y Geórgicas de Virgilio.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.M. Sánchez, 1858. 319 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition, with border designs.

This work contains a Spanish translation of the works of
the Latin poet Virgil (ca 70 B.C-19 B.C.) by Fr. Mateo del Amo, O.P. who worked as a missionary in the Philippines, ending his days at Colegio de San Juan de Letran, Manila in 1862. The translator was known for his poetic prowess and this translation is a masterpiece of metrical lines, of eleven syllables. (see “Misioneros Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente,” Vol. II, p. 58)

1858 110. COLEGIO DE SANTA ISABEL
Reglamento del Real Colegio de Santa Isabel.
Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1858. 35 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P., famous professor and poet, Rizal's friend in UST.

The work contains the ninety-one articles of the rules of the Royal College of Sta. Isabel of Manila. At the conclusion can be found the decree of the governor of the Philippines, copied and signed by Sr. Proveedor, Fernando de Norzagaray, Manila 26 de Octubre de 1858.

1858 111. DÍAZ SANJURJO, JOSÉ, O.P.
Relación del estado de la Misión Dominicana del Reino de Tunquín, concretada al Vicariato Apostólico Central, Durante el año de 1854.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1858. 48 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design. The seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary is featured on the title page.

This is another report on the mission of the Dominicans in Tunquín for the year 1854. (see Retana, no. 913)

1858 112. DÍAZ SANJURJO, JOSÉ, O.P.
Relación del estado de la Misión Dominicana del Reino de Tunquín, concretada al Vicariato Apostólico Central, desde principios del año 1855 hasta el mes de Marzo de 1856.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1858. 26 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design. The seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary is featured on the title page.

This is another report on the mission of the Dominicans in Tunquín in the year 1855–1856. (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 914)
Fig. 9. Title page of Reseña Histórica de la Guerra al Sur de Filipinas by Emilio Bernáldez. (see entry #103)
1858 113. DÍAZ SANJURJO, JOSÉ, O.P.
Relación del Vicariato Apostólico del Tunquín Central, y número de sacramentos administrados en él por los Misioneros Apostólicos del Sagrada Orden de Predicadores durante el año de 1856.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.J. Murillo, 1858. 12 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design. The seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary (with the crown, sword, shells and rosary) is featured on the title page.

Tonquin, North Vietnam, was one of the missions of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary, the epicenter of which was the Philippines. This relación was written by Fr. Díaz Sanjurjo then Vicar Apostolic, with the rank of bishop, a Dominican friar who was martyred on July 20, 1857 and canonized in 1988 by Pope John Paul II. The work completes the series on ecclesiastical status written by the saintly bishop, who was also Titular of the See of Platea in Greece. The relación is supplemented by a table of personnel statistics. This was published in 1858 signed by his coadjutor Msgr. Melchor García Sampedro, O.P. (see: Retana, no. 915; Ocio-Neira, Vol. II, pp. 54-55)

1858-59 114. GARCÍA DEL CANTO, ANTONIO
Misterios de Filipinas : Novela original.

The library has three copies. Two volumes are in one book. It includes a table of contents for each volume. One copy has an illustration of the author; one copy contains a dedicatory page to D. José Ma. Miguel de Lezo y Vasco, another copy used to belong to D. Isabelo de los Reyes, Founder of the Iglesia Filipina Independiente. The title page has a border design. The pages are also with vignettes and border designs.

This novelistic work was inspired by a literary genre that was then popular (mystery novels). Its cast of characters includes counts, viscounts, etc., all caught up in a web of lies. There are allegorical illustrations depicting the evangelization of the island of Luzon, with classical elements that are foreign to Philippine themes. All pages boast of a decorative frame to enhance the imagination. There are six drawings that
accompany the text, all of which are not indigenous (but European) in style. The novel is quite rambling in the development of its plot. (see Retana, no. 947)

115. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Informe sobre la aclimatación de la pimienta en la Isla de Balabac.
Manila : Imprenta y Litog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1858.
12 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias.

This report was commissioned by the Royal Economic Society of the Friends of the Country of which the noted canonist was a member. At that time, as reflected in the title page UST was also called Universidad Literaria for its publications and professors who wielded the pen. This report on the climatization of pepper in Balabac Island was taken seriously. The author manifests the importance of this question. In the report, Fr. Gainza, O.P. appeals to the authority of Fr. Blanco, OSA. In this text is an illustration of the plant referred to, part of Fr. Gainza’s exposition. (see Retana, no. 920)

116. GINARD Y MAS, RAFAEL
Manual de Medicina doméstica.
Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1858. 823 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is complete with a handwritten table of equivalents comparing the old English system with the decimal system on the back cover. One copy has no title page and some pages are missing, and eaten by insects. It starts with page eleven. This was donated to the University by the Pio family, in the person of Fr. Jesús Diaz, O.P. It includes a table of contents, an index and a list of typographical errors. Vignette is used.

Already considered a special edition when it came out, this volume on domestic or home medicine or remedies was written for the Filipinos, given the lack of medical facilities and personnel. It is truly a useful vademecum, but unfortunately its language is too technical for the common people and not too technical for specialists. Nevertheless, it is a meritorious work, has many supplements such as vocabularies, pharmaceutical formularies, recommended remedies to keep in a domestic pharmacy, etc. (see Retana, no. 922)
Fig. 10. Title page of *Misterios de Filipinas* by Antonio Garcia del Canto (see entry #114)
117. LLANOS, ANTONIO, O.S.A.
Nuevo Apéndice ó Suplemento a la Flora de Filipinas del Fr. Manuel Blanco.
Manila: [s.n.], 1858. 496-800 p. : ill., maps ; 4°.

This copy is in good condition and used to belong to the Colegio de San Juan de Letran, Intramuros, Manila.

Fr. Antonio Llanos, OSA was a disciple of Fr. Blanco. This is Vol. IV of the de la Colección y II de Ciencias Naturales. This volume of new species was meant to be a supplement to Blanco’s monumental ‘La Flora de Filipinas’ and was eventually included in its monumental edition. This supplement was sent by the author to the Royal Academy of Sciences of Madrid of which he was a correspondent for the Philippine Islands. This Academy wanted more detailed descriptions and asked for a more original description. It even begged the indulgence of the European readers for this *tentamen* (tentative essay). The book is supplemented by various illustrations both colored and sketches.

118. MASÓ, SALVADOR, O.P.
Relación de los trabajos y calamidades del Vicariato del Tunquin Oriental durante la Cruel Persecución del Rey Tu-duc en 1857 y principio del 58.
Manila: Imprenta del Amigos del País, 1858. 19 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design.

This is a report made by the author on May, 1858 about the cruel persecution of the King Tu-Duc. (see Retana, no. 928)

119. SAMPEDRO, MELCHOR, O.P.
Relación de los trabajos y calamidades del Vicariato del Tunquin Central durante la Cruel Persecución del Rey Tu-Duc en 1857 y principios del 58.
Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.J. Murillo, 1858. 29 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design.

Msgr. Melchor García Sampedro, O.P., successor to Msgr. José Sanjurjo O.P., wrote on the cruel persecution of the King Tu-Duc, which made a martyr of his predecessor. He too would
be martyred, together with his predecessor in the same year that this report was published in 1858. The volume ends with a supplementary statistical table on the personnel of the Vicariate Central of Tunquin and the administration of sacraments. (see Retana, no. 936)

1859

120. BOWRING, JOHN
A Visit to the Philippine Islands.

The copy is in good condition, with a table of contents, and has a musical piece Comintang de la Conquista (Indian Song of the Philippines) found at the end of the book. The title page of the book has the illustration of the Hot Spring of Tivi.

This excellent work, accompanied by beautiful illustrations of indigenous themes is a literary and geographical masterpiece. The author was an English diplomat in Hong Kong who looked with sympathetic eyes into the Philippine situation, even to the point of becoming a member of the Economic Society of the Philippines. The coverage is extensively supplemented by tables, annotations to the text, etc. The tone is in the first person and provides an objective view from a foreigner of Philippine realities with insights based on solid historical grasp. (see Retana, no. 942)

1859

121. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Milicia de Jesucristo; Manual de los Hermanos y Hermanas de la Tercera Order de la Penitencia de Sto. Domingo.
Manila: Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1859. 302 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with a table of contents. The title page has a border design and the seal of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary. Facing the dedication page, is an illustration depicting our Lady of the Rosary. At the end is an illustration depicting an angel looking at the book of life; also a page dedicated to the indulgences that could be enjoyed by deceased tertiaries. Some pages have ornamental drawings.

Msgr. Francisco Gainza O.P., then professor of Canon Law in the University of Santo Tomas was also spiritual director of the Third Order of the Penitence of St. Dominic. He conceived this order as a Militia. This manual is hagiographical in nature as it presents the lives of Dominican saints or holy men particularly tertiaries, some of whom are Filipinos. Also
presented are the statutes and history of the Dominican Third Order. Thus Gainza’s legalistic talent is combined with his deep spiritual and theological insights in this precious work. The life of each saint is accompanied by a beautiful sketch. (see Retana, no. 946)

122. ————

_Instrucción Reglamentaria Para el Servicio de la Aduana de Manila._
Manila: Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1859. 72 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Vignette is used. The title page boasts of the royal arms on it. The final page has an ornamental border of botanic design.

This work contains the regulatory instruction for use of the Customs of Manila. It is divided into thirteen chapters. The instructions are classified into two parts: commerce of importation and exportation. It concludes with the classifying Royal Order of July 27, 1857 and a certification of its authenticity. (see Retana, no. 950)

123. MINISTRO DEL ESTADO y ULTRAMAR

_Ordenanza Para la Casa Provisional de Moneda de Filipinas / Aprobada por S.M._
Manila: Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1859. 36 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition and used to belong to the famous professor, Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P. Some pages are damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents.

This slim volume contains the ordinances pertaining to the regulation of currency circulating in the Philippines, particularly the ounces of gold of the American Republics. These ordinances were approved by Queen Isabella II and brought about the establishment of a provisional mint in the Philippines. There is also a table of salaries in dollars for the employees of this projected mint.

124. BERGAÑO, DIEGO, O.S.A.

_Vocabulario de la Lengua Pampanga._
Manila: Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1860. 343 p. ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. One copy has a vellum cover. Some pages are damaged by insects.

In two columns, Augustinian missionary Diego Bergaño
presents his meritorious vocabulary of the Pampango language. The Augustinian Order had missions in the province of Pampanga and were church builders. The work is not exhaustive. The author limits himself to more commonly used terms. Most are words adopted for use especially in the liturgy. The work had been endorsed by the higher echelon of the Augustinian province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus. The vocabulary also includes a Spanish (Romance) Pampango dictionary not as extensive and thorough in explanation as the Pampango vocabulary. (see Retana, no. 959)

1860 125. BOUVIER y PACHECO, FEDERICO DE
Amor de Alojamiento.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1860. 54 p. ; 8°.

The copy of the UST Library is a photocopy. The original copy is in the Biblioteca de Tabacalera de Filipinas.

This one act comedy was premiered by the Quiapo theater group on September 8, 1860 and is one of the light works of the author. However, it was criticized by the Diario de Manila. The theme of the work is the seriousness of relationships. It is a work addressed to the youth whom the author advises not to immediately give credence to the declaration of love. Young men tend to move about and take relationships lightly. The work is dedicated to the author’s sister-in-law Clotilde Avella de Bouvier. (see Retana, no. 960)

1860 126. Colección Legislativa en Materia de Expropiación por Utilidad Pública.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1860. 12 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This slim volume is a collection of legislative documents on expropriations for public use of certain private properties. The documents included are the Royal Decrees of December 15, 1841; July 10, 1858 and official edition issued by the Secretary of the Superior Civil government of the Philippine Islands, J. Luis de Baura.
127. ————————
Presupuestos Generales de Ingresos y Gastos, de las Islas de Cuba, Puerto Rico, Filipinas y Fernando Póo para el año de 1860.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. The title page features the royal military seal.

Queen Isabella II ordered the Director General of Ultramar to publish this budget of income and expenses for the colonies of Ultramar in 1860: Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippine Islands and Fernando Póo. Its table of contents reveals that this orderly exposition is divided into five chapters. A perusal of the book reveals that the statistics are supplemented with thorough and yet concise explanations even to the point of comparative tables, that speak for themselves towards the end revealing that the Philippines in 1852 had the highest budget deficit and was second in revenues and expenses.

128. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Últimas noticias de las Misiones Españolas del Tunkín.
Manila : Establ. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1860. 76 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines. It has a border design and some pages have vignettes.

Tonquin was a land soaked with the blood of Dominican martyrs. The author was not only an esteemed canonist but was also Chronicler of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary. Caring about what was happening, in letters the author narrates the latest round of persecutions and martyrdom in the Apostolic Vicariate, weaving cogent narratives that do not paint a happy story and yet it was glorious for the palm of martyrdom, the seed of Christianity. The author’s reports are factual, with a table of statistics of the administration of sacraments in Tonquin. This book is truly about the Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines, its center in Manila, with glorious line-up of martyrs for the Universal Church to be proud of. (see Retana, no 966)
1860 129. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Facultades de los Obispos de Ultramar : y Disertación canónigo - legal y Disertación canónigo-práctica.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1860. 354 p. ; 8º.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The title page features the papal seal, and is backed by ecclesiastical and civil licenses. The book contains texts in Latin and Spanish. Some pages are partially damaged by insects.

The Philippines, being a melting pot, prompted Dominican canonist, Francisco Gainza to wield his pen in order to give counsel not only to Philippine bishops but also to Ultramar prelates. This important canonical commentary centers on marriage questions for the multi-ethnic Philippine faithful. The European training of the then bishops of the Philippines was not enough. This work was dedicated to the Recollect Archbishop of Manila, José Aranguren. (see Retana, no. 965)

1860 130. ————————
Instrucciones Dadas por la Provincia de Agustinos Recoletos de Filipinas : en su capítulo intermedio celebrado el año 1844.
Manila : Imp. de los Amigos del País, a cargo de Estevan Plana, 1860. 46 p. ; charts ; 8º.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page features religious symbols of the monstrance and a cross. After the conclusion, is the seal of the Augustinian Recollect Province of St. Nicholas of Tolentino in the Philippines.

The Augustinian Recollects in the Philippines celebrated their intermediate chapter in 1844. Fruit of that chapter are these instructions, published in 1860, on the governance of their religious in their missions and towns. These instructions were promulgated by the provincial, Fr. Antonio Ubeda de la Santísima Trinidad. The ecclesiastical license was given by Msgr. José Aranguren de San Agustín, Archbishop of Manila (1846-1861), himself an Augustinian Recollect. These instructions in twelve chapters are supplemented by model charts (following Chapter Nine) with a list of abbreviations and a chart showing a model for presenting income reports from the missions.
131. —————————
Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala : Compuesto por varios religiosos doctos y graves y coordinado por el P. Juan de Noceda y el P. Pedro de San Lucar. Reimpreso.

The library has four copies. One copy belonged to Fr. Jesús M. Merino Antolínez, O.P. The cover is in vellum. Some pages are damaged by insects.
(For the annotation see entry # 50)

132. AZCÁRRA G A y PALMERO
Estudios Sobre las Islas Filipinas.
Manila : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, a cargo de J.de Laycaga (hijo), 1861. 68 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.
This small volume of five chapters is a broad and brief discussion on the Philippines and its geographical features focusing on its commercial aspects and possibilities with its products, export statistics, history of its commercial and trade relations and other significant events such as the cedula of 1593, the division of trade history into two epochs, the uprising and other important cedulas that affected the development of Philippine trade until 1734. The author became a Senator of the Kingdom of Spain.

133. CORTÉS, BALBINO
Estudios del Archipiélagos Asiático.
Madrid : Imprenta de A. Andres Babi, 1861. 139 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.
The author, Spanish Consul of Singapore, writes this study on the Southeast Asian Islands describing their geographical and topographical features with broad information as to history, agriculture, commerce, colonial administrative policies and politics. This work offered to the first secretary of state, Saturnino Calderón Collantes was the only study written in Spanish on these archipelagos, of which the Philippines was part. (see Retana, no. 983)
1861 134. HAMY, E. T.
Etude sur un Squelette D’Aeta des Environs de Binangonan.

The copy is in good condition. This study was originally published in Naivelles Archives du Museum d’ histoire naturelle, Paris 1879, 2nd series, Volume II, pp. 181-212.

The author of this treatise was one of the most eminent French Anthropologists at that time. He dedicated years of his life to the study of the Negritos, Papuans and other related tribes. This anatomical and anthropological study, taking into account the colonization of the Filipinos, centers on samples of Negrito (Aeta) skeletal remains found in the environs of Binangonan. The author enhanced his étude (study) with tables and illustrations.

1861 135. MATEO, JOSÉ
Derecho Penal : thesis bajo la dirección de D. Francisco de Marcaida.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1861. 31 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has border designs and the dedication boasts of the Spanish military coat of arms. At the end of the text is a rose seal of the UST.

The author was then a student for priesthood who finished his bachelors degrees in Philosophy and Canon Law. Now as a student of Spanish Civil Law, this work dedicated to then Governor-General, José Lemery Ibarrola, contains the thesis the student was to defend in his noche triste or final oral examination which was to take place on the 22nd of September 1861.

1861 136. PERALTA, MANUEL
Oración Fúnebre.
Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1861. 15 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page with border design and a black shaded cross to signify mourning is countered with a seal that sends ripples of hope, with the sun shining above the clouds of mourning.
The author was then the Dean of the Manila Cathedral when the Recollect Archbishop of Manila Msgr. José Aranguren died in 1861. He was tasked by the Cathedral Chapter of Canons to deliver the funeral homily for the deceased prelate. This volume contains the text of this sermon delivered before the civil, military and ecclesiastical authorities. The author, known to be a defender of the secular Filipino clergy, exalts the virtues of the late Archbishop. The rhetoric employed in this sermon reveals the author’s prowess as an orator. The tones are moving without being excessively pious. (see Retana, no. 993)

137. SANTOS, JOSÉ MARÍA
Informe sobre las Minas de cobre de las rancherías de Mangayan, Suyuk, Bumucun y Agbao en el distrito de Lepanto, Isla de Luzón de las Filipinas.
Manila : Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1861.
7, 35 p. : tables ; 4°.

The library has two copies in good condition. One copy formerly belonged to José Joaquín de Elizaga. One copy has the old ownership mark of the UST Library.

Dated on Christmas day, 1861, this Engineer’s report accompanied by a letter signed with the rubrics of Tomás B. y Castro, is an investigation into the copper mines of the district of Lepanto in the island of Luzon. There is also a proposal for the creation of a society to benefit said mines given the functions of the company “Cántabro-Filipina.” The stock society would also be known by this name. The report was prepared by First class Engr. José María Santos. The author divided his thorough exposition into nine parts with statistical tables and footnotes. The author died of work-related causes, of an illness contracted in Lepanto. (see Retana, no. 999)

138. SUPERIOR TRIBUNAL
Colección de Autos acordados de la Real Audiencia Chancillería de Filipinas.
Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1861-1866.
5 v. ; 8°.

The UST Library has:

- Volume One: four copies, pages partially damaged by insects; first copy, title page and some pages
missing; second copy features the seal of the Royal Audiencia with a certification of Mateo Barroso that the copy was used by Carlos de Aglon; third copy with vellum binding and pages damaged by insects; fourth copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.

- Volume Two: three copies, pages partially damaged by insects; first copy with seal of the Royal Audiencia and the old seal of the UST Library; second copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.

- Volume Three: two copies, first copy with seal of The Royal Audiencia and the old ownership mark of the UST Library.

- Volume Four: four copies, first copy is in bad condition because the pages are damaged by insects; second copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.

- Volume Five: one copy, title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library. With vellum bookbinding. The contents are presented using various forms and formularies sometimes with tables, charts, chapters, etc.

These five volumes are a collection of acts, judicial decrees, sentences, writs and warrants of the Royal Audiencia of the Philippines, printed at a time of changes in the legal codes. Thus, these volumes have become rare given that most if not all of their content have become moot and academic. This collection is interesting; especially for legal historians as it is a chronicle of the history of the Spanish Royal Audiencia in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 982)


The copy is in good condition. The title page boasts of the seal of the Royal Armed Forces. It includes a list of typographical errors.

Made up mainly of tables consisting of units, prices and fees, this booklet contains the tariff of duties, fees, taxes and the like of the customs of the Philippine Islands as of 1860. The prices are all provisionary in character and are the fruit of
the reforms of the Royal Order dated November 21, 1860. At the end of the volume, can be found fourteen articles on the implementation of the *arancel* in the Philippines signed by Gov. General Lemery. (see Retana, no. 1000)

140. BOERO, GIUSEPPE DAL P.
*Istoria Della Vita e Del Martirio Dei Santi Giapponesi Paolo Michi Giovanni Soan De Goto e Giacomo Chisai.*

The copy is in fair condition. The title page features the seal of the Society of Jesus. It includes the Papal decree of the canonization of the three martyrs and has a table of contents. The frontispiece bears a print of the three martyrs embracing the cross, instrument of their martyrdom.

This volume is a biography of three Jesuit Japanese martyrs Paulo Michi and companions. Although the martyrs did not have direct relations with the Philippines, in context many missionary activities in Japan had their origins in the Philippines (p. 48-49) and the relics of the martyrs were brought to Manila and Macao (p. 148 ff.). In other words, the evangelization of Japan cannot be understood without the Philippines.

141. FERNÁNDEZ, GASPAR, O.P.
*Biografía del V. Mártir, Ilmo y Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Valentín Berrio-Ochoa, Obispo Centuaríense y Vicario Apostólico del Tunquin Central.*
Tunquin : [s.n.], 1862. 41-80 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

Valentín Berrio-Ochoa, Bishop martyr of Central Tunquin, who died in 1861 was eventually canonized by John Paul II in 1988. This booklet written by Fr. Gaspar Fernández Vázquez O.P. (1827-1869) himself a missionary in Tunquin and future bishop, extols the virtues of the recently martyred Berrio-Ochoa. The account also includes a narrative of the sufferings of the Christians of Tunquin in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tu-Duc (until 1862). The account points to the fact that the King wished the destruction of Christianity in his kingdom. The tone is edifying and the account is highly informative. These works are first-hand accounts and are valuable sources to comprehend the missionary activity of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines in Tunquin.
1862 142. FERNÁNDEZ, THOMAS
Subsequentes Theologicas Theses.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has an ornamental border of floral design depicting the fleur-de-lis (symbol of the Blessed Mother).

This work, dedicated to then Archbishop of Manila, Gregorio Melitón Martínez, who ruled the See of Manila from 1862 to 1875, contains the thesis to be defended by Thomas Fernández, candidate for the degree of Bachelor in Natural Philosophy under the direction of the famed Fr. Zeferino González, O.P. The defense took place on August 24, 1862 at the Sto. Domingo Church. Clearly it was the student's noche triste or final examination. (see Retana, no. 1005)

1862 143. GARCÍA, VICENTE
Oración Fúnebre : que en las solemnes honras celebradas en la Catedral de Nueva Cáceres por el Fray Manuel Grijalvo...
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1862. 16 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P. On the title page is a print alluding to the deceased Bishop resting in his grave marked by the cross surrounded by symbols of his episcopal and religious office.

This work contains the funeral sermon or eulogy delivered by Fr. Vicente García, Vicar General, upon the demise of Msgr. Manuel Grijalvo, late Bishop of Nueva Cáceres. The sermon was delivered on December 14, 1862 in the Cathedral of the diocese. The preacher extols the late Augustinian friar in a brief text that curiously does not dwell on the biographical but rather on the hagiographical, i.e. the virtues of the late prelate as pastor. (see Retana, no. 1007)

1863 144. ————
Reglamento Interior de la Sociedad Española, Cántabro – Filipina.
Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1862. 35 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The old ownership mark of the UST Library is featured on the title page.
This slim volume is a manual on the internal regulation of the Mining and Metallurgic Society Cántabro–Filipina of Mancayan. The regulations are divided into thirty-three articles, supplemented by a list of stockholders with the corresponding number of stocks owned by each. The regulations are preceded by a transcription of the society’s charters notarized by Mariano Saló.

145. MAESTRE y CAÑAMARES, ANTONIO

Derrotero de la Navegación a las Islas Filipinas.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents, the binding is partially damaged. The book is dedicated to D. José María de Bustillo y Barreda, Count of Bustillo. It is supplemented by a table indicating the heights of several mountains.

Written in a technical language proper to his profession, the author, a seasoned navigator who was first pilot of the Carrera de Indias and a sublieutenant of Fragata, relates his voyages to the Philippine Islands narrating details of his trips, including descriptions of other places such as the Islands of Sonda, Moluccas, etc. (see Retana, no. 1011)

146. AMO, MATEO DEL, O.P.
Poesías Sagradas.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1863. 182 p.; 4°.

The library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. The title page features the seal of the Most Holy Rosary Province with the two shields and is adorned with a floral ornamental border. It has partially damaged binding. Vignette is used. Behind the title page, is a text of poetry, *Ara Poética*, from the great Augustinian poet, Fray Luis de León.

Fr. Mateo del Amo (1813-1862) was humanities professor in UST aside from being an acclaimed poet and translator of Virgil into Spanish. This collection of sacred poems about the Church’s main liturgical feasts is a posthumous publication promulgated by the provincial, Fr. Rafael de Cortes, O.P. The liturgical themes are predominantly Dominican, as the Order’s saints figure as the subjects of the poems. (see Retana, no. 1022)
Fig. 11. Title page of *Derrotero de la Navegación a las Islas Filipinas* by Antonio Maestre y Cañamares. (see entry # 145)
Fig. 12. From the Derroteros de la Navegación a las Islas Filipinas by Antonio Maestre y Cañamares. (p.312) (see entry # 145)
1863 | 147. CASTRO, RAFAEL DE, O.P.
Principales Sucesos ocurridos en las Misiones del Tunquín.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1863. 40 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page boasts of the seal of the Most Holy Rosary Province with an ornamental border of floral design depicting clearly the *fleur-de-lis* of the Virgin Mary.

Dedicated to the governor and captain general of the Philippines, Rafael Echague y Bermingham, Fr. Rafael de Castro, O.P. provincial of the Most Holy Rosary Province of the Philippines promulgated this report on the most significant events in the Dominican mission of Tunquin from September 1861 to August 1862. This volume contains a summary of these main events with two narratives on the mission by Fr. Manuel Estevez, O.P.

1863 | 148. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Carta Pastoral.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1863. 20 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features episcopal motifs: miter, crozier, patriarchal cross, etc. At the end of the document is the Bishop’s seal which reflects the prelate’s *Dominicanism*: cross of St. Dominic, the star, the palms of martyrdom of the Most Holy Rosary Province, the dog with the torch and globe and the rosary beads.

The famed Dominican canonist and professor, Francisco Gainza was consecrated Bishop of Nueva Cáceres in 1863 in Sto. Domingo Church, Manila. The text is the new bishop’s pastoral letter to his priests and faithful written on the occasion of his solemn entrance to his diocese wherein he manifests his loyalty to the Spanish Crown and the See of St. Peter.

1863 | 149. GARCÍA TRIVIÑO, EMILIO
Discurso por el Exmo. Sr. D. Emilio Triviño García en la solemne apertura de la Real Audiencia de Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition.

This discourse was delivered on January 2, 1863 on the occasion of the solemn opening of the Royal Audiencia of the Philippines, the highest tribunal then. This is the first published
opening discourse of tribunals in the country. The author’s style is excellent and fluid with highly patriotic tones, especially in its review of Spanish political history. The verses of Quintana, with which the author ends, are fitting and put the seal of Spanish pride especially in terms of the exercise of the justice system and the judicial and legal profession. (see Retana, no. 1035)

150. ————————
Instrucción para la Recaudación del Derecho de Capitanía de Puerto.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de los Amigos del País, a cargo de E. Plana, 1863. 11 p. ; tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The text is supplemented by tables and sample forms.

The nineteen articles of this booklet contain instructions on the administration and collection of the special port tax paid to the port captain by ships anchored in the Philippine harbors. These articles, forming the instruction, were approved by two superior decrees dated December 20, 1862 and January 28, 1863.

151. ————————
Real Decreto Organizando la Carrera Administrativa de las Provincias de Ultramar.

The copy is in good condition.

In the letter to the Queen of Spain, Isabella II, the Minister of Ultramar explains the reasons of applying for the approval of this decree to reorganize the Administrative or Civil Service in the Ultramarine provinces of Cuba, Puerto Rico, Santo Domingo and the Philippines. The decree contains six chapters: on the employees of the Ultramarine provinces, on the appointments, on the entry to the administration, on promotions, on recognition and suspension, on retirement and separation. The decree is signed by José de la Concha, Minister of the Ultramar.

152. TRESERRA, DOMINGO, O.P.
Circular a los M. RR. PP. Prior, Ex-Provinciales Rector, Presidente, Vicarios y demas Religiosos de la misma, Salud y Celo por la Pobreza Religiosa.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1863. 34 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition. At the end of the text is the province’s dry seal bearing the images of Our Lady of the Rosary with St. Dominic and the signature of the Provincial secretary, Fr. Zeferino González, O.P., future Cardinal primate of Toledo and internationally renowned philosopher and theologian.

Fr. Domingo Treserra, O.P. who became provincial of the Most Holy Rosary Province from 1863 to 1867, was previously UST Rector (1855-1863). This pamphlet contains the text of his circular to the members of his province exhorting them to fulfill their religious ministries in accordance with the spirit of St. Dominic following the Order’s rules and constitutions. The author focused on the vow of poverty given the questions of friars having peculios or stocks. The text, mainly in Spanish contains quotes in Latin from the Bible, St. Thomas, Canon Law and magisterial documents. While the circular was being printed a circular concerning money impositions from the Vatican was included (p. 30) as a footnote.


The UST Library has a copy of the reprint of the 1863 and the 1905 editions with 187 pages. Both copies are in good condition.

This was first printed in 1815, then 1863, 1882 and 1905. The author, a Dominican became famous because of this work. This is a manual of home medicines for the use of the poor natives living in the provinces without access to a physician or to a botica. It is dedicated to Our Lady of the Holy Rosary and preceded by two prologues: The first written by the author, the second by the annotator. The book is divided into three sections with corresponding indexes: Section I in which medicinal plants and herbs are described; Section II contains the description of ailments and the corresponding cure; Section III contains the preparation of some home medicines. The book ends with a vocabulary of all the words used in eight different languages: Spanish, Tagalog, Pampango, Pangasinan, Cagayan, Visaya, Zambal and Ilocano. (see Retana, no. 505)
154. CANO, GASPAR, O.S.A.
Catálogo de los Religiosos de N.P.S. Agustín.

The copy has the original vellum cover but is partially damaged. Pages are destroyed by insects. At the end is a table of religious personnel arranged according to year of arrival in the Philippines.

When he was composing this catalogue of religious of the Augustinian province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus in the Philippines, starting with the arrival of the first group headed by Fr. Urdaneta together with Miguel López de Legazpi in 1565 and culminating in the group that arrived in Manila on September 15, 1864, the author was Secretary of the Province. It is true that he partly depended on the manuscript work of Osario Venerable but the author’s innate resourcefulness made him come up with this very useful work full of data on the Augustinians in the Philippines (I. Rodriguez, Historia de la Provincia Augustiniana del Santísimo Nombre de Jesus de Filipinas. Volume IV. Bibliografía [Manila, 1968], 436). Fr. Cano structures his work based on the years of arrival of the missionary expeditions to the Philippines. The work is meritorious in terms of biography but not on bibliography. (see Retana, no. 1055)

155. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Instrucción Pastoral sobre Negociación Prohibida a los Eclesiásticos de Ultramar.

The copy is in fair condition. Pages are partially damaged by insects. The last page contains the Episcopal coat of arms of the author with Dominican themes. The texts are both in Spanish and Latin.

Even as Bishop, Fr. Gainza continued to demonstrate his prowess as a canon lawyer. This pastoral instruction addressed to the Ecclesiastics of Ultramar deals with the prohibition of clerics in commercial affairs and other types of negotiations. The author cited the Mexican Council whose decrees were still valid, according to the author, in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1061)
1864 156. ———————
Instrucción de la Renta de Loterías de Filipinas.
Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1864.
37 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

Issued by the Secretary of the Administration of Public finances, this volume contains the instruction on income from lotteries in the Philippines. This instruction was approved by a Royal Order dated March 21, 1864. Following the seven chapters of said instruction, are excerpts from the Royal Order number 458 dated May 4, 1861 quoted in said instruction. There is also a note by Secretary José Codevilla dated May 31, 1864 wherein mention is made of the corrections included in the instruction approved by the Queen. The note was issued in the name of the Governor-General Echague. (see Retana, no. 1091)

1864 157. ———————
Real Decreto Estableciendo un plan de Instrucción Primaria en Filipinas.

The UST Library has two copies. Vignette is used here. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library.

This is a Royal Decree establishing primary education in the Philippines, proposed by the Minister of Ultramar, José de la Concha, December 20, 1863 and approved by Her Majesty Queen Isabel II of Spain. The booklet contains the letter of presentation and the approved decree. The Decree deals first with the establishment of the Normal School for teachers of primary education under the supervision of the Jesuit Fathers. This is followed by the rules and regulations of the Normal School of Teachers of primary education of the natives of the Philippine Islands. (see Retana, no. 1077)

1865 158. ———————
Exámenes Públicos de los Alumnos de la Escuela Normal de Manila. Curso de 1865.
Manila: Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1865. 8 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page shows the anagram of the first three letters in Greek of the name of Jesus,
surrounded by thorns and resplendent in glory to signify religious supervision of the Normal School.

The work contains the coverage (and in effect, is a reviewer) of all public examinations, in diverse subjects of the students of the Normal School of Manila. The coverage includes grammar, arithmetic, geography, catechism particularly on the sacraments.

159. FERNÁNDEZ COSGAYA, LORENZO, O.P.
Diccionario Pangasinan - Español.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1865. 330, 117 p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to the Library of Colegio de San Juan de Letran. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library and has an ornamental design. The dictionary is divided into two parts (I: Pangasinan-Español; II: Hispano–Pangasinan). Pages are partially damaged by insects. Guide letters are presented with vignette.

The author was a missionary in Pangasinan from 1696-1716; for four years he lived in Manila, two of which were spent in UST (1718–1720). After his brief stint in the capital, he returned to the missions in Pangasinan until his death in 1731 in Lingayen, Pangasinan. Fr. Fernández was a known stylist in the language of Pangasinan (Pangalatok). This dictionary is a masterpiece of comparative philology dedicated to the Miraculous Virgin of Manaoag, patroness of Pangasinan. This dictionary, divided into two parts was edited and augmented by the Vicar Provincial Fr. Pedro Vilanova O.P. who was also parish priest of Binmaley. The dictionary is presented in two columns. Allegedly, the priest Rafael Estrada of Pangasinan was involved in the correction and preparation of this work but the Dominicans did not give him public credit for this. (see: Neira, Vol. I, 255; Retana, no. 1089).

160. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Instrucciones y Facultades para los Vicarios Foráneos de la Diócesis de Nueva Cáceres.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de B. Babil Saló, 1865. 20 p. ; 12°.

The Library has two copies in good condition. The title
Msgr. Francisco Gainza O.P., Bishop of Nueva Cáceres, writes with the expertise of a canon lawyer, on the authority of the vicar forane within the diocese. The partial administration of diocese is divided into vicariates each headed by a vicar forane, tasked to coordinate the various parishes in his jurisdiction. Likewise, Gainza outlines the responsibilities of the vicars with their faculties exercised in the name of the bishops.

161. GARCÍA DEL CANTO, ANTONIO
La Conquista de Joló: Drama histórico.
Binondo: Imprenta de Miguel Sánchez y Ca., 1865.
62 p.: 8°.

The copy of the UST Library is only a photocopy. The title page features a military motif: helmet, bows, swords, spears, arrows, etc. The original belonged to the Library of Tabacalera, Philippines.

This volume is a photocopy of a play (some critics call it a zarzuela) based on the military conquests of the Marquis of Solana, General Urbiztondo, in Jolo in 1851. The author uses verse to express his patriotic ideas. The verses are somehow crude, free flowing given the metrical standards of those times. (see Retana, no. 1091-1092)

162. HUERTA, FÉLIX DE, O.F.M.
Estado Geográfico, Topográfico, Estadístico, Histórico-Religioso, de la Santa y Apostólica Provincia de S. Gregorio Magno, de Religiosos Menores Descalzos de la Regular y mas Estrecha Observancia N.S.P.S. Francisco, en las Islas Filipinas.
Manila: Imprenta de M. Sánchez y Ca., 1865.
613 p.: tables; 8°.

The library has four copies; two with damaged and brittle pages, one partially destroyed by insects. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This excellent work in its second and improved edition not only provides the reader with data on the religious, convents,
towns, stipends of the Franciscan province of St. Gregory the Great of the Philippines, from the founding of the province in 1577 until the year 1863, but also geographical and topographical facts with statistical tables. The book is also a source on the history of the towns under the pastoral care of the Franciscans. Towards the end of the work, information is provided on institutions and towns no longer administered by the Franciscans but founded or co-founded by them. (see Retana, no. 1095)

163. LISBOA, MARCOS DE, O.F.M.
Vocabulario de la Lengua Bicol.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1865. 417, 105 p. ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition, with partially damaged pages. The last page is a brief supplement of some Bicolano roots not included in the text of the vocabulary; below it is an ornamental print, *Laus Deo* surrounded by three angels and a floral design.

This magnum opus, composed by a Franciscan during the term of Msgr. Gainza O.P. in Bicol, was praised by the Dominican Prelate who even offered his episcopal coat of arms in his presentation to the clergy. This vocabulary of Bicolano in Spanish stands out among the limited literature in this language then. Divided into two parts, the text is written in two columns. The first part, (Bicol-Spanish) is more copious as it contains more detailed definitions. (see Retana, no. 1098)

164. MARTÍNEZ y SANTA CRUZ, GREGORIO M.
[Carta del Arzobispo de Manila al Clero Secular y regular y fieles del Obispado de Nueva Segovia].
[S.l. : s.n.], 1865. 25 p. ; 8°.

The Library has two copies. One copy has no syllabus of errors. Both copies, together with the episcopal coat of arms, have autographical rubrics of the Archbishop and his acting secretary, Simón Ramírez. Both the encyclicals and syllabus are in two columns, in Latin and Spanish.

This pastoral letter of the Archbishop of Manila, Msgr. Gregorio Melitón Martínez accompanies the encyclical of Pius IX *Quanta Cura* and the syllabus of errors condemned by the Holy See which had to pass through the Ministry of Ultramar in order to be applicable to the Philippine Islands. The Archbishop also notes in his letter the indulgences to be gained
The errors condemned are the likes of pantheism, naturalism, absolute naturalism, indifferentism, communism, liberalism, etc.

165. TOTANES, SEBASTIÁN DE, O.F.M.
Arte de la Lengua Tagala y Manual Tagalog para la Administración de los Santos Sacramentos.
Manila: Imp. de Miguel Sánchez y C°., 1865.
viii, 131, 166 p.; 8°.

The library has seven copies. Six are with vellum cover; one copy belonged to Fr. Honorio Muñoz (1907-1969), another was donated by the UST Divás ng Kabataan, and another was received as part of an exchange with the Lopez Memorial Museum. It includes a table of contents.

This is the 1865 edition of Totanes’ manual, actually, the fourth and the last. In this edition (as in previous ones), the licenses are omitted. Noticeably absent are the ornaments in the first edition. Likewise the offensive descriptions of the Filipinos (Indios) found in the first Sampaloc edition have been removed. Out of consideration and respect, at the end of the table of contents, can be found the name of the Augustinian procurador, Celedonio Hernández. (see also entry # 32) (see Retana, no. 1105)

166. Exposición del Excmo. Señor Intendente de H.P.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the Spanish Armed Forces Coat of Arms.

Written at a time of great difficulty for the Public Treasury, this exposition of the Intendente or Manager of the Hacienda covers the period until April 23, 1866. There were loans without interests and these loans were still unpaid prompting the report of the Intendente. The report is accompanied by a decree from the Superior Civil Government of the Philippine Islands issued in order to help salvage the precarious situation. The volume features two supplements establishing the regulation of treasury bills and the establishment of a caja general independent of the Central Treasury. (see Retana, no. 1115)
167. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.
Obsequio a Los Vencedores del Callao.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.B. Saló, 1866. [18] p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Librería del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila is featured on the title page. All the pages are decorated with border design. Vignettes are included.

The title of the epic song is Al Bombardeo del Callao por la Escuadra Española bajo la conducta del inmortal D. Casto Méndez Núñez el día 2 de Mayo de 1866. The poem is in honor of the Spanish Fleet that bombarded the harbor of El Callao, Perú under the command of Casto Méndez Núñez, formerly assigned to the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1116)

168. GARCÍA TRIVINO, EMILIO
Discurso Leído por Don Emilio García Trivino en el Solemne Acto de Apertura de los Tribunales el 2 de Enero del corriente año.
Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1866. 30 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The old ownership mark of the UST Library is featured on the title page.

The author, who eventually died in Madrid in 1890, was then regent of the Royal Audience of Manila and was a respected magistrate. This work contains his speech delivered during the solemn opening of the courts on January 2, 1866. There are texts in Latin from the Bible and from the law, and a Spanish text from Daquesseau’s 1698 discourse that serves as motto for the text of the rousing speech. The text is accompanied by a table of pending cases in the Real Audiencia for the year 1865 and other matters.

169. GOVANTES, FELIPE MA. DE
Noticias y Geografía de Filipinas : dos partes en formas de diálogo y lecciones.

The book lacks the title page. Each part has its table of contents. It has a vellum cover.

Written in a catechetical style, this didactic work in two parts, presents historical events with political, social and
geographical facts of the Philippine archipelago. Each part is divided into lessons, each one focusing on a particular topic. (see Retana, no. 1117)

170. —————————
Reglamento del Colegio de Niñas de Santa Catalina de Sena.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1866. 27 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the old seal of the UST Library and an illustration depicting a typical nun of the beaterio.

The sixty-eight articles found in this slim volume form the rules of the college or boarding school for girls run by the Dominican sisters under the patronage of St. Catherine of Siena. The school was under the authority of the prioress of the Beaterio de Sta. Catalina de Sena herself, under the direction of the Vicar assigned by the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1127)

171. TISCAR, JAVIER DE y DE LA ROSA, JOSÉ
Colección Legislativa de todos los Ramos y Servicios de la Administración Económica de Filipinas.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Amigos del País, a cargo de E. Plana Jorba, 1866. 542 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library. It includes a table of contents.

This meritorious work written by a Spaniard (de Tiscar) and Filipino (de la Rosa) is an annotated collection of acts of legislation of all the branches and services of the economic administration of the Philippine Islands. The authors were administrative officials and were editors of the Revista de Administración. This work is valuable especially for its excellent presentations and erudition. (see Retana, no. 1131)

172. TISCAR, JAVIER DE Y DE LA ROSA, JOSÉ
Guía de Empleados de Hacienda de Filipinas. Con la historia de todos los ramos que forman la hacienda pública de las Islas.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This work complements the Colección legislativa de todos los ramos y servicios de la administración económica de Filipinas. It is a guide for the employees of the Public Treasury (Hacienda) of the Philippines with a history of all the branches, practical instructions (with sample forms) and operational information with statistical tables. An excellent handbook for the functionaries at that time and useful for instant consultations. (see Retana, no. 1132)

173. TORÍO, TORQUATO
Lecciones de Urbanidad Cristiana.
Manila: Imprenta de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1866. 100 p. : front. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies, in good condition. It has border designs on the frontispiece and title page. Vignette is used. It was used as textbook in the University.

This is a manual of courtesy addressed to the youth. It contains twelve lessons, pp. 1-40. It has a multiplication table on p. 41. There is a manual of Spanish orthography from pp. 45-100.

174. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS
Programa de Dibujo lineal de Adorno y Topográfico.
Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. B. Saló, 1866. 22 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

Given the reforms in Secondary Education in the year 1866, this curriculum or lesson plan following the textbooks of Villanueva, Bilordeaux, etc. was elaborated for use in the Philippines in the area of drawing (linear, decorative and topographic). The lessons are described briefly, with some annotations. This laconic presentation indicates that the curriculum must always conform with the prescribed textbooks.

175. ———
Estadística Mercantil del Comercio Exterior de las Islas Filipinas; correspondiente el año de 1866-.
[Manila]: [s.n.], 1866-1894. v. ; 4°.
The UST Library has the copy for year 1866 without the title page, but with a table of contents. Some pages are damaged by insects but still readable. Other copies available are: for the years 1867, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876 (bound with 1878). Copies of Estadística General are for the years 1884, 1889, 1890-1894.

This publication, though not complete, contains extensive commercial statistical data for the corresponding years. It also contains tables of figures on Philippine imports and exports from various Philippine ports, relation of exports and imports with trade partners in the world. Summaries of values, taxes, incoming and outgoing cargo, ships, routes, etc. The presentation follows the listing of the country’s ports.

176. ————

El Correo Sino-Annamita ó Correspondencia de las Misiones del Sagrado Orden de Predicadores en Formosa, China y Tung-king.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1866-1916. 51 v. ; 4°.

The complete collection belongs to the UST Archives. The UST Library has only some volumes.

This is a yearly publication that contains the correspondence of the Dominican Missionaries of China, Tungking (Vietnam), Formosa (Taiwan), Japan and the Philippines, addressed to the Prior Provincial in Manila, from the middle of the Nineteenth century until the second decade of the Twentieth century. Most Dominicans of the Far East contributed to its publication.

The Correo is one of the most valuable and rich collections for information on the missions of the Far East. It started in 1866 and ended in 1916, to be then transformed into a new periodical entitled Misiones Dominicanas. It is composed of 51 volumes of about 300 pages each. The series of issues received the title Correo Sino-Annamita from 1866, but the first volume contains eight reports on the missions which were printed from 1858 until 1866 under the general title of Resumen Histórico de los Principales Sucesos Ocurridos en las Misiones del Tunquin… Manila, 1858. This immense work constitutes the best source for the study of the Dominican missions in that period. The complete collection of the Correo is extremely rare today and is much sought after by scholars and specialists on Asian Christian missions and on Asian culture and religions. (see Retana, no. 1110)
177. ————Diccionario Español – Ibanag = Tesoro Hispano – Cagayan.
Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1867. 511 p. ; 4°.

This is a photocopy, supplemented with explanations of abbreviations.

This is a Spanish-Ibanag dictionary that makes use of previous works (old manuscripts) corrected and improved upon by two Dominican missionaries working in the Cagayan province. The work lacks preliminaries, prologues or licenses. After the title page, the dictionary proper commences. There is no indication whatsoever as to who are the two Dominicans who prepared this meritorious dictionary. Ocio, however, states that it was Fr. Miguel Fernández, O.P. (1811-1880) who edited it and had it printed. (see: Neira, Vol. I, 475; Retana, no. 1145).

178. MELITÓN MARTÍNEZ, GREGORIO
[Circular del Arzobispo a los RR. Curas Párrocos y demás Sacerdotes del Arzobispado de Manila.
Manila : [s.n.], 1867. 27 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Some pages are partially damaged by insects.

This circular of the Archbishop of Manila, Gregorio Melitón Martínez was occasioned by an inquiry of a Father Confessor of the Archdiocese. In response, the Archbishop referred the matter to the rector of UST, Fr. Domingo Treserra, O.P. Upon issuing the circular, Msgr. Melitón Martínez attached the response of the philosopher Treserra who in turn consulted the professors (Catedráticos) of UST. Treserra adequately condensed the canonical and theological opinions on the matter of absolution in the non-payment of interests as discussed in the Sacrament of Penance, whereby Treserra acknowledged that the question is broad and would need a treatise on justice.

179. ————Programa y Reglamento de Segunda Enseñanza para las Islas Filipinas.
Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.B. Saló, 1867. 64 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library and boasts of the Spanish Armed Forces coat of arms that include palms.

The work contains the regulations and curricula of the reformed Secondary Education of the Philippine Islands (1866). The regulations are preceded by the Organic Decree of 1865. After the four titles making up the regulations, a copy of a supplementary decree signed in May of 1865 is published presenting a list of the prescribed textbooks representing among the best in scholarship during those days. This is the very curriculum under which the younger generation of our heroes, during the end of the Spanish regime such as José Rizal, studied and finished their secondary education before commencing their university studies. This 1867 edition has additional pieces of executive orders for the year 1867 and posterior to the 1866 edition emanating from the Ministerio de Ultramar.

Fig. 13. Title page of the book Programa y Reglamento de Segunda Enseñanza para las Islas Filipinas. (see entry # 179)
180. TISCAR, JAVIER DE Y DE LA ROSA, JOSÉ
Colección legislativa de todos los Ramos y Servicios de la Administración Económica de Filipinas.
Binondo : Imp. de Miguel Sánchez, 1867. 440 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
This volume complements the 1866 edition entry no. 171 of the catalogue. It has the same title but different in content. The work covers legislation on ports, customs, navigation, entrance and exit of ships, transits, official mail, health, deposits, etc. The volume deals with legislation in the more commercial aspects of the Spanish administration of the Philippine Islands. Like the previous edition this work is meritorious and helpful for administrative officials.

181. CARRERO, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Triunfo del Santo Rosario Orden de Santo Domingo en los Reinos del Japón desde el 1617 hasta 1624. 2d ed.

The UST copy has been restored. It includes a table of contents. After the title page is a beautiful print of the Virgin of the Holy Rosary, patroness of the Province, surrounded by the martyrs of Japan. It has also a chronological series of the martyrdom of the Dominican missionaries of Japan solemnly beatified by Pius IX, on July 7, 1867.

This hagiographical account narrates the martyrdom of the Dominican missionaries of the Most Holy Rosary Province in Japan from 1617 to 1624. The author, who was Vicar of Binondo at that time, was also a missionary to the Chinese, Tagalog and Ibanag speaking peoples. Pages 263-302 contain the brief compendium on the martyrdom of Fr. Pedro Vázquez. (see Retana, no. 1172)

182. INFANTE, MODESTO
Plutarco de los Niños : Declarado de Texto para las Escuelas de Niños y Niñas.
Manila : Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1868. 261, 8 p. ; 32°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index. This small volume is dedicated to the Filipino children of that time who should have been proud to say Soy Español despite the many imperfections of the Mother Country, which
according to the author is a “tierra noble y de amoroso respeto digna.” This book became a textbook for the primary grades and provides basic information on great historical figures. This Philippine edition is an adoption of the same work used as textbook in the primary schools in the Peninsula.

1868 183. MONEY, J.W.
Noticias Sobre la Isla de Java.
Manila : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, a cargo de J. de Loyzaga, (hijo), 1868. 2 v. (125 p.; 51 p.) : tables ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. Includes a table of contents and statistical tables.

This small book, two volumes in one, published in Manila is a Spanish adaptation of the original English work on the Island of Java. The eight chapters present a tourist guide that also provides historical, political, social and commercial information on the island, starting from the period of the first Dutch conquest before 1830.

1868 184. REAL DE LA CRUZ, MARTÍN, O.P.
Antorcha de Caminantes : Catecismo Explicado.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1868. 408 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in bad shape. It has no title page and pages are much damaged. It includes a table of contents.

The author, who died in 1651, was the first rector and chancellor of UST. After his rectoral term, [1648-1650] he returned to Cagayan Province. He was fluent in the Ibanag language. This reprint aims to recover the author’s style and language in transmitting the Christian faith, in a catechetical style, to the Ibanags. There were no more extant copies of the first edition, except one which was used: this 1868 reprint. (see Retana, no. 1192; Santamaría Chronology of the Rectors and of Important University Events, Estudios históricos de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, p. 35)

1868 185. ————————
Memoria leída en la Junta General de Socios de los Seguros Marítimos Mutuos de Manila : celebrada el 28 de Enero de 1868.
Binondo : Imprenta de Miguel Sánchez y C°., 1868. 10 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition. The cover and title page have border designs. There can be seen a small print of a ship with its sail unfurled indicative of the nature of the insurance society.

To comply with article thirty-one of the statistics of the Seguros Marítimos Mutuos, the board of directors required the submission of an annual report for the year 1868. The general assembly took place on January 28. The report is mainly statistical.

186. WELLS, WILLIAMS S.
Guía Comercial de China.
Manila: Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, a cargo de Loyzaga (hijo), 1868. (Various pagings) ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. The title does not reflect the content of the book.

This volume, published in Manila, contains the rules for Chinese immigration from Macao (as published in the official Macanese Bulletin), in fifty articles, statistical tables explaining financial status of various monetary institutions with explanations, a brief biography of Pius IX, a copy of an agreement between Spain and Italy about the rights of its citizens, a report of businessmen to the Ministro de Fomento, a Royal Order on the customs house and other royal orders, with a list of fees to be collected.

187. SEMPER, [GOTTFRIED KARL]
Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen.

The UST Library has four volumes in fair condition: Volume One (Part One and Part Two), Volume Two (Part One and Part Two), Volume Three and Volume Four. The copies were owned by Fr. Castro de Elera.

The author, born in Altona, Hamburg in 1832, came to the Philippines in December 1858 and after familiarizing himself with the new environment for some months, started his scientific travels to the different parts of the country, especially Bohol, Zamboanga, Basilan and the Cordillera Mountains and Central Luzon. His five-volume work Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen (Travels in the Philippine Archipelago) is a treasure for researchers in Philippine Zoology. The bulk of his collections were composed of marine and terrestrial shells, Sipunculoids.
and nudi branch. These were later studies by Emil Selenka in 1883 and by Rudolf Berg in 1897 in Germany. George Sempre also wrote *Die Schmetterlinge der Philippinen* (Butterflies of the Philippines) a part of the collection. (see Bacareza, Hermógenes E. A History of Philippine-German Relations, pp. 44-45).

1869 188. **BARRANTES, VICENTE (?)**

*Apuntes Interesantes sobre las Islas Filipinas / Escritos por un Español [Vicente Barrantes] (?).*


The UST Library has two copies. It includes an appendix, a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This small volume has no other aim than to defend the Religious Orders in the Philippines. It is highly apologetical in tone. Some, like Pardo de Tavera attributed it to Vicente Barrantes even to the point of stating that it had no importance. (see: Retana, no. 1194; Tavera, no. 91)

1869 189. **D.F.C.M.**

*Vida de Simón de Anda y Salazar.* 2d ed.


The copy is in good condition. The work first appeared in 1864. Vignette is used in the title page and on p. 39.

This is a brief biography of the Oidor and Governor-General of the Philippines from 1762-1764. This biography was taken from a historical compendium written in 1860 by the author (who in a footnote is called “Señor G”).

1869 190. **GONZÁLEZ, JOAQUÍN HIDALGO**

*Moluscos del Viaje al Pacífico : Verificado de 1862 a 1865 / por una Comisión de Naturalistas enviada por el Gobierno Español. Parte primera : Univalvos Terrestres.*

Madrid : Carlos Bailly Bailliere, 1869.

152 p. : plates (colored) ; 4°.

The UST Library has only Part One of this grand opus. It includes an index and colored plates.

This excellent work is the result of the author’s research on Philippine mollusks. It was previously published in the *Journal de Conchyliologie* (Paris, 1887). The author made use of the personal shell collections of naturalists, among them José Florencio Quadras who tediously labeled each sample according to specie, indicating the time and the place where it was gathered.
191. PALANCA GUTIÉRREZ, CARLOS
Reseña Histórica de la Expedición de Cochinchina.
Cartagena : Imprenta y Litog. de Liberato Montells, 1869. 489 p. ; 4º.

The copy is in good condition.
The work was dedicated by the author to Excmo. Sr. D. Juan Prim, Capitan General del Ejército, Conde de Picus. It discusses the expedition to Cochinchina (Southern Vietnam).
(see Retana, no. 1221)

192. PAYO, PEDRO, O.P.
Carta a los M. RR.PP. Prior, Rector, Vicarios y demás Religiosos de esta Nuestra Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1869. 10 p. ; 8º.

The work has no title page and imprints. At the end of the document is the dry seal of the province and the rubrics of the provincial and of his secretary, Fr. Benito Corominas, O.P. The author uses his official stationery Prelacia Provincial Santo Domingo in this letter.

The future archbishop of Manila, Pedro Payo, O.P. then Provincial of the Most Holy Rosary Province wrote this bleak letter after some disturbing events: raids in monasteries, Dominicans being assassinated by heathens, desecration of temples, etc. in Spain. This letter is addressed to all priors, lectors, vicars and religious of the Dominican province of the Most Holy Rosary from the provincial's residence in Manila, Intramuros. He exhorts his brethren to stand firm, to pray, particularly the Rosary. From the distance of the Philippine Islands, Payo laments the violent secularization in Mother Spain, in the peninsula. He asks his brethren laboring in the Philippines and in the orient to reflect on this sad situation in Spain. There are Latin quotes in the text.

193. SEMPER, C.
Wursburg : A. Stuber’s Buchhandlung, 1869. 143 p. : maps, tables ; 4º.

The copy is in fair condition and used to belong to Fr. Jesús Merino Antolínez, O.P.
The work is a collection of scientific studies, focusing on the *Clima de Filipinas*. Trans. to Spanish by S. Vidal Soler. (see Retana, no. 1224)

1869 194. WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL

The volumes are in good condition with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

These volumes contain a narrative of travel, with studies on man and nature. Other contents include the physical geography of the Indo-Malay Islands, the Timor group, the Celebes group, Moluccas and the Papuan group; the races of man in the Malay archipelago and an appendix on crania and languages.

1870 195. ——
*Estatutos de la Santa y Apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio Magno de Filipinas de Religiosos menores descalzos de la regular y mas estrecha observancia de Nuestro Padre S. Francisco.*
Binondo (Manila): Imprenta de Bruno González Morás, 1870.
xxxv, 298 p.; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used. The cover is of vellum. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The book reproduces the Constitution of the Franciscans, Province of Saint Gregory the Great of the Philippines, amended in the Provincial Chapters held in Manila in 1867, by virtue of different Apostolic Briefs and Bulls and according to Canon Law. The work is preceded by a prologue explaining the need for this publication, followed by the Act of the Chapter and the Bull of Pope Honorio III and the Rule of the Franciscans and the Testament of Saint Francis. (see Retana, no. 1242)

1870 196. ——
*Estatutos y Reglamento de la Sociedad para el fomento de la Enseñanza de Artes y Oficios en las Islas Filipinas.*
The copy is in good condition. The title page has a vignette. This is a pamphlet of twenty-eight pages containing the statutes and ordinances for the patronage of arts and crafts in the Philippines. It was published with the official authorization of Governor-General Carlos M. de la Torre. (see Retana, no. 1243)

197. GUTIÉRREZ y SALAZAR, PEDRO
Las Proscripciones de Sila (remedo de) en Filipinas / por D. Carlos María de la Torre : Bosquejadas por el Dr. D. Pedro Gutiérrez y Salazar.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P. It includes a table of contents.

The author was definitely not an admirer of Governor-General Carlos María de la Torre. This rather polemical work is a condemnation of dela Torre’s administration, even to the point of being personal, including an attack on Ma. del Rosario, Gil de Montes de Sanchez, translator of pious homilies. This is an interesting pamphlet from the viewpoint of partisan politics. (see Retana, no. 1247)

198. LLORENTE, FERMÍN
Discurso que en la Solemne Bendición del Colegio Diocesano de Niñas de Nueva Cáceres Dirigido por las Hermanas de la Caridad.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1870. 10 p. 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of ten pages is an address given by the Vicar–General and ecclesiastical governor of the Diocese of Nueva Cáceres during the blessing of the diocesan college for girls, at Nueva Cáceres, under the Sisters of Charity, on September 19, 1870.

199. MARTÍNEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, GREGORIO M.
Carta Pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the papal tiara, patriarchal cross, miter and crozier symbolizing the unity between the Pope and the Archbishop.
After a period of absence from the diocese in obedience to the call by Pius IX for the first Vatican Council, the Archbishop of Manila addresses his flock on the sad occasion of the loss of the Papal estates.

200. PONTÍ, JAYME

*La Iglesia de Cristo Desde Adán hasta el presente* / escrita en Catalán por Fr. Jayme Pontí y traducida al Castellano por Fr. Domingo Treserra, O.P.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1870. 295 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has only Part Two in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. This copy contains excerpts from Part One (presumably the copy of Part One was damaged and salvaged by the librarian by joining it to an extant copy of Part Two). This salvaged part starts with page 273 and includes an alphabetical index.

This is a work in two parts, originally written in Catalán. It was translated into Spanish by Fr. Domingo Treserra, O.P., rector of UST and a native of Gerona, Spain. This work is a theological presentation of history. The second part narrates the salvific history starting from the times of Christ to the present age, corresponding to the seventh age of the world. The work is supplemented by a chronology of the popes until Pius IX. (see Retana, no. 1261)

201. ————

[Proyecto Articulado para la Reforma de las Contribuciones Directas en Filipinas].

[S.l. : s.n.], 1870. [20 p.] ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition. There is a poem dedicated to St. Thomas Aquinas: *Ad Solem Doctorum*, by R.B.V. not part of the text.

The text is addressed to the Governor-General by a subcommission on direct taxes with the aim of initiating economic reforms in the Philippines. The text in seven chapters, introduces an outline for such reforms with regards to the payment of contributions. A handwritten annotation at the conclusion reveals that the project was written by Salvador Elio, magistrate of the Audiencia of the Philippines and member of the sub commission whose president was Fr. Pedro Payo, O.P. then Dominican Provincial and future archbishop of Manila. (see Retana, no. 1264)

The copy is in good condition.

In eight pages and thirteen articles, the signatories, all members of the Commission of Administrative Reforms, address the Governor-General, asking for the privilege of having five diputados or deputies to be sent to the Spanish Cortes or Parliament. One of the signatories is UST professor of philosophy, Fr. José Fonseca, O.P. who became rector of the UST eight years later. (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 1862)


The copy is in fair condition; some pages are partially damaged by insects.

This is Book Two of a series of studies on the outline of Canon Law for use in UST for school year 1869-1870.

204. FERRANDO, JUAN, O.P. Historia de los PP. Dominicos en las Islas Filipinas y en sus misiones del Japón, China, Tung-kín y Formosa: que comprende los sucesos principales de la historia general de este archipiélago desde el descubrimiento y conquista de estas Islas por las Flotas Españolas hasta el año de 1840 / por Juan Ferrando y Fonseca, Joaquín Madrid : Imprenta y Estereotipia de M. Rivadeneyra, 1870-1872. 6 v. : plates, tables (folded, v.1) ; 4°.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume One, two copies of Volume Two, one copy of Volumes Three to Five and two copies of Volume Six. The seal of the Dominican Veritas and the seal of ownership Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila are featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents.

The copy contains many references and old documents.
At first this was written by Ferrando, and it contained the Dominican history of the Philippines until 1840. The author, Fr. Ferrando was in the Philippine Islands in 1834-1848. He left the extension of the Dominican Chronicles in manuscript. This unpublished work was reedited by Fonseca, who was in the Philippine Islands in 1842-1871. Volumes One to Four are the new edition of the works of Aduarte, Santa Cruz, Salazar and Collantes. The last two volumes extended the history to 1870. Retana gives this a high place in works of this class, praises the style and states it to be a necessary work in Philippine history. (see Retana, no. 1244)

1871 205. AZCÁRRAGA y PALMERO, MANUEL
La libertad de Comercio en las Filipinas.
Madrid : Imprenta de José Noguera Bordadores, 1871.
247 p. : tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to the eminent bibliographer, Trinidad H. Pardo de Tavera. It includes a table of contents. The author, Filipino by birth, was then outgoing civil governor of Manila who became a senator in Spain where he later died. In this book the author argues that monopolies and restriction were the cause of the non-progressive condition of the country. This work also of a historical nature, seeks to fill a yawning void in Philippine historiography due to the non-inclusion of narratives on economic and commercial legislation. While the author argues for commercial liberalization in the Philippines, he successfully writes a cogent history of Philippine commerce supplemented by tables. (see Retana, no. 1271)

1871 206. ————
Estadística de las Causas Criminales, Negocios Civiles y Expedientes de Gobierno Despachados por la Real Audiencia de Filipinas durante el año 1870.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used. Some of the leaves and pages have been damaged by water. The work is made up entirely of statistical tables from the judicial system of the Philippines for the year 1870. The tables are interesting from a historical viewpoint for they represent crime rates, the speed for the expedition of justice; the tables are not only expository, but are also comparative in nature. It
also features statistics on the application of the decree of amnesty of November 10, 1868 and made applicable to “Ultramar” by another decree dated December 9, 1869.

207. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.
Sermón que en la Solemne Función a Sto. Domingo de Guzmán el 2 de Julio de 1871.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1871. 14 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

Philosophy professor Joaquín Fonseca O.P. was also a famed preacher. This booklet contains the text of the emotional sermon he gave in honor of St. Dominic for the Dominican Tertiaries on July 2, 1871 to celebrate the apparition of the miraculous image of St. Dominic (on September 15). The author laments the attacks in Italy on the person of Pius IX whose pontificate was marked by turbulence, which led to the loss of the papal states in 1870. Fonseca calls these attacks satanic and even qualifies the shadow of the great pontiff as immortal. (see Retana, no. 1291)

208. FULGOSIO, FERNANDO
Crónica de las Islas Filipinas / editores: Rubio, Grilo y Vitturi.
Madrid : Imprenta a cargo de J.E. Morete, Beatas, 1871. vi, 7-134 p. : maps, photos, plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This vademecum is made up of five parts in an illustrated history in two columns, together with general information on the Philippines. It is a part of a greater project: a general chronicle of Spain. It contains sketches of six governors general (Legazpi, Oraá, Urbistondo, Echague, Latorre and Mac-Crohan) with a map of the Philippines on two pages. It also contains many illustrations. However, it contains many errors and inaccuracies. (see Retana, no. 1292)

209. ————
Pagsisiam sa manga Cahabag-habag na Calulua sa Purgatorio.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the symbol of death, the skull with cross bones.

Based on the devotional classic, Ancora de Salvación, this
booklet contains a novena for the poor souls in purgatory, in Tagalog. The novena proper is preceded by a Tagalog version of *Stabat Mater Dolorosa* with a print of Mary, Our Lady of Sorrows, whose heart is pierced by seven swords.

210. PÉREZ VALDÉS, GABINO
*Situación Económica de Filipinas y Medios de Mejorarla.*

The copy is in good condition.

Written in Madrid, this pamphlet, addressed to the senators and congressmen of the Spanish parliament, presents a sober report on the economic situation in the islands and likewise offers suggestions. The author claims that there was no need for drastic political reforms. He criticizes some of the taxes qualifying them as absurd, defective and in certain cases insufficient. He likewise proposes the formation of a society like that of the U.S., England and Holland for Spain’s colonial system. The proposals are radical and ambitious, even utopian. (see Retana, no. 1312)

211. ————————
*Breve Práctica de Ayudar a Bien Morir: Escrita en idioma Ibanag para el uso del Indio Cagayan.*
Manila: Imp. del Col. de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1872. 22 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design and a frontispiece. Page four contains a print of the crucified Lord.

This devotional booklet in Ibanag was written by order of the Dominican provincial “Pedro Villanueva, O.P.” for the faithful in Cagayan. It was intended to be used in praying for the dying in the absence of the priest. (see Retana, no. 1328)

212. CORIA, JOAQUÍN DE
*Nueva Gramática Tagalog: Teórico-Práctica.*

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a table of corrections of the typographical errors.

The work is dedicated to Sr. D. Segismundo Moret y Frendergast, Minister of the Ultramar. It is divided into four parts: Tagalog grammar; syntax; prosody; orthography. (see Retana, no. 1330)
213. FIGUEROA, ANTONIO, O.F.M.
Arte del Idioma Visaya de Samar y Leite. Second ed.
Binondo : Imprenta de Bruno González Morás, 1872.
135 p. ; 4º.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are torn and partially darkened, obviously saved from fire. It includes a table of contents.

This volume is the second edition of Franciscan grammarian Antonio Figueroa’s Grammar of the Visayan language in Samar and Leyte. The author makes an analogy of the Tagalog transliteration with that of the Visayan taking into account Fr. Totanes’ meritorious Tagalog Grammar. In other words, Figueroa applies the Totanes method. Truly an innovative method then. Another linguist, Fr. Sánchez de la Rosa does not see any merit in Figueroa’s grammar. (see Retana, no. 1335)

---

Fig. 14. Title page of Breve Práctica de Ayudar a Bien Morir (Manual for Lay People to help have a good death). (see entry # 211)
1872 214. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.
Sermón Predicado en la Catedral de Manila.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1872. 15 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

The text contains the sermon delivered by Fr. Fonseca, O.P. in the Manila Cathedral on the feast day of St. Andrew, one of the Archdiocese’s secondary patrons. The author reflects on the many social ills of the day tracing briefly the history of the country’s evangelization. (see Retana, no. 1336)

1872 215. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes an index, with pages partially damaged. The copy used to belong to Fr. E. Bazaco, O.P. as shown by an ownership mark on the title page.

This is the Tagalog translation, done by Maestro de Latinidad, Antonio Florentino Puansen, of Fr. Gainza’s devotional and meditational book for Dominican Tertiaries. This edition has no illustrations on the lives of Dominican saints, particularly the tertiaries.

1872 216. GARCÍA LÓPEZ, RAFAEL
Origen é Historia del Jardin Botánico y de la Escuela de Agricultura de Filipinas.
Madrid : Imprenta a cargo de Juan Iniesta, 1872. 60 p. ; 4°.

The copy was dedicated by the author to his friend and colleague, Manuel María Méndez. It includes an appendix of a botanical, pharmaceutical and artistic dictionary.

The work is a history of the botanical garden of the School of Agriculture of the Philippines. It also contains the school’s statistics and an appendix enumerating plants in the Philippines, taking into account the pioneering work of Fr. Manuel Blanco. (see Retana, no. 1337)
217. [HERRERO, CASIMIRO, O.S.A.]
Reseña que Demuestra el Fundamento y Causas de la Insurrección del 20 de Enero en Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author, future bishop of Nueva Caceres, was in no way in favor of reforms. This work, apologetical in nature, demonstrates the author’s fervent support for traditional politics. Using tools of logic, Fr. Herrero demonstrates how plans for reforms ended up in disaster. Recall that on February 17, 1872 the three martyr priests, (Gomburza) were executed in the Bagumbayan field. This was dated, feast of Santiago Apóstol (July 25), 1872. (see Retana, no. 1339)

218. LLORENTE, FERMÍN
[Discurso de la Bendición del Hospital Lazarino de Nueva Cáceres].

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. The work has no title page and no imprint.

Llorente was a doctor in the Spanish armada and director of the Lazareto (of the Vincentians) in Mariveles. This text contains the author’s speech of the Lazarino or Vincentian Hospital run by the Daughters of Charity within the Diocese of Nueva Cáceres delivered on September 23, 1872. The text is supplemented by a list of donors with corresponding donations. At the end of the speech in this text is the author’s autograph and initials.

219. ———
Reglamento de la Junta Administradora de Obras Pías.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1872. 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

Queen Isabella II issued a Royal Order on November 3, 1854 for the regulation of the Obras Pías (Charitable projects) of the Confraternity of Mercy, the Third Order of St. Francis and St. Dominic and the Confraternity of Jesus Nazareno of the Augustinian Recollects in Manila. All these projects were
to be placed under a *Junta Directora* (Board of Directors); made up of the *Patres Custodii* (Chaplains) of said confraternities. The text is the execution of the Queen’s Royal Order.

1874 220. ———
Reseña sobre el Hospital Diocesano de Nueva Cáceres.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1873. 131 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is an official report on the Vincentian hospital (also the Diocesan hospital) of Nueva Cáceres. The report was commissioned by the Bishop himself and is addressed primarily to D. Juan de Alaminos y Vivar, then Governor-General of the Philippine Islands. It also contains a poem on charity written by Chaplain Manuel Ma. Crespo dedicated to the Bishop.

1874 221. ————
Baguio : Memoria Redactada por la Comisión Hidrográfica de Filipinas en 1874.
Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1874. 56 p. ; tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies with some pages damaged. Each includes an *apéndice* about *las Mareas del mismo archipielago*.

The word *baguio* accepted by the Spanish Royal Academy, means hurricane in the Philippine archipelago. This interesting study written from the viewpoint of hydrography is directed to sailors and habitants of the islands. The text is supplemented by tables of the *baguio* and their effect on the tides and an appendix on the frequent occurrence of high tides in designated Philippine areas. (see Retana, no. 1410)

1874 222. CAPITÁN, JUAN
Filipinas ante la Razón del Indio. Publicada en Castellano por el Español P. Cano.
Madrid : Imprenta de A. Gómez Fuentenego, 1874. 293 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The Filipino Capitan Juan and his alleged Spanish translator, P. Cano are one and the same person: Fr. Casimiro Herrera, O.S.A. This work, labeled by Pardo de Tavera as *completa necedad* (complete foolishness) is somewhat philosophical with a traditional political outlook. This work,
for mass consumption, aims to conserve religion, order, civilization and progress under the Spanish flag. Isacio Rodriguez notes that the author planned to have this work translated into various Philippine dialects but did not live to see the outcome of this project. (Isacio Rodriguez, Historia de la Provincia Agustiniana del Stmo. Nombre de Jesús de Filipinas Volume IV: Bibliografia [Manila, 1968] p. 16.) (see Tavera, Biblioteca Filipina, p. 84)

223. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.
Santo Tomás de Aquino en Presencia de San Alberto Magno : o sean Los Dos Genios. Diálogo.
Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, a cargo de F. Memije, 1874. 175 p. ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy has pages damaged by insects. The title page features ornamental borders of artistic designs. This was a special edition sponsored by the University to commemorate the sixth Centennial of Aquinas’ death.

This is a poetical work representing a dialogue between St. Thomas Aquinas and his master St. Albert the Great. It was written by a renowned Dominican professor of philosophy and theology in UST, known to be a poet and eventually became UST rector in 1878. This composition includes also a hymn to Aquinas called Prince of the Schools. It is curious that in 1874 Fonseca, then regent of studies in UST and professor of moral theology, called Albert, Saint (San Alberto Magno), who in his lifetime was called magnus or “the great.” Aquinas’ master was only canonized on December 16, 1931 by Pius XI, or fifty-seven years later. Erudite notes accompany the text. Fonseca was careful about his sources and this reveals his intellectual honesty. (see Retana, no. 1424)

224. —___________
Reglamento de Vacuna de las Islas Filipinas : Anotado y adicionado con la legislación del ramo y con formularios por E. de P.V.
Manila : Imp. de la R. Mercantil de José de Loyzaga y C°., 1874. 45, 13 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This volume contains the regulations of vaccination in the Philippine islands with official authorization of the superior Civil Government of the Philippines. It also contains outlines
following the governor’s decree of November 4, 1851, with a
list of salaries, principles of vaccination and a collection of
circulars and other pertinent pieces of legislation, plus
formularies and a list of authorized doctors médicos titulares in
the provinces with their corresponding salaries.

1874 225. JORDANA y MORERA, RAMÓN
Memoria Sobre la Producción de los Montes Públicos de
Filipinas en el año económico de 1871-1872.

The title page features the old ownership mark of the library
Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila.

Its contents concern the benefits obtained from the Montes
Públicos (uncultivated lands or forests belonging to the state).
This report was presented to the Spanish minister of Ultramar
by the Inspector of Montes Públicos, Ramón Jordana. The
forests were prized for their wood. The work contains a
methodical catalogue, distinguishing the different kinds of wood
with their scientific Latin names and corresponding local
names. (see Retana, no. 1427)

1874 226. JORDANA y MORERA, RAMÓN
Memoria Sobre la Producción de los Montes Públicos de
Filipinas en el año económico de 1872-1873.

(see Retana, no. 1428)

1874 227. MAS Y OTZET, FRANCISCO DE
Al Sabio de los Sabios : Oda al Egregio Doctor Angélico
Santo Tomás de Aquino, en el sexto centenario de su
muerte.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the
old ownership mark of the UST Library, Librería del Colegio de
Sto. Tomás de Manila. The text of the ode is in print encased in
simple ornamental borders.

Calling him the Sabio de los Sabios (Wisest of the Wise), the
author dedicates this ode to St. Thomas Aquinas during the
feast organized by the University cloister for the sixth
Centennial of the Saint’s death, March 7, 1874. Traditionally,
it was also the last day of classes in the UST. The work was also
dedicated to the Dominican Bishop of Nueva Cáceres, Francisco
Gainza, former university professor of Canon law.
228. SEMPER, CARLOS
Estudios Sobre el Clima de Filipinas / Traducido del Alemán por Don Sebastián Vidal y Soler.

The copy is in good condition. It includes: a. Noticias sobre el clima de Filipinas, por G. Karsten. b. Datos meteorológicos climatológicos; extractado de la obra del Doctor Jagor. It also includes a table of contents.

The translator was a famous engineer of state forests. The work on Philippine climate, first published in German is included in the work Die Philippinen und ihre bewohner. Semper also included another study in his work, that of his countryman G. Karsten, also translated by Vidal, which contains tables of recordings of the direction, pressure, temperature of the wind taken on various months and years with the corresponding analysis. The volume also includes Jagor’s meteorological and climatological data of tables and analyses. (see Retana, no. 1444)

229. VIDAL y SOLER, SEBASTIÁN
Breve Descripción de Algunas de las Maderas más Importantes y mejor Conocidas de las Islas Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. It has an autographed dedication of the author to D. José Centeno, Inspector de minas en Filipinas.

The author is an engineer of forests in the Philippines. This brief and yet detailed description of the most important kinds of wood produced by the Philippine forest is an important botanical contribution. The style is not only informative, but also comparative. It ends with a comparative table. (see Retana, no. 1449)

230. VIDAL Y SOLER, SEBASTIÁN
Memoria sobre el Ramo de Montes en las Islas Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, a list of typographical errors and bibliographies.

In a certain sense, this work of Sebastian Vidal on Philippine montes (state forests) is meritorious and important. It is the first major publication of its kind and even cites a vast
and excellent bibliography on the subject matter to accompany its detailed exposition with a catalogue of flora. The frontispiece contains a beautiful print depicting the forest of the Cuenca del Río Grande on the Island of Mindanao. (see Retana, no. 1450)

1875

231. BOTET y JONULLA RAMÓN
Tratado Completo de Química General Filosófica.

The copy is in good condition. This was used as textbook in UST.

The author was a professor of pharmacy in UST. This work was intended as a textbook for use in the university and is clearly a work sponsored by the university. Curiously the author labels his general chemistry as philosophical. He does so not only placing his work under the patronage of St. Thomas Aquinas, but also because his work contains ontological observations. Botet subordinates the findings of science, especially in the wake of positivism, to the glory of God and to a higher ontological purpose. In a sense, this textbook of chemical explanations, formulas and table of elements contains a philosophical treatment of science, thus somehow in part, this detailed and erudite work is a contribution to what we now call philosophy of science.

1875

232. CORTE y RUANO CALDERÓN [FELIPE DE LA]
Memoria Descriptiva é Histórica de las Islas Marianas.

The copy is in good condition. This was published in El Boletín del Ministerio de Ultramar. The title page features the Spanish Armed Forces coat of arms to indicate the work’s official character.

Truly a rare and impressive work, said to be the best study in Spanish on the Marianas Islands. The author grew up in the Philippines and died in Madrid in 1892 having attained the rank of general in the Brigade of Engineers. He was also known to be a liberal and not in good terms with the friars. This work was commissioned by the superior government of the Philippines in a decree dated June 8, 1853 and approved by a Royal order dated November 26 of the same year. The text is printed in two columns. (see Retana, no. 1461)
233. GARCÍA DE TORRES, JUAN
El Tabaco : Estudios económicos.

The copy is in good condition. The contents of the book are: a. Voto Particular presentado por Don Juan García de Torres al Dictamen de la Junta creada por Real decreto de 1 de Enero de 1879; b. El Arriendo de los Tabacos Filipinos published in Madrid: Estab. Tipog. de los señores M.P. Montoya y Compañía, 1881. It includes a table of contents and a statistical table. The UST copy has a signed dedication of the author to D. Pedro Sotolongo.

Actually, these economic studies of Juan García de Torres are focused on the tobacco trade: its past, present and future as a business. This volume also contains the author’s opinions with regards to the reforms in the tobacco tax and the rental or lease of Philippine tobacco.

234. GARCÍA LÓPEZ, RAFAEL
Manual para el Cultivo y Beneficio del Tabaco en Filipinas.
Madrid : Imprenta de C. Moliner y Compañía, 1875. 133 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a theoretical and practical manual for the cultivation and beneficial use of tobacco. This work is chiefly addressed to Spaniards through the Minister of Ultramar. The exposition is generic, not meant for a specialized audience. (see Retana, no. 1476)

235. GONZÁLEZ FERNÁNDEZ, RAMÓN
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Pedro Memije, 1875. xii, 478 p. : maps, tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a topical index and an appendix. At the end are paid advertisements which are very colorful.

This is a traveler’s guide to the Philippines. Truly useful, it is well organized with a topical index at the beginning, with a map of Manila and its environs or suburbs, rich in data
geographical, topographical, political, etc.). Retana, while acknowledging its usefulness qualifies some items as vulgar and revealing the author’s ignorance. (see Retana, no. 1478)

1875 236. JAGOR, FEDOR
Viajes por Filipinas / de F. F. Jagor : Traducido del Alemán por S. Vidal y Soler.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon. It includes an alphabetical index and a list of typographical errors.

The Prussian author of this travel journal and study was in the Philippines from 1859-1860. Engineer Sebastian Vidal y Soler translated this work into Spanish in a sober manner, limiting his notes and annotations. The travel journal, based mainly on official data furnished by the Ministry of Ultramar in Madrid, is also a veritable anthropological study. Jagor found some skulls in some caves and included this discovery in his work by adding the study of these same samples by R. Virchow. He also includes a study by geologist J. Roth. This work as a whole is an important study of the Philippines, truly modern in its methodology and making use of modern studies. (see Retana, no. 1479)

1875 237. PÉREZ y ANGULO, JUAN
[Carta de Don Juan Pérez y Angulo, a los fieles de las diócesis de Manila y Cebú].
[S.l. : s.n.], 1875. 18, 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy has no title page but it is in good condition. On the last page is Bishop Payo’s coat of arms, with a hat, cross, rosary, heart and the seal of the Dominicans in the Holy Rosary Province. It also contains Carta de Don Fr. Pedro Payo, O.P., Arzobispo de Manila… a todos los sacerdotes y fieles de nuestra diócesis…

These are two pastoral letters addressed to the clergy and faithful of Manila and Cebu by their respective Bishops.

1875 238. PIUS IX, POPE
Carta Encíclica de Nuestro Santísimo Padre Pío IX : a todos los Patriarcas, Primados, Arzobispos, Obispos y demás Ordinarios de los lugares que están en comunión y
gracia con la Santa Sede Apostólica, y a todos los fieles cristianos.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1875. 11, 18 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition and it features the rubrics of the Vicar General Juan Pérez and of the Secretary, Luis Remedios.

Within the context of the First Vatican Council, Pius IX wrote an encyclical letter announcing a special jubilee for the Holy Year 1875. The Pontiff also took into account the many difficulties during his pontificate. The text is accompanied by a letter of the Vicar General of Manila and Apostolic Administrator of Cebu addressed to the clergy of both dioceses asking them to unite with the Holy Father in the Jubilee Year. Said letter also contains comments on some passages of the encyclical.

239. WALDEN, ARTHUR
A List of Birds Known to Inhabit the Philippine Archipelago.

The copy is in good condition. It includes tables and colored illustrations.

This volume reprints studies published originally in The Transactions of the Zoological Society of London, Volume Nine, Part Two. The studies are focused on Philippine birds and the expeditions organized to undertake field research. The volume contains detailed classifications with details for each species. The exposition is accompanied by tables and colored illustrations of great value to complement the meritorious detailed studies on the birds. The following works are also found in this volume: on the Birds collected by Prof. J. B. Steere in the Philippine Archipelago, by R.Bowdler Sharpe; The Birds of Celebes and the neighboring islands, by A.B. Meyer and L.W. Wiglesworth; On the genus Actinometra, Mull., with a morphological account of new species (polymorpha) from the Philippine Islands, by P. Herbert Carpenter

240. BOWRING, JOHN
Una Visita a las Islas Filipinas.
Manila : Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1876.
xiii, 460 p. : front. ; 4°.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition, though one has some pages missing, it starts with page 19. Both copies have the frontispiece that features a sketch, depicting the author and include a table of contents and supplementary tables.

The author was an English governor of Hong Kong and Plenipotentiary Minister of the English Crown in China. This excellent work reveals the author’s erudition and diplomatic tactfulness in writing the book (so as not to offend the Spanish administration of the Philippine Islands). This comprehensive and detailed exposition of the Philippines was greatly appreciated by the Spaniards. However, the translation is incomplete, some pages of the original English version were left out. The translator’s name is unknown. This translation was destined for the Revista de Filipinas, which took charge of the publication of this Spanish version. (see Retana, no. 1502)

1876-78

241. CABEZAS DE HERRERA, JOSÉ
Reformas iniciadas acerca de la Administración de Filipinas.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1876-1878. 2 v. (330 p.; 438 p.) ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. These manuscripts in two volumes contain an exposition of reforms initiated by the author on administrative reforms in the Philippines. The exposition is mainly made up of official documents pertaining to said reforms and was submitted to Governor Carlos Ma. De la Torre.

1876

242. CASADEMUNT, FEDERICO y ESCALERA, REGINO
Una Página de Gloria : A propósito en un acto y en verso.
Manila : Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1876. 43 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Dedicated to the victors in the battle of Jolo, the scene of this poetic play takes place in Manila after the expedition to Jolo. The play was premiered in Teatro Español de Manila on April 23, 1876. The author clearly anticipated the Spanish victory, for it is impossible to finish a play on their victory in just four days, not counting the rehearsals. The play was rehearsed in four days after news of the April 19 victory reached Manila. (see Retana, no. 1503)
243. CAVADA y MÉNDEZ DE VIGO, AGUSTÍN DE LA
Historia Geográfica, Geológica y Estadística de Filipinas.
Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1876.
2 v. (419 p.; 508 p.) : maps, tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy has the notation
of the author and was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon
in 1984. It includes a table of contents and a list of
typographical errors. Some pages are torn.


The author was a government employee in the Philippine
Islands serving as the Treasurer of the Hacienda (Public
Treasury). This work in two volumes was a response of the
author to what he perceived to be errors in works in the
Philippines written by foreign authors. The result was an
exhausting and exhaustive work, although the historical part
is not fully developed. The exposition is accompanied by
abundant statistical data. The extensive range of this opus
makes it a valuable source. Its supplementary maps on various
matters give a clear picture of the seriousness of the research
and the nationalistic zeal of the author. (see Retana, no. 1505)

244. CENTENO y GARCÍA, JOSÉ
Memoria Geológico - Minera de las Islas Filipinas.
Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1876.
61 p. : maps (colored) ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of
contents.

Divided into two parts (physical and geological review of
mining and administration), this acclaimed work is an
exposition, published by a Royal Order, on the geological and
mining conditions in the Philippines. It was critically acclaimed
due to the novelties present. The critics also appreciated the
fact, given the climatological conditions and the density of the
forests, that the author was able to gather the data. It was
indeed a tedious process making this study truly meritorious.
Likewise, the book's merits had to be judged in the light of the
scarcity of literature on the subject matter. (see Retana, no.
1506)
1876 245. ————————
Corona Literaria Dedicada a Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra en el 260 Aniversario de su Muerte: Conmemorada en Manila el 26 de Abril, 1876.
Manila: Estab. tipog. Ciudad Condal de Plana, 1876. 96 p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The old ownership mark of the UST Library is featured on the title page.

On the occasion of the 260th death anniversary of the acknowledged Genius of the Spanish language, Miguel de Cervantes, this collection of explicit literary pieces in prose and poetry delivered in Manila on April 26, 1876 was published. Several prominent authors participated in this literary activity, among them, two professors from UST, Fr. José Cueto, O.P. and Fr. Ramón Martínez Vigil, O.P. (see Retana, no. 1507)

1876 246. GIRAUDIER, BALTAZAR
Expedicion a Joló 1876. Bocetos del Cronista del Diario de Manila.
Madrid: Lit. de J. M. Mateu, 1876. [65] leaves : maps, plates ; F°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition. The work was dedicated to Señor José Malcampo. It contains a collection of plates láminas sketched by B. Giraudier, who was a long time director of the Diario de Manila. Each plate is accompanied by an explanation. (see Retana, no. 1574)

1876 247. JORDANA y MORERA, RAMÓN
Memoria Sobre la Producción de los Montes Públicos de Filipinas durante el año económico de 1873-1874.

(see Retana, no. 1523)

1876 248. LOZANO, RAYMUNDO, O.S.A.
Cursos de Lengua Panayana.
Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1876. 231 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a prologue and a table of contents and mainly a Panay vocabulary in the form
of an Appendix on p. 91.

The author was an Augustinian friar who served as parish priest of the Island of Panay. This Panay grammar is extensive and pedagogical as it divides its contents into four courses. (see Retana, no. 1527)

249. PAYO, PEDRO, O.P.
[Carta Pastoral de D.Fr. Pedro Payo].
[S.l. : s.n.], 1876. 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy, in good condition, includes a table of contents written by hand and is not pertinent to the contents of the book.

After Msgr. Melitón Martínez’s resignation as Archbishop of Manila in 1875, Dominican Pedro Payo was installed as his successor in 1876. This is his letter to the archdiocese, which reminds the faithful of their vocation as Christians. Actually, the tone of this letter is exhortative, including moral observations and a condemnation of secret societies (without explicitly mentioning Freemasonry but clearly Msgr. Payo had it in mind). At the conclusion of the letter is the Archbishop’s coat of arms with the Dominican shields and rosary (for he belonged to the Most Holy Rosary Province) and the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Most probably the Archbishop was a devotee of the Sacred Heart.

250. ———
Programa de los Exámenes de Geometría : Trigonometría Rectilínea.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1876. 10, 6 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This was used as textbook in the UST. Bound with the work is Programa de Historia Natural para los exámenes de esta asignatura.

251. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE
Itinerarios Geológicos de Misamis.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1877. 48 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This manuscript contains a geological itinerary or travel journal from a geological viewpoint written by the chief
engineer of Mines. The itineraries illustrate the voyage from the starting point to the terminal. The text is supplemented by a precious drawing of the map of Misamis with codes (legends) and a geological chart illustrating topographical features. The work contains a report addressed to the stockholders of the Banco Español-Filipino during the general assembly held on February 3, 1877, also on 1878 and 1880. It includes a financial statement.

1877 252. CAÑAMAQUE, FRANCISCO
Recuerdos de Filipinas: Cosas, casos y usos de aquellas Islas, vistas, oídos, tocados y contados. / con una carta prólogo de D. Patricio de la Escosura.
Madrid: Librería del Anillo y Rodríguez, 1877. 2 v. 307 p.; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One is bound together with Volume II which was published in 1879. This copy was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984. The copy used to belong to Sr. Soliven from Sto. Domingo, Ilocos Sur, dated 5 de Mayo 1879. This is interesting to know because the book had been prohibited from being sold in the Philippines owing to its sarcastic remarks about the Philippine society. Each includes a table of contents and additional notes. (see Retana, no. 1564)

1877 253. COMYN, TOMÁS DE
Estado de las Islas Filipinas en 1810. Edición con notas anexa a la Revista de Filipinas.

The UST Library has two copies. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a critique of Philippine society and caused a great impact in Manila in the year 1821 to 1826. The author was a resident of Manila for eight years and was able to keenly observe many economic problems, given his job in the Compañía de Filipinas. The author tackles mainly economic and commercial issues with an interdisciplinary approach, taking into account the population, statistics, politics and public administration, the clerical administration and the problems brought about by the Muslims and pirates. (see Retana, no. 1568)
254. Chronicle & Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines for the year 1877.

The copy is in good condition and has supplementary tables and advertisements.
This is a useful vademecum full of details for China, Japan and the Philippines. The compilation was made in order to foster and strengthen trade relations among the three countries with Hong Kong. The fact that it was published in English, with data unscrupulously checked and verified at the respective agencies, shows that this vademecum is for British and other allied traders and travelers.

255. Datos y Fundamentos en que se Apoyan los Derechos que tiene la Provincia del Sma. Rosario de Filipinas a las Misiones del Tunquin.
Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. G. Memije, 1877. 151 p.; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. Each includes a table of contents. The title page features the seal of the province. Vignette is used. A small pamphlet of seven pages, entitled Últimos Mártires Dominicos en Japón, año 1637 is bound with the second copy.

The Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines has always been a missionary province in the Orient. Tunquin is one of these missions, especially after the Jesuits left the missions and after the bishop of Tunquin requested the Dominican presence there. This volume is a summary of the Dominican Mission in Central and Oriental Tunquin (North Vietnam) written with the purpose of supporting the right of the Dominicans to administer such missions. The booklet contains also a description of the organization, government and mode of life of schools, houses and residences, called by another name La Casa de Dios.

256. ESCALERA y BARRERO, JOSÉ DE
Discurso Leído en la Solemne Apertura de los Tribunales de Filipinas el Día 2 de Enero de 1877.
The copy is in good condition. This pamphlet contains the text of the speech delivered by the author, President of the Real Audiencia de Manila, on the occasion of the Audiencia’s opening for the year 1877. The author reminds his listeners of the role of the magistrate, as priest in the judiciary with a report on the recent activities of the Audiencia.

1877  257. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Un Día de Retiro al Mes.
Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1877.  33 p.; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The text grew out of a retreat of priests in the diocese of Nueva Cáceres of which Msgr. Gainza O.P. was Bishop. He exhorts his priests to make retreats out of their free will and in an organized way by vicariates, following the method of Fr. Mach, a very rare work as it was intended only for priests serving in Gainza’s diocese.

1877  258. GONZÁLEZ FERNÁNDEZ, RAMÓN
Anuario Filipino para 1877; Segunda Edición del Manual del Viajero en Filipinas. Obra en que colaboró D. Federico Moreno Jerez.
Manila: Establecimiento tipográfico de Plana y C. , 1877. xix, 432 p.; maps, tables; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies, each with a table of contents and paid advertisements at the back of the text.

This is the second and improved edition of the author’s Manual del Viajero en Filipinas. The first edition was a bestseller and was awarded with the gold medal by the Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas (the seal is featured in the title page). In this edition, the author’s former collaborator, Federico Moreno Jerez is not included. This useful guide, was published because of a decree of the Governor-General of the Philippines dated the fourth of December, 1876. It contains the history of the Philippines, its location, climate, extraordinary fertility of the land, animals, races, languages and dialects spoken in the different provinces, important events, customs and practices of the people; about agriculture, commerce and industries, importation and exportations, current prices, travels from Europe to the Philippines; description of Manila.
and suburbs, Public health, Public officials, important information on the early institutions and corporations. It also has a list of the early inhabitants of Manila arranged alphabetically. (see Retana, no. 1576)

259. GOVANTES, FELIPE M. DE
**Compendio de la Historia de Filipinas.**

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, appendices, and list of typographical errors. Vignette is used. It features a sketch of Fernan Magalhaes following Appendix Eight and J. Sebastián de Elcano after Appendix Ten.

This work is an introductory compendium on the history of the Philippines, written with the best of intentions and is quite helpful for a first acquaintance with the islands. The author attempts to revise the relationship between Manila and Acapulco, which earned for him criticism. The narrative ends with a discussion of the term of General Govantes. (see Retana, no. 1577)

260. LILLO DE GRACIA, MAXIMINO
**Filipinas Distrito de Lepanto : Descripción General.**
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1877. 88 p. : maps (colored) ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies, each contains a map made by the author in 1876 with legends and topographical features. Though the work aimed to be a general description of the District of Lepanto in Northern Luzon, it is an interesting anthropological monograph with detailed and accurate descriptions of the Igorots. The author, who became afterwards a colonel of the cavalry, took great pains to give an objective and factual account about the Igorots.

261. LÓPEZ JAENA, GRACIANO
**Filipinas en la Exposición Universal de Barcelona.**

The copy of the UST Library has damaged pages, and is difficult to read.

The author is one of the Philippine’s greatest patriots. The work is an extract from a collective work on the Universal
Exposition in Barcelona. He asks his audience to give an impartial judgement on his country based on the exposition and to acknowledge its importance given that it is as Spanish as Spain (tan española como la vuestra). López Jaena’s talk centers on the country’s flora and fauna and its topographical features and was occasioned by the author’s as well as that of the propagandists’ disappointment given the outcome of the Universal Exposition of 1877 in Madrid.

1877 262. MAS y OTZET, FRANCISCO DE
Memoria del Sr. Socio Secretario de la Real Sociedad Económica Filipina de Amigos del País. Leida en la sesión ordinaria celebrada el día 9 de Enero de 1877.

The copy is in good condition.

The work contains the report submitted to the Real Sociedad Económica Filipina de Amigos del País. The author was secretary of the society and delivered this report in an ordinary session held on January 9, 1877. The author, who was reelected, makes a historical discourse focusing on the society’s achievements in the previous year. The work is supplemented with tables and data and a list of members with their corresponding status or class. There are also a list of officers and a table of financial statements at the conclusion of the work. (see Retana, no. 1587)

1877 263. MORENO, FRANCISCO
Historia de la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Filipinas; Edición para los suscriptores de la Revista de el Oriente.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This is a modern, nineteenth century publication of a codex written by Fr. Francisco Moreno about the lives of the Archbishops of Manila until 1650 with which the author weaves a historical narrative on the Philippine Church. The work was written in 1650 following the Royal Order of Philip IV. This edition is far from being critical. It does not indicate the whereabouts of the codex, variants, etc. Thus, critics suspect errors in this edition. As an appendix the editor added the Estado General Eclesiástico de Filipinas en 1876 with Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P. at the head. Also in the list are such names as Mariano Gil, O.S.A. (in Tondo), “the one who denounced the Philippine revolution,” Exequiel Moreno, O.A.R. (in Las Piñas, he is now a saint). (see Retana, no. 1589)
264. NAVES, ANDRÉS, O.S.A.
Descrición de la Especie Botánica Prosopis Vidaliana de la Flora de Filipinas.
Manila: Estab. tipog. del Plana y Cª., 1877.
xvi, 283-316, 11, 40, 18, 25 p.; 4º.

The copy is in fair condition, with illustrations made up of several fascicules. One copy is incomplete (preliminary pages and illustrations only).

Contents: Catalogus Seminum Horti Botanici Manilensis, 1869-1871; 1890

The author, an Augustinian friar, sought to continue the work of Blanco’s La Flora de Filipinas and dedicated to adding to the series of botanical research with the reprint of Blanco’s classic, which was then in the presses. Fr. Naves intended this meritorious work to serve as an appendix to the reprint of Blanco’s work. (see Retana, no. 1590)

265. ————
Reseña del Colegio de Santa Isabel y Escuela Normal Diocesana de Nueva Cáceres.
Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda de Aguado E. Hijo - Pontejos, 1877. 124 p.; front.; 8º.

The copy is in good condition.

The work contains a historical account of the College of Sta. Isabel and the Diocesan Normal School of Nueva Cáceres. The text is accompanied by a letter of presentation to the Governor-General, José de Malcampo from the Bishop, Msgr. Gainza, O.P. In a frontispiece facing the last page of the prelate’s letter can be seen the sketch of the institution referred to by this account. The text is supplemented by the inner regulations of the Diocesan Normal School for elementary level teachers.

266. ————
Reglamento para la Asociación de Señoras de la Conservación y Propagación de la Fe Católica en estas Islas bajo la Advocación de Santa Rita de Casia.
Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1877. 40 p.; 4º.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used. All pages have ornamental borders.
This booklet contains the rules of the Women’s Association of the Conservation and Propagation of the Catholic Faith in the Philippine Islands, under the patronage of St. Rita of Casia. This association was founded in Madrid and was under the care of the Augustinian friars of the convent of San Pablo, Manila (more popularly known as San Agustin Church and Convent). It is based on the spirit of the Archconfraternity of Ntra. Sra. De la Correa. (see Retana, no. 1598)

267. VIDAL y SOLER, DOMINGO
Manual de Maderero en Filipinas: Conteniendo la Legislación Vigente de Montes, algunas Noticias sobre Comercio de Maderas.
Manila: Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil de J. de Loyzaga y Cª., 1877. xiii, 394 p.; tables; 8º.

The copy is in good condition.
This is a very useful manual that contains extracts of current legislation on forests, reports on the commerce of logs, prices offered by the state, various formularies and computation tables. The exposition is thorough and authoritative with mathematical formulas given. The author was an engineer of forests, who dedicated this work to his more famous brother, Sebastian Vidal y Soler, an engineer and a botanist. (see Retana, no. 1607)

268. VIDAL y SOLER, DOMINGO
La Flora Filipina: Estudio Botánico.

The copy is in good condition.
The author, who was a censor of the Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas, collaborated in the monumental edition of Blanco’s La Flora de Filipinas. He is also an engineer of forests, and dedicates this pamphlet to Fr. Andrés Naves, O.S.A., the director of the new edition of the Flora. This work contains the author’s friendly observations, praises for the new Flora. (see Retana, no. 1606)

269. BARRANTES, VICENTE
Guerras Piráticas de Filipinas; contra Mindanaos y Joloanos.
Madrid: Imp. de Manuel G. Hernández, 1878. xvi, 448 p.; 4º.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition and
each includes a table of contents, an appendix, and an index.

The author was an academic of history recognized in Spain as the foremost expert in Philippine history and affairs. In a letter addressed to the Bishop of Córdova, he explains that this work is based on a codex of an unknown author. In the appendices, there is an interesting critical and annotated bibliography which somehow makes up for the inaccuracies in the main body of work which touches on the pirate wars in the Philippines against the people of Mindanao and Jolo. (see Retana, no. 1616)

270. COMYN, TOMÁS DE
Las Islas Filipinas. Progresos en 70 años. Estado a principios de este siglo, según Don Tomás de Comyn, y en 1878, según el Editor de la Revista de Filipinas, D. José Felipe del Pan.
Manila : Imprenta de la Oceana Española, 1878.
xii, 430 p.; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the second and amplified edition, (until p. 218) of the Estado de las Islas Filipinas en 1810. In response to a friend in the Peninsula, the editor added new pages with notes in order to establish parallels between 1809 and 1878. The editor, José Felipe del Pan, starts with p. 219 to provide new notes and an economic report on the Philippines in 1876. The statistical tables are noteworthy and are highly credible. (see Retana, no. 1620)

271. DAURIGNAC, J.M.S.
History of the Society of Jesus from its Foundation to the Present Time. In two volumes / Translated from the French to English / by James Clements. 2d ed.
Baltimore : John Murphy & Co., 1878.

The copy, in good condition, was presented by a certain J.A. Schmitt. It carries the ownership mark of Sta. Catalina Convent Library, Quezon City. The copy belonged to Fr. Jesús Merino, O.P and was donated to the UST Library. It includes a table of contents and an appendix for the History of the Society of Jesus from 1862-1878. It has the portrait of St. Ignatius of Loyola and the ‘first nine’ (maybe the first nine religious who joined St. Ignatius).
The author dedicated this work to St. Ignatius, St. Francis Xavier and the other saints of the Society of Jesus as a tribute to their devotion. This is arranged chronologically, under the administration of each succeeding General of the Order. The reader will thus be enabled to have a clearer view of events as they occurred and of the labors undertaken by the Society of Jesus in the various parts of the world, including the Philippines.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>GOVANTES, FELIPE M.</td>
<td>Lecciones de Geografía Descriptiva de Filipinas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>GRUBE, ED</td>
<td>Annulata Semperiana. Beitrage zur kennthiss der annelidenfauna der Philippinen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>GUTIÉRREZ CREPS, FRANCISCO</td>
<td>Memoria Sobre el Cultivo, Beneficio y Comercio del Azúcar.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The copy is in good condition. The title page features decorative prints of school materials. Vignette is also used. It includes a table of contents.

This manual meant for use in schools, is a descriptive geography of the Philippines. Probably, it was used as textbook in the UST. The lessons are presented in question and answer form, like a catechism manual. Hence this work is not scholarly, but highly pedagogical. (see Retana, no. 1636)

This is Volume 25, no 8 of the seventh series of Memoires of the Impériale Academy of Sciences of St. Petersbourg. A most important publication about the Philippine annelid, with excellent plates.

The UST copy is the second edition published in 1878 and was gifted by the author to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P.

This is an important report on the cultivation and benefits of commerce in sugar. It was delivered as a talk to the Real
Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas in an extraordinary session on July 14, 1876. The text proper is preceded by the minutes of the jury, which awarded this work the gold medal (with its seal) and an introductory discourse by the Secretary of the Real Sociedad, Francisco de Mas y Otzet. (see Retana, no. 1631)

275. ————————
Isla de Cebú. Minas de Carbón de Piedra de Compostela.

The copy is in good condition.

The work contains the study of a commission headed by Manuel J. Mozo, dated the 30th of October, 1878 on the carbon mine of Compostela, on the island of Cebú which is rich in valuable carbon though it is not so powdery in quality. The work is accompanied by a verification from the Marine Commanding General of the Naval station, addressed to Isaac Con, owner of the Compostela mines. (see Retana, no. 1640)

276. MINGUELLA, TORIBIO, O.A.R.
Ensayo de Gramática Hispano-Tagala.

The UST Library has three copies. One copy used to belong to Fr. Emeterio Izquierdo Sánchez, O.P. The work is divided into three parts and has a table of contents.

This work, authored by an Augustinian Recollect is not just a grammar, but a profound philological study of comparative linguistics (Spanish-Tagalog). The roots are studied as well as poetics and other literary styles, especially the corrido and kundiman. This work, even with the limitations of the epoch in which it was written, is truly groundbreaking for linguistic studies in the Philippines, revealing the depth of the author’s knowledge. The work was especially written for Spaniards. (see Retana, no. 1648)

277. MORALES, JOSÉ
[Discurso a los Manileños el 23 de Enero de 1878].
Manila : Imp. de El Oriente, 1878. 1 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is an exhortation, addressed to the residents of the City of Manila, on the occasion of the birthday of Alfonso XII. The author, who was Corregidor (Mayor) of Manila, alludes also
to the Waterworks system started a century before by D. Francisco de Carriedo.

1878 278. ————

Novenario del Gloriosísimo Patriarca y Señor San José.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.
This small book contains the reprint of a novena to St. Joseph, most Glorious Patriarch and Spouse of the Queen of Heaven, Mary Most Holy. Before the novena proper there is an explanation of the devotion to St. Joseph and instructions on how to make the novena. In the frontispiece is a print of the Holy Family.

1878 279. ————

Reglamento para el Gobierno Interior del Seminario Conciliar de S. Carlos de Manila.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1878. 23 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. On the title page is a butterfly-like ornament.
The texts of these rules on the interior administration of the Conciliar Seminary of San Carlos of Manila, reminds its students above all of sacerdotal dignity. The text proper is preceded by a letter of the director to the Archbishop of Manila (Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P.). The text concludes with an approval letter of Msgr. Payo that carries his coat of arms with Dominican motifs.

1878 280. ————

Reseña de las Minas de Compostela.

The UST Library has two copies. Vignette is used.
This report deals with the coal mines named Esperanza and Caridad found in the interior of Eastern Cebu, at that time around fifteen miles from the capital. On the other hand, Compostela, where the port is used for the exportation of coal is around fifteen miles from Cebu and six miles from the mines. The text is supplemented by a table showing the number of tons shipped from March 1873 to January 1878.
281. ROMERO DE AQUINO, MANUEL  
Chifladuras.  
Manila : Imprenta del Oriente, 1878. 139 p. ; 8°. 

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and list of typographical errors.  
This is a collection of various poems of the author, most of which were published in the dailies. The poems differ in quality; however, the style is truly *castizo* (typical). The poems are dedicated to women. (see Retana, no. 1653).

282. VENA, JUAN DE, O.S.A.  
Casalesayan Ning Panalangin a Mipalaquian Letania Qng Casantusantusan a Virgen Maria.  
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1878. 404 p. ; 8°. 

The copy is in fair condition and includes a list of typographical errors.  
It was written by an Augustinian friar, with approval of the Provincial then residing in the Convento de San Pablo, Manila, Intramuros. This devotional work is a study in Pampango on the various titles of Our Lady in the classical litany of Loreto.

283.  
Guía Oficial de Filipinas : Anuario histórico, estadístico, administrativo.  
Manila : Amigos del País, 1878-1898. v. ; tables ; 8°. 

The UST Library has the following copies:  
1879 – Two copies. Published in 1878, small format 170 mm. partially damaged. Printed by Amigos del País with Spanish royal coat of arms. Includes a report on the colonies of Hong Kong, Singapore, Saigon and Shanghai (pp. 89-90). One copy with missing frontispiece. With appendix for the Economic year of 1878-1879.  
1884 – Published in 1884, bigger format 180 mm. Title page with Spanish royal coat of arms. Printed by Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, damaged pages, with table of contents.  
1885 – Two copies. Published in 1884, bigger format 180 mm. Title page with Spanish royal coat of arms. Printed by Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier. Partly damaged, with table of contents.  
1886 – Two copies, one copy partially damaged. Published
in 1885, bigger format 200mm. With table of contents. Frontispiece featuring prints of the deceased King Alfonso XII (who died on November 25, 1885) and of the Queen Regent, María Cristina. Printed by Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier.

1888 – One copy (two volumes bound in one) published in 1888. Damaged copy with brittle pages. With table of contents in second volume. First volume narrative in character, whereas second volume is made up of lists of personnel and other data.

1889 – One copy, partially damaged. Published in 1890. With table of contents.

1890 – One copy in fair condition. Published in 1890. With table of contents.

1891 – One copy in very poor condition, title page missing, damaged by insects, torn, with missing pages with an index arranged alphabetically.

1892 – Two copies. Published in 1892. 200mm. Printed by Tipog.-Litog. de Chofré y Compañía. One copy partly damaged by insects. One copy used to belonged to Blas C. Alcaraz, Secretary General of UST. With table of contents and charts. With paid advertisements in brittle colored pages. Made up of two parts: (1. Calendars, chronologies, etc. 2. Personnel). With appendices and special section for special services (communications, travels, etc.)

1893 – Two copies. Published in 1893. 200mm. Printed by the Imp. y Litog. de M. Pérez (hijo) a cargo de D.G. Memije. Partially damaged with pages destroyed by insects. With table of contents, appendices.

1894 – Four copies. Published by the Secretary of the General Government of the Archipelago. Printed by Imp. y Litog. De Ramírez y Compañía. With table of contents, appendices, paid advertisements on colored paper.

1895 – Two copies. 200mm. Frontispiece features sketches of the child king Alfonso XIII, posthumous son of Alfonso XII and his mother, the queen regent, María Cristina. Printed by Imp. y Litog. de Chofré y Compañía. With table of contents, appendices, charts, colored maps, advertisements on colored paper. Copies partially damaged by insects.

1897 – Two copies. 200mm. Printed by Imp. y Litog. de Chofré y Comp. With table of contents, appendices and colored maps. One copy lacks the title page, copies partially damaged by insects.
1898 – Two copies. 200mm. One defective copy with portrait in black and white of Queen Regent María Cristina. Printed by Imp. Litog. de Chofré y Comp. With table of contents, colored maps. Divided into two parts with continued pagination.

Until 1865, this series was known as Guía de forasteros en las Islas Filipinas, (first published in 1842). Previous to this in 1834 it was called Almanaque Filipino, in 1839 and 1840, Calendario Manual. In 1878, it acquired its name, until the end of the Spanish regime in 1898, Guía Oficial de Filipinas: Anuario histórico-estadistico administrativo. The title means Official Guide of the Philippines. This was an annual publication. This series provided useful information on facts, persons and figures (chronologies, listings, geographical-astronomical facts, calendars, etc. pertaining not only to the Philippines but also Spain in view of the archipelago (as an overseas territory). It also includes general historical information.

284. ARANA, CAMILO DE
Derrotero del Archipiélago Filipino.
Madrid : Dirección de Hidrografía, 1879.
xxxvi, 1233 p. : map (folded) ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with an alphabetical index and a list of typographical errors.

This narrative of sea charts of the Philippine coasts, centers on the drawings of D. Claudio Montero of the Royal Marines and other Spanish officers, including English explorers of Paragua and the Sea of Jolo. It also reports on the French exploration of the Island of Basilan. This collection of sea chart narratives is based on various memoirs and reports from different publications in the hydrographic Archives of Madrid. (see Retana, no. 1879)

285. CANAMAQUE, FRANCISCO
Recuerdos de Filipinas : Cosas, Casos y Usos de Aquellas Islas, Vistos, Oidos, Tocados y Contados. / Segunda Parte.

This is the second part of the previously recorded Recuerdos... with a prologue by the author in which he justifies his first volume and answers the criticisms levelled at this partial view of affairs in the Philippines of his time.
286. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.
Armonía de la Religión y de la Ciencia.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de Gervasio Memije, 1879. 105 p. ; 8º.

The copy is in very poor condition.

UST rector and chancellor, Fr. Joaquín Fonseca O.P. developed a philosophical and apologetical work on the harmony of religion and science. Religion does not fear the progress of the sciences; parting from the work of Wiseman, citing erudite references, he makes a Christian apologetic on the subject matter. At the end there is an indication that given his other responsibilities in the order he had to discontinue this work.

287. HERNÁEZ, FRANCISCO JAVIER, S.J.
Colección de Bulas, Breves y otros Documentos relativos a la Iglesia de América y Filipinas.
Bruselas : Imprenta de Alfredo Vromant, 1879. 2 v. (988 p.; 1075 p.) ; Fº.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features three ownership marks: of the University, Fathers library and the UST library. It includes a table of contents, supplements, addenda and corrigenda.

The work was published in Brussels in two volumes and compiled by a Jesuit. This highly meritorious and important collection of bulls, briefs and the like pertaining to the Church in America and the Philippines does not only provide documentary information but a repertory that would help us to better understand our colonial past and how religious corporations shaped it. The compiler died while working on the first volume. The contents reveal the meticulous care with which Fr. Hernández gathered and arranged the documents from the Spanish archives. (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 1680)

288. LOZANO y MEGÍA, RAYMUNDO, O.S.A
Viaje a China : con algunas observaciones útiles y provechosas para los que vayan aquel Imperio.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1879. 266 p. ; 4º.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This is a travel journal of an Augustinian friar covering his
travels to China, including useful observation, directed primarily to the young Augustinians, who may make the trip to China on missionary expeditions. This diary’s content is quite personal and may be deemed as too trivial to be considered a serious work on China. Likewise, the language is quite informal and even too spiritual. The author obviously took no pains to edit the style. Supplemented by pertinent Church documents (some in Latin) like the Papal bull on Chinese rights, documents on Fr. Lozano, instructions from the Vatican, etc. (see Retana, no. 1865)

289. MARTÍNEZ VIGIL, RAMÓN, O.P.
Diccionario de los Nombres Vulgares que se dan en Filipinas.

The UST Library has four copies; three copies are in good condition. One copy is in poor condition. One copy was originally owned by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. The title page features the seal of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary with Dominican motifs: dog with torch, star, palm of virginity and martyrdom, rosary, veritas and crown.

The author, who eventually became bishop of Oviedo, was a theologian of note and with this volume reveals his prowess in botany. This is a dictionary of the common or vulgar names given to many plants in the Philippine Archipelago with their taxonomic, scientific, natural description and their uses. (see Retana, no. 1687)

290. PAN, JOSÉ FELIPE DEL
Diccionario de la Administración del Comercio y de la Vida Práctica en Filipinas. / por José Felipe del Pan y José de la Rosa. Manila : Imprenta de D. Manuel Pérez, 1879. 728 p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition despite of brittle and torn pages. It has a notation of the author to the Rector and Professor of the University of Santo Tomas as a sign of respect and friendship. Notice the irregular pagination of the work; the first pages follow the pagination of the issues of the Revista de Filipinas; from page 85 it follows the regular pagination.

Ever since the publication of the Revista... in the middle of 1875, the idea of publishing a dictionary of administrative and commercial terms for practical use in the Philippines was conceived. This dictionary, taken as a continuation of the defunct
Revista, compiles the published version in said journal in two columns, with sometimes extensive definitions, explanations and statistical tables. This volume covers the terms that start with A to C. (see Retana, no. 1691)

1879 291. PAZOS Y VELA-HIDALGO, PÍO A. DE
Jolo : Relato Histórico-Militar.
Burgos : Imprenta y Estereotipía de Polo, 1879. 240 p., vi ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features an interesting seal and it includes a table of contents.

The author was a colonel in the Spanish army and had been governor of various provinces in the Philippines. This book intended as a scholarly military historical treatise (as revealed by the seal found in the title page) is an interesting chronological account about Jolo from its discovery by the Spaniards in 1578 culminating in the definitive conquest in 1876 by Admiral Malcampo, Governor-General of the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1693)

1879 292. Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino de Agustínos descalzos de la Congregación de España é Indias.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The seal of the Augustinians is featured on the title page with the old ownership mark of the UST Library.

This is an important work commissioned by the provincial to an unknown Augustinian Recollect (some say Fr. Patricio Marellán de San José). This history of the Augustinian Recollect Province of San Nicolás de Tolentino contains many interesting historical data on the Philippines, which is the humus of the growth of the province. It is supplemented by statistics and reports of the foundation of the towns administered by the Order, even including narratives on the martyrs of Mindanao and the captives and data about the missionary activities of the Order in the Marianas Islands. (see Retana, no. 1699)

1879 293. RECUR, CARLOS
Filipinas : Estudios Administrativos y Comerciales.
The UST Library has two copies and each includes a table of contents.

The author was an employee in the administration of Manila and was a reputable author on administrative and commercial law. This book, dedicated to the overseas minister, the Marquis of Pazo de la Merced, contains various studies on the Philippine administrative and commercial situations (polities, tributes, marines, justice, industry, expositions and the friars, including the Jesuits). The author makes use of historical background to buttress his direct and simple exposition. (see Retana, no. 1700)

294. SAN AGUSTÍN, GASPAR, O.S.A.

*Compendio del Arte de la Lengua Tagala.* 3d ed.

The UST Library has four copies. One copy is from the private collection of José D. Carpio and was owned by Fr. Evergisto Bazaco, O.P.

This is the third edition of Gaspar de S. Agustín’s classical compendium on the Tagalog language, first published in 1703. The author makes it clear that it is for beginners and that he has not been able to adjust the work to the method of the great Spanish grammarian, Antonio Nebrija. The book was most probably meant for Augustinian missionaries laboring in the Tagalog region. The study though not profound, features the current Tagalog alphabet and some aspects of Tagalog poetry with a table of roots. (see Retana, no. 1706)

295. CAÑAMAQUE, FRANCISCO

*Las Islas Filipinas.*
Madrid : Imprenta de M.G. Hernández, 1880. 236 p. ; maps (folded) ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with supplementary notes, extracts, a table of contents, and a list of works and translations done by the author.

The work is a collection of various studies by the author, who was an employee of public estates in Zambales. The topics range from reforms, *Candelario*, a novel in the Philippines, a monographic study on Zambales, Visayan customs, advices of Fr. Sánchez and Jesuit opinions. (see Retana, no. 1721)
1880  296. CENTENO y GARCÍA, JOSÉ  
Memoria sobre los Temblores de Tierra Ocurridos en Julio de 1880 en la Isla de Luzón.  
Madrid: Imprenta y Litog. de la Guarnalda, 1880.  
104 p.: ill., maps; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition; one used to belong to Fr. Manuel García Fidalgo, O.P., former director of the UST Museum and the Library who saw the transition from Intramuros to the Sampaloc Campus. It includes a table of contents and illustrations of Churches and statistical tables.

The author was a distinguished Spanish Engineer who worked in the mines. He was a long time resident in Manila. This work has a very important report on the earthquake on the Island of Luzon that took place on July of 1880 and a study of the geological effects of the quake.

Fig. 15. Title page of Compendio del Arte de la Lengua Tagala by Fr. Gaspar de San Agustín. (see entry # 294)
297.  
**Colección de Cánticos al Sagrado Corazón de Jesús, a María Santísima.**
Manila: Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1880. 96, 160 p.; 32°.

The copy is in good condition and has a frontispiece depicting the Sacred Heart of Jesus. The pages are with border designs. The second part is a supplement of Spanish and Latin songs for various occasions and feasts. The title page features a Marian motif.

This small volume is a collection of canticles (songs) dedicated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mary Most Holy, other saints, and other religious matters.

298. **CUEVAS, GUILLERMO, O.S.A.**
Sermón que en la Fiesta Cívico-Religiosa dedicada a S. Andrés Apóstol. Predicó el día 30 de Noviembre de 1880, en la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana.

The copy is in good condition.

The author, an Augustinian friar and curate of Pineda, preached this sermon on the feast day of St. Andrew the Apostle on Nov. 30, 1880 in the Manila Cathedral. The sermon was commissioned by the City Authorities of Manila. St. Andrew is one of Manila’s secondary patrons. This erudite sermon touches on the history of peoples under Divine Providence culminating in the glory of the Spanish nation. The preacher also argues that “Christianity is the most universal of all revolutions.” (see Retana, no. 1727)

299. **Distribución General de los Productos de las Obras Pias de la Real Casa de Misericordia: de los años de 1855 a 1879.**

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with pages partially damaged by insects.

The work contains financial statements in tables addressed to the Government of the Philippines from the Real Casa de Misericordia, a Catholic Charity Institution covering the years 1855 to 1879. The tables are detailed and also reflect, in some cases, receivables.
1880 300. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.
La Catedral de Manila: Reseña cronológica.
Manila: Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1880. 82 p.: front. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page bears an image of the Immaculate Conception, Patroness of the Manila Cathedral. The pages are bordered with simple ornamental lines. The text is supplemented with a beautiful print of the 1879 cathedral designed by Vicente Serrano, with bell tower, destroyed in the 1880 earthquake.

The Manila Cathedral reconstructed in 1879, suffered again in the 1880 earthquake and was once more destroyed in 1945, during the battle of the liberation of Manila. The seventh cathedral was consecrated by Archbishop Pedro Payo, O.P. This work, by UST rector and chancellor, Fr. Joaquín Fonseca, is a chronological account of the history of the Manila Cathedral, from its beginning in 1571 to 1879. This work was commissioned on the occasion of the Cathedral’s Consecration on December 7-8, 1879. (R.C. Santos, Manila Cathedral: Basilica of the Immaculate Conception, [Manila, 1977], 64-75) (see Retana, no. 1734)

1880 301. GÓMEZ PLATERO, EUSEBIO, O.F.M.
Catálogo Biográfico de los Religiosos Franciscanos de la Provincia de San Gregorio Magno de Filipinas: desde 1577 en que llegaron los primeros a Manila.

The UST Library has three copies. Some pages are damaged. On the title page is an illustration depicting the wounded hand of Christ and the stigmatized hand of St. Francis of Assisi. Vignette is used.

This highly useful work is a biographical catalogue of missionaries of the Franciscan Province of St. Gregory the Great. Each mission is classified according to the date of arrival in Manila. The catalogue of biographical sketches of each religious group is laconic, without bibliography and important details. (see Retana, no. 1737)

1880 302. MORIONES, DOMINGO
Reglamento del Real Colegio de Santa Isabel.
Manila: Estab. tipog. de Plana y C°., 1880. [47 p.]; 12°.
This copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. It includes a table of contents. This slim volume contains the rules and regulations of the Royal College of St. Isabel in Manila as organized by the Vice Royal Patron, D. Domingo Moriones, Governor-General. The regulations are divided into thirteen chapters, always by a paragraph containing the interpolation and salient features of the data.

303. POPE LEON XIII
Encíclica de N. Santísimo P. Leon XIII sobre la Restauración de la Filosofía según la Doctrina del Angélico Doctor Santo Tomás de Aquino. Dirigida a todos los Obispos del Mundo Católico.
Manila : Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1880. 25 p. ; F°.

The copy is in poor condition. The paper is very brittle. This is the famous Encyclical of Pope Leo XIII about the restitution of philosophy according to St. Thomas Aquinas in the Catholic colleges and universities, dated March 7, 1880.

304. REAL SOCIEDAD ECONÓMICA DE AMIGOS DEL PAÍS
Estatutos de la real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de las Islas Filipinas.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Plana y C°., 1880. 41 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal of the association which shows the different products in the Philippines. It also carries the ownership mark of the UST Library. Some pages are torn and brittle. The work is a compilation of the statutes, laws and ordinances of the association.

305. RECUR, CARLOS
El Tabaco Filipino.
Madrid : Imprenta de Fortanet, 1880. 56 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The cover page has a border design.
The work is authored by a former employee of the Administration of the City of Manila. It is a brief historical sketch of the income generated by the tobacco monopoly since its foundation in the Philippines, even going back to the journey
of the discoverers, who brought tobacco to the country from Yucatan. The author was against the dismantling of the tobacco monopoly in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1756)

1880 306. SALONIO, MICHAEL, O.S.A.
Divi Thomae a Villanova.
463 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. The pages follow a fixed margin marked by a border. The text has a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This is a biography of St. Thomas Villanova, an Augustinian friar, who became Archbishop of Valencia, Spain. The biography in two parts is mainly based on the beatification process and other testimonies. This Philippine edition was sponsored by the Augustinian Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus in the Philippines, through its provincial, Fr. Joseph Corugedo, O.S.A., and was endorsed by the same to the students of said province. The Dominican Archbishop of Manila, Pedro Payo O.P., gave the Ecclesiastical Faculty the work to be promulgated.

1880 307. SCHEIDNAGEL, MANUEL
Las Colonias Españolas de Asia : Islas Filipinas.
Madrid : Imprenta de los Sres. Pacheco y Pinto, 1880.
205 p. : maps (folded) ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author, a Lt. Col. in the Spanish Infantry, lived for eight years in different parts of the country, even becoming provincial governor. This book is a serious and rare study, in three parts, of the Philippines. It treats of diverse aspects such as geography, the social and religious hierarchy, history, zoology, flora, and a language and travel guide. The content is mainly based on personal observations and is quite useful for Spaniards who wished to acquaint themselves with the country. (see Retana, no. 1764)

1880 308. ————
Los Terremotos en Filipinas en Julio de 1880.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1880.
150 p. : charts ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It has supplemental
seismographic charts.

The earthquake that devastated Manila in July of 1880 was the most intense until the nineteenth century. It caused considerable damage. This extract from the Diario de Manila contains reports and transcribes documents from civil and religious authorities. (see Retana, no. 1744)

309. TOWLE, GEORGE M.
Magellan = The First Voyage Around the World.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and advertisements for other books published by the Boston-based publisher Lee & Shepard. Its frontispiece features a print of Magellan Leaving Home of the Spanish Monarchs.

This is a part of the series Heroes of History written for the English-speaking people particularly American youth. The author had previously written on other great explorers for the same series (Vasco da Gama, Pizarro) and in this volume he focuses on the greatest of them all: Magellan, who took the most perilous of all voyages, which made him the first man to circumnavigate the world. The style is light and entertaining and paints a positive picture of Magellan.

310. VILA, FRANCISCO
Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition.

The author, a fiscal and superior court judge, presents this pamphlet, that is full of highly opinionated observations of the country, to a wide public. He alleges that Spain is hated in the Philippines without justifying his claims. Clearly, this publication is the fruit of the author’s anger or persecution complex as the pages reveal a childish and rambling style. (see Retana, no. 1767)

311. VILLAVERDE, JUAN, O.P.
Plan de Misiones para Reducir a los Igorrotes de Nueva Vizcaya, Isabela y Cagayan.
The copy is in good condition. This work was originally published in *El Correo Sino-Annamita*.

The author was the most famous Dominican missionary of Ifugao and Nueva Vizcaya in the nineteenth century. (cf. G. Tejón, Juan Villaverde, O.P. Missionary and Road Builder. Manila, 1991). In this volume, the author expounds on his missionary plans to convert the mountain dwellers of Nueva Vizcaya, Isabela and Cagayan amidst the day to day violence of these natives, their harsh conditions of living and other difficulties. (see Retana, no. 1758)

1880 312. YAGUE y MATEOS, MATEO
Memoria sobre la Restauración de la Nueva Catedral de Manila en las Islas Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This copy was meant to be given to the Director of the newspaper *El Imparcial*. The title page has a border design.

This historical report on the restoration of the Manila Cathedral in 1879 under Archbishop Pedro Payo, O.P. is meant to supplement Fr. Joaquin Fonseca, O.P.’s work (#300 in the catalogue). This work is more factual and empirical than Fonseca’s eloquent and somewhat poetical account. It contains excerpts from media coverage, transcripts of documents, chronicles, etc. The author, a doctor of theology, Canon law, a civil lawyer and vicar general of the Archdiocese of Manila and Military Auditor General, is meticulous in his facts and details; he corrects and criticizes Fonseca’s work. *Amicus Plato, Sed Magis Amica Veritatis* (p. 93). (see Retana, no. 1769)

1880-94 313. COMPAÑÍA DE JESÚS
Observatorio Meteorológico del Ateneo Municipal de Manila: bajo la dirección de los PP. de la Compañía de Jesús.

The UST Library has a set for each of the following years: 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894. (from January – December). Some copies have torn and brittle pages, some issues have lost the title page, either torn or damaged by insects.

These are issues of the *Observatorio Meteorológico del Ateneo Municipal de Manila*. It was a monthly journal on meteorology under the Jesuit fathers. The journal features tables, grafts
and charts of meteorological data and observations preceded always by a paragraph containing the interpolation and salient features of the data.

314. ______________
[Cartilla].
[Manila]: Imprenta de Valdezco, 1881. 16 p.; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition.

A Cartilla in Spanish is a small printed notebook or manual on basic truths of any craft or art. In this case it is a volume of the basics not only of the Spanish alphabet but also of the Christian faith: prayers (with the old versions of the ‘Our Father’ and ‘Apostles Creed’), with a basic catechism, guide to confession, brief order of the Roman Mass and a multiplication table with numerical equivalents.

Fig. 16. Cover of the Cartilla (First Reading Book).
(see entry # 314)
1881 315. CAVADA MÉNDEZ DE VIGO, AGUSTÍN DE LA
Anuario Estadístico : Guía de Filipinas para 1881.

The copy is in fair condition; some pages are damaged and
torn. It includes a table of contents.
This is an official guide to the Philippines for the year 1881.
(see Retana, no. 1783)

1881 316. CENTENO y GARCÍA, JOSÉ
Memoria sobre los temblores de tierra ocurridos en Julio
de 1880 en la Isla de Luzon.
Manila : Imprenta y Litog. de la Guirnalda, 1881.
104 p. : ill., maps, plates ; 4°.

The book is in good condition, despite some torn pages.
The author, an engineer of mines, in his prologue cités his
assistant, Enrique D’Almonte y Muriel as the illustrator of the
work. This is a report about the earthquake that took place in
July, 1880 on the island of Luzon. The book is divided into
three sections and has many illustrations, maps and charts.
The places surveyed are: Pangasinan, Zambales, La Union,
Abra, Ilocos Sur, Ilocos Norte, Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya,
Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Tarlac, Bataan, Bulacan, Manila,
Batangas, Tayabas, Albay, and many other parts of Luzon.

1881 317. CORTÉS y ÁGULLO, MANUEL
Los Terremotos : sus Efectos en las Edificaciones y
Medios Prácticos para Evitarlos en lo posible. Memoria.

The UST copy was given by the author to the editor of the
UST Boletín Eclesiástico, founded by the Dominican Archbishop
of Manila, Pedro Payo, O.P. It has a list of typographical errors.
This interesting pamphlet was written by a Commandant
of Engineers of the Army, first in 1873 then revised in 1880.
This is a study on earthquakes, its effects on buildings and even
provides practical tips to avoid its dire consequences. The work
was written from an engineer’s viewpoint. (see Retana, no. 1789)

1881 318. CRESPO, MANUEL M., O.F.M.
Memoria sobre la Reducción de Monteses del Isarog en
Camarines Sur.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1881. 80 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in fair condition, with some pages damaged by insects.

These well-written essays on the *Monteses* tribe in Camarines Sur and their primitive ways and the laudable efforts of the Franciscan missionaries in the same area, reveals the vast knowledge of the author. Fr. Crespo writes with a missionary zeal coupled with topographical and ethnological expertise. He is also concerned with the problems caused in Christian towns by tribes such as the *Monteses*, who had to be conquered, civilized and christianized by all means, following the plan of the Captain General D. Fernando Primo de Rivera in 1881. By today’s standards, the *reducción* method of evangelization is unacceptable. (see Retana, no. 1790)

319.  

Documentos referentes a la Reducción de Infieles é inmigración en las Provincias de Cagayan y la Isabela: dictados como primeras disposiciones adoptadas por el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador General D. Fernando Primo de Rivera.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1881. 87 p. ; 8°.

The copy is still in good condition.

This pamphlet is a collection of documents issued on the occasion of the visit of the Governor-General Don Fernando Primo de Rivera to Northern Luzón, pertinent to the conversion and colonization of the pagans of the provinces of Cagayan and Isabela and the immigration of the Ilocanos to these provinces as well as the inspection of the military road between the Cagayan Valley and Ábra. However, Retana states that the most interesting part in the pamphlet is the letter of Fr. Juan Villaverde, O.P. a Dominican missionary in Cagayan. (see: Retana, no. 1783; Tavera, “Biblioteca Filipina” p.141.)

320.  

ENTRADA, FRANCISCO DE PAULA
Olvidos de Filipinas.

The copy is in fair condition, despite some pages destroyed by insects.

The author is a Spaniard who called himself *Aplatanado*. He wrote for Manila’s newspapers and was quite famous, spoke
of the Philippines in literary style. The book was meant to attack a certain D. Francisco Cañamaque, then living in Madrid, for his publications in the Spanish papers about the Philippines, where he lived for nine months. The work is a useless and sarcastic comparison of the author between himself and Cañamaque on their knowledge of the Philippines. Cañamaque eventually became undersecretary, whereas Entrada remained a mere functionary. (see Retana, no. 1795)

321. ESPEJO, ZOILO
La Agricultura en Filipinas.
Madrid : Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernández, 1881.
30 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. On the last page is an ornamental print depicting a bird amidst thorns.

The author was formerly director of the School of Agriculture and Botany in Manila. This booklet, an introductory to nature, is a succinct presentation of the state of agriculture in the country, on common plants, climate (with tables) exports (with tables) lands, etc. The work is erudite but not original nor groundbreaking. (see Retana, no. 1797)

322. GONZÁLEZ SERRANO, VALENTÍN
Ecos de Manila.
250 p. : 12°.

The copy is in fair condition, with partially torn pages. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.

This is a collection of various works covering the poetic part (Part One), festive articles or essays (Part Two), and historical articles (Part Three). The thematic work covers not only Manila but also various parts and facets of the country.

323. —————————
Instrucción Práctica para el Uso de los Instrumentos Metereológicos de las Estaciones Secundarias de las Islas Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. The cover page has a border design.

This is an introductory guide, of an unknown author, to
the use of meteorological instruments given the climatological conditions of the Philippines. This useful text is supplemented by tables and a sample of meteorological observation charts using the barometer and thermometer and for checking the direction of winds and the clouds.

324. OLAVIDE, JOSÉ EUGENIO DE
Lecciones sobre las Dermatosis Herpéticas; dadas en el Hospital de San Juan Dios en el año 1880.

The copy is in fair condition, with partially torn pages.

The work contains lessons on dermatology, particularly on herpetic dermatosis, given at the Hospital of San Juan de Dios in Manila. This edition is based on the transcripts of two shorthand experts or stenographers. The author was a professor of the same hospital and thus was integrated into the UST numerary faculty.

325. OROZCO, ALONZO DE, O.S.A.
La Regla de Nuestro Gran Padre y Patriarca San Agustín; en Latín y Castellano.
Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1881. 139 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author was one of the Augustinian Order’s greatest masters of spirituality and one of the glories of the Spanish Church. The work was published in Manila and contains the Spanish tradition and edition of the famous Rule of St. Augustine. This follows the 1781 edition and the author intended the work for the use of those who lived according to the rule, with brief explanations.

326. ———
Programa de Retórica; para Uso de los Alumnos de la Universidad de Sto. Tomás de Manila.

The copy is in fair condition.

Bound with the book are: Programa de Exámenes de Historia Universal y General de España. Manila : Imp. de Sto. Tomás, 1883. Programa de exámen para las asignaturas de Aritmética y
Álgebra. Manila: Estab. Tipog. De Sto. Tomás á cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1886. Programa de los exámenes de Geometría, Trigonometría Rectilínea. Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1876. Programa de Historia Natural para los exámenes de esta asignatura. Manila: Imprenta de Sto. Tomás, 1888. This was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas. (see Retana, no. 1835)

1881

327. REAL SOCIEDAD ECONÓMICA FILIPINA DE AMIGOS DEL PAÍS
Memoria de los Trabajos de la misma en el bienio de 1879-80.
The copy is in good condition.
This is a report about the achievements of the Real Sociedad Económica Filipina de Amigos del País, covering the year 1879-80, read by Fernando Benítez, secretary of the association in the meeting held on March 24, 1881. Supplemented with tables of capital, income and expenditures for the year 1879-80. There is also a list of members of the society. (see Retana, no. 1836)

1881

328. SANCIANO y GOZÓN, GREGORIO
El Progreso de Filipinas : Estudios Económicos, Administrativos y Políticos.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and a statistical table. One copy used to be the property of Isauro Gabaldón bought in Manila on August 3, 1908 and was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldón to the UST Library in 1984. Another copy has a write-up in the Manila Times, p. 4, Mar. 7, 1951 Today in Philippine History, by Armando J. Malay, about the author.

The author, a Filipino with liberal sympathies, speaks of the economic aspect in the country. With technical prowess, he debunks the old legend of the indolence of the Filipinos. Although the writer is a Civil and Canon Lawyer, his mastery of statistical figures is notable. This intelligently written book is said to have inspired Rizal in his article on the indolence of the Filipinos in La Solidaridad. The book is the first treatise on economics written by a Filipino, Gregorio Sanciano y Gozón. (see Retana, no. 1848)
329. SANZ DE LA VIRGEN DE LA PAZ, PEDRO
Plan de Missiones Para Isla de Negros.
Manila : Estab. tip. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1881/1883.
21 p. : tables ; 4°.

The library has two copies, in good condition; one is the second edition published by the Imp. de C. Valdezco, 1883. Both copies have a table of statistics of parishes/towns in Negros for the year 1880.

This report, addressed to the Provincial of the Augustinian Recollects, by the author, parish priest of Jimamaylan, contains a report on the missions in the Island of Negros. It also contains a pastoral or missionary plan for the reduction (conversion) of the natives. (see Retana, no. 1851)

330. BLUMENTRITT, FERDINAND
Versuch Einer Ethnographic Der Philippinen.
Gotha : Justus Perthes, 1882. 69 p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

Ferdinand Blumentritt, bosom friend of José Rizal, published meritorious ethnographical studies on the Philippines without ever having been in the islands. This monograph was dedicated to Drs. Meyer and Jagor. Dividing his study into four groups (Negritos, Malays, Chinese and Mestizos), Blumentritt gives a pioneering European ethnographical study on the Philippines, originally published in Petermann’s Mittheilungen. (see Retana, no. 1872)

331. ESCOSURA, PATRICIO DE LA
Ilustrada con un mapa y precedida de un prólogo de D. Francisco Cañamaque.

The UST Library has two copies, one copy used to belong to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P. Each includes a table of contents and appendices.

The author lived in the Philippines as Royal Commissary. He did not publish his notes or memoria for eighteen years. Thus, this is a posthumous publication prologued by D. Francisco Cañamaque. These notes are meritorious especially
with regards to the events in the Philippines and Joló in 1863-1864. The notes are erudite and are reflective of the official nature of the author’s occupation. It was a work most useful for governors general and other administrative officials. (see Retana, no. 1892)

1882 332. GIBERT, EUGÈNE
L’Espagne et la question de Bornéo et de Joló; interpellation de M. Francisco Cañamaque... au Congres des Députés des Cortes espagnoles... Communications faites á la Société Académique Indo-Chinoise dans sa séance du 28 décembre 1881.

The copy is in good condition. This was reprinted from the Société Académique Indo-Chinoise, Paris Bulletin 6 (December, 1881). It discusses the question about Borneo and Jolo. (see Retana, no. 1901)

1882 333. HERREJON, SANTOS, O.F.M.

The copy is in good condition, with some torn and damaged pages. It includes a table of contents.

The author is a Franciscan in Oas, Albay who compiled the work. He presented the Bicol-Spanish grammar in different lessons. (see Retana, no. 1907)

1882 334. MAS y OTZET, FRANCISCO DE
Carriedo y sus Obras : Memoria de las obras pías de los pobres y del agua Instituidas por el Insigne Patricio D. Francisco Carriedo y Peredo.

The copy is in good condition. This is a work on D. Francisco Carriedo y Peredo, who had lived since childhood in Manila and died in 1743. He left $10,000 so that the city could have potable water. This work is a dignifying biography of a man who did so much for the City of Manila and of his charitable works. Manila owes him a debt of gratitude. It also contains a literary section composed of poetry in Spanish and one in Tagalog of unknown author/s. (see Retana, no. 1920)
335. MONTERO y GAY, CLAUDIO

Madrid : Boletín de la Sociedad Geográfica, 1882.
(various pagings) : maps, plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.
Contents:
- Vocabulaire de L’Espagnol des Philippines par Ferdinand Blumentritt. Traduit de L’Allemand par A. Hugo.
- Organisation communale des indigènes des Philippines par Ferdinand Blumentritt. Traduit de L’Allemand par A. Hugo.
- La province de Zambales de Lîle de Lucon (Philippines) par Francisco Cañamaque. Traduit de L’Espagnol par Arthur Williamson Taylor.
- Les Îles Philippines par Francisco Cañamaque. Traduit de L’Espagnol / par Évariste Pimpetère.

This is a French translation of a work published originally in Spanish verse on the Philippine Islands. As the sub-titles state, the work focuses on the conquest, the Malay Muslims and Mindanao, but actually it has a few more subjects, like the vocabulary, various transcribed reports, studies on Zambales and the island of Luzon, on the Caroline Islands, etc. Clearly this volume brings together monographs previously serialized.

336. ZARAGOZA, RAFAEL

Cartilla Agraria para el Cultivo y Beneficio del Tabaco de Filipinas. 3d. ed.

The copy is in good condition and it includes appendices.
This is the third edition of a work written in 1859. The UST copy was owned by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. The title page boasts of the Royal Coat of Arms.
The author was an appraiser, then became Chief of the Commission of Appraisers. This *cartilla* or basic manual is written from the point of view of the agriculturist and concerns the cultivation and benefits of tobacco in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1965)

1883 337. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE
*Ligera Reseña de la Minería de las Islas Filipinas.*

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to a certain Sr. Bentabol.

The author, chief engineer of mines, presents a light report on mining in the Philippine Islands. The report is mainly descriptive and is meant for the general public. (see Retana, no. 1967)

1883 338. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE
*Del Volcán de Albay ó el Mayón : Monografía Geológica.*

The copy is a *separata* from the Transaction of the Seismological Society of Japan, Vol. V, 1883. The copy was owned by Fr. Manuel G. Hidalgo, O.P.

This is an excellent monograph on Mt. Mayon or Mt. Albay. The author was a chief Engineer of Mine Engineers. The description includes geographical and historical considerations supplemented with beautiful illustrations of the volcano taken on the road from Albay to Daragá. (see Retana, no. 1966)

1883 339. CABEZAS DE HERRERA, JOSÉ
*El Marqués de Campo y la Sucursal del Banco Peninsular Ultramarino Establecida en Manila.*

The copy is in good condition, with an appendix.

The author was formerly *Delegado* or Deputy of the Bank of Manila. He was accused of unauthorized transactions and of having acted beyond his authority. He was eventually removed from office in spite of having an untarnished reputation and of acting in good faith. This publication is the author’s defense of himself. The appendix contains tables
referred to in his discourse. The author ends by reminding his opponent, the Marqués de Campo of the *Fall of Napoleon in the Battle of Waterloo.* (see Retana, no. 1985)

340. CAPELO y JUAN, FRANCISCO  
**Ensayo de un libro ó Manila, la Higiene y el Cólera.**  
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1883. 188 p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition and was previously published in the Newspaper *La Oceanía Española* using the pseudonym *Ruí–Barbo.*

The author was *Catedrático* of the faculty of medicine in the University of Santo Tomás. He dedicated this book, on hygiene and cholera, to Governor-General Primo de Rivera. Though not an original treatise on these medical issues, this is a compedium of useful medical notes. (see Retana, no. 1989)

341. COMISIÓN CENTRAL ESPAÑOLA  
**Catálogo Correspondiente a las Provincias Ultramarinas de España.**  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, an index and appendix.

Aside from being a mere catalogue of all the services and branches in all the overseas territories of Spain, prepared and published for the Colonial Exposition of Amsterdam in 1883, this work also contains the documents and regulations of the ‘Comision Central Española de la Exposición Colonial de Amsterdam’ and extensive geographical and political information on Spain with tables and lists. The overseas provinces featured are Cuba, the Philippines and Puerto Rico as well as Fernando Póo in the Gulf of Guinea. The catalogue lists 431 exhibit pieces for the Philippines.

342. ————  
**Cuadros Estadísticos que Comprenden el Movimiento de los Alumnos de Enseñanza Superior y Secundaria en Filipinas desde su Establishimiento hasta nuestros días.**  
The UST Library has two copies, with torn and brittle pages; bound with Memoria sobre la Enseñanza Secundaria y Superior en Filipinas.

These are tables showing important data about secondary education in the University of Santo Tomas from 1645 to 1800. This was a part of the documentation prepared for the Colonial Exposition in Amsterdam in 1883.

1883 343. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO, O.P.
Memoria sobre la Enseñanza Secundaria y Superior en Filipinas.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de la Oceanía Española, 1883. 79 p. + 29. : plates ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy was owned by Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P. One copy has no title page, is torn and has brittle pages. The title page features a vignette on school supplies.

Philosopher and poet, Evaristo Fernández Arias O.P. was frequently called upon by the Dominican Order and the University to write on their behalf. This work contains a historical and statistical report on the reforms since the 1860s in Secondary Education in the Philippines. Since that time the University of Santo Tomas exercised supervisory powers over the secondary and vocational schools throughout the country. Fr. Arias wrote this memoria for the Colonial Exposition held in Amsterdam in May of 1883 on behalf of the University of Santo Tomas. This report is exhaustive, historically based and authoritative for he had the resources of the University behind him. (see Retana, no. 2014)

1883 344. INSPECCIÓN GENERAL DE MONTES. COMISIÓN DE LA FLORA FORESTAL
Reseña de la Flora del Archipiélago Filipino.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Bota y C°, 1883. 61 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

The work, a succinct narration about the plants in the Philippine archipelago, is by Sebastian Vidal y Soler, the chief of the Commission of Manila, published on January 20, 1883.

345. MARTÍNEZ VIGIL, RAMÓN, O.P.
Rudimentos de Geografía Descriptiva Particularmente de las Islas Filipinas. 3d ed.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is the third edition of the Bishop of Oviedo’s Manual of descriptive geography, focusing on the Philippines. This was used as textbook in secondary schools.

346. ———————

Mejora Social Proyecto del Empadronamiento ó Registro Civil de el Personal Obrero.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramirez y Giraudier, 1883. 159 p. ; 8º.

The book is in good condition, carries a dedication to R.P. Fr. Juan Vila, director of the Dominican Tertiaries, by Angel M. de Gatchalian (?) September 28, 1883, (perhaps the author?).

This is a series of articles first published in El Diario de Manila on a project, the subject of discussion regarding the registry of workers in the different corporations in the Philippines. The work ends with a draft of the statutes of the proposed registry as well as a list of those employees who actively supported it. (see Retana, no. 2035)

347. BUITRAGO DE LA ROSA, JENARO, O.P.

Memoria sobre la Influencia del Catolicismo en la Conquista y Civilización de los Pueblos del Archipiélago Filipino, y sobre las Costumbres y Prácticas Supersticiosas de los Infieles que Existen aún por Reducir en las Principales Montañas de las Islas.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomas, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1883. 23 p. : tables ; Fº.

The UST Library has two copies. This was presented at the Colonial Exposition in Amsterdam in May, 1883.

The work is a report on the religious state of the Philippines and about the superstitions of the still unbaptized natives. The author, professor of physics and philosophy at the University of Sto. Tomas makes use of statistical tables to enhance his report. (see Retana, no. 1985)

348. MOYA y JIMÉNEZ, FRANCISCO JAVIER

Las Islas Filipinas en 1882 : Estudios Históricos, Geográficos, Estadísticos y Descriptivos.
Madrid : Estab. tipog. de el Correo, a cargo de F. Fernández, 1883. 362 p. ; tables ; 4º.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The author was an Artillery Commander and numerary of the Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas. The work was previously published as an article in the Revista de España (1882-1883); it is divided into two parts. This is an exposition that provides useful information, although it errs a lot in the historical part. It also contains a catalogue of Filipiniana materials (pp. 233-247). (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 2039)

1883 349. PAN, JOSÉ FELIPE DEL
Cinco Horas en el Limbo, o nuestras tataranietas. 2d ed.
Manila : Imprenta de “La Oceánía Española,” 1883.
104, 60 p.; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The narrations are typical and resemble introspections or are otherwise, essays. The plots are weak, but the literary style is excellent. Found in this volume is ¿Hay muerte de amor? an original novel. This is Volume Four of the literary works of José Felipe del Pan. (see Retana, no. 2048)

1883 350. PAN, JOSÉ FELIPE DEL
La Población de Filipinas.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de la Oceánía Española, 1883.
14 p.: tables; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This is an essay on statistics from the census office, signed by J.F. del Pan, presented to the colonial Exposition of 1883 in Amsterdam. The census was based on parochial records. (see Retana, no. 2050)

1883 351. PRADO, NORBERTO DEL, O.P.
Sermón Panegírico Predicado en la Iglesia de PP.
Franciscanos el 4 de Octubre de 1883.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines.

The author was a professor of philosophy at the University
of Santo Tomas. He delivered this sermón on the feast of St. Francis of Assisi, 1883 in the Church of San Francisco el Grande, Manila, Intramuros. This follows the tradition of the Dominicans preaching during the celebration of the mass of St. Francis with the Franciscans, on the Seraphic Father’s feastday. This gesture is reciprocated by the sons of St. Francis every eighth of August. The author invokes the figures of St. Francis and St. Dominic. (see Retana, no. 2054)

352. VIDAL y SABATER, EDUARDO
Real Cédula de 30 de Enero de 1855.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1883.
271 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The Royal Cédula of January 30, 1855 brought about subsequent reforms in the justice system in Ultramar. Since then there were also other pertinent acts of legislation all of which needed annotations. The author, Fiscal of the Audiencia de Manila (teniente fiscal), took it upon himself to republish the Cédula of Isabella II and other important documents, with annotations. (see Retana, no. 2075)

353. VIDAL y SOLÉ, SEBASTIÁN
Sinopsis de Familias y Géneros de Plantas Leñosas de Filipinas : Introducción a la flora forestal del Archipiélago Filipino.
xviii, 411 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies and each includes a table of contents, an index and a list of typographical errors.

This is one of the monumental works of the great author, a synoptic presentation with taxonomy of plants that could be chopped for wood in Philippine forests. (see Retana, no. 2077)

354. VILLARRAGUT y ESTEVAN, CARLOS
Islas Filipinas. Administración de Justicia : Memoria Dedicada a la Exposición Colonial de Amsterdam.

The UST copy used to form part of W.E. Retana’s collections as shown in the title page. The work is divided into
two parts, and contains a table of contents.

The author was a magistrate of the Real Audiencia de Manila. In this memoria, he explains succinctly and authoritatively the administration of justice in the archipelago. This memoria (a series of monographs) was submitted to the Colonial Exposition of Amsterdam in 1883. (see Retana, no. 2078)

1884 355. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE
Terremotos de Nueva Vizcaya (Filipinas) en 1881.
Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1884.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The author, an engineer of mines, presents in this monograph a study, with detailed physical and geological descriptions of the earthquakes that shook the province of Nueva Vizcaya in 1881. He journeyed from Manila to this province and the result is this detailed report supplemented by illustrations and a map of the province. (see Retana, no. 2079)

1884 356. CAPELO JUAN, FRANCISCO
Manual Filipino de Medicina y Cirugía Prácticas. Tomo I.
1st ed.
535 + ix p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. The copy features the author’s personal seal and rubrics.

The author, a professor in the UST Faculty of Medicine, advertises himself: logistics, with his fees and other publications; that he is an eye specialist and likewise treats the genital and urinary organs. This work, (Volume One has appeared) is a basic manual of medicine and practical surgery destined not only for doctors and surgeons (who certainly will not learn anything new from this book) but also for others engaged in the art of healing. (see Retana, no. 2091)

1884 357. ————
Carta Encíclica de nuestro Santísimo Padre el Papa Leon XIII sobre la Francmasonería.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1884. 35 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in poor condition, torn, with brittle pages. The title page features a vignette of an angel with the tiara of the Pope.

This pamphlet was published by the Archbishop of Manila against Free Masonry.

358. CASTRO RONDEROS, RICARDO
Una Novia de Encargo : Zarzuela en un acto y en verso, original.

The UST copy is a photocopy. The original is in the Library of Tabacalera in the Philippines.

359. CUARTERO, MARIANO, O.P.
Novena sa Mahal nga Virgen nga Rosario.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1884. 64 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy has some detached pages. It has a print of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the child Jesus handing the rosary to St. Dominic and St. Catherine of Siena.

The author was the Bishop of Jaro. This is a novena to the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Holy Rosary. The text is in Ilongo. (see Retana, no. 2097)

360. MARTÍNEZ-VIGIL, RAMÓN, O.P.
La Orden de Predicadores : sus Glorias, en Santidad, Apostolado, Ciencias, Artes y Gobierno de los Pueblos.
Madrid : Libreria de D. Gregorio del Amo, 1884. 430 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines. It includes a table of contents, and advertisements containing other works of the same author. Vignettes are used in some pages.

The author, formerly professor of Philosophy and Theology at UST, wrote this cultural history of the Dominicans when he
was already Bishop of Oviedo. The work is divided into three parts; the author makes a laudatory historical account of the order, starting from the founder, passing through the many missionary fields (including the Philippines, cf. Part Two: Chapter Six). The work is not that erudite and tries to be all encompassing by including the works of the nuns and female tertiaries. The author supplements his work with an incomplete bibliography of Spanish Dominicans, which some scholars deem to be inaccurate in certain points. The author, in this regard, solicited the assistance of bibliophiles in order to complete and correct his data. (see Retana, no. 2127)

1884 361. PARDO DE TAVERA, T. H.
**Contribución para el Estudio de los Antiguos Alfabetos Filipinos.**
Losana: Imprenta de Jaunin Hermanos, 1884. 30 p. ; 4°.

The UST copy was given by Alejandro Paterno to his friend, Mariano Araujo (?) This work was dedicated by the author to Professor Don Fernando Blumentritt de Leitmeritz (Austria) in testimony of friendship and respect, Paris 1o Julio, 1884.

This is a meritorious study on the ancient Philippine alphabet based mainly on the philological advances of M. Jacquet and S. de Mas. The author also mentions historical data on the evolution of philological studies on the Filipino language, providing a comparative table for the various dialects which serves as supplement to this monograph. (see Retana, no. 2138)

1884 362. RAMÍREZ DE ARELLANO, EMILIO
**Apuntes para una Introducción a la Estética.**
Manila: Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, 1884. 66 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The author, a Philippine born Spaniard, was a cultured man. He was also editor of the _El Comercio_ and of the _Diario de Manila_ and was founder of the _Revista Filipina de Ciencias y Artes._ This manual on aesthetics and musical literature (or repertoire) were meant for pedagogues, especially with the proposed programs of study. The essays reveal philosophical talent and were previously published in the _Revista del Liceo de Manila._ (see Retana, no. 2149)
363. ZUECO DE S. JOAQUÍN, RAMÓN, O.A.R.  

The copy is in good condition.  
The author is an Augustinian Recollect. He was the Provincial vicar of the second district of Mindanao (Misamis) and parish priest of Cagayan de Oro. This is the second edition of his philological work, a disciple of the philological method of Dr. Ollendorff. He adopted this method in the study of the Visayan language. This work, no doubt, was intended for missionaries. The license for this second edition was given by the Dominican Bishop of Cebu, Romualdo Jimeno and by the Governor-General of the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 2163)

364. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE  
*Emanaciones Volcánicas: subordinadas al Malinao* (Filipinas).  
Madrid: Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1885.  
14 p.: maps, plates; 4°.  

The copy is in good condition.  
The author is well known for his works on geology and volcanology. The work is a study of Mt. Buhi or Malinao in the province of Albay. The study focuses on volcanic emanations of the Tiwi Volcano in Albay. This is supplemented with a map and illustrations. (see Retana, no. 2167)

365. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE  
*La Isla de Biliran (Filipinas) y sus Azufrales.*  
Madrid: Imprenta y Fundición de M. Tello, 1885.  
15 p.: map; 4°.  

The work is in good condition.  
The work is about the Island of Biliran and the sulphur deposits of the island. The author reports that the natives on this island to the north of Leyte, extract sulphur using primitive methods. A catalogue of rocks in Biliran and a map of the island are also included in the work. (see Retana, no. 2168)
1885 366. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE
El Mayón o Volcán de Albay (Filipinas).
Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1885.

The copy is in good condition and was owned by Fr. Manuel G. Hidalgo, O.P.

The monograph is a very detailed study of Mt. Albay or Mt. Mayon. This study aims to present an orographic study of the region. (see Retana, no. 2165)

1885 367. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE
EL Monte Maquilin (Filipinas) y sus Actuales Emanaciones Volcánicas.
Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de M. Tello, 1885.
28 p. : maps, plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The study includes geographical and historical descriptions of the mountain and the region of its location. (see Retana, no. 2166)

1885 368. CASANOVA, GABRIEL, O.F.M.
Sermón Panegírico Predicado en la Iglesia de la V.O.T. de Manila el día 8 de Septiembre de 1885.
Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de Gervasio Memije, 1885. 46 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. The title page features the seal of the Franciscans.

The work is the text of the homilies preached by Franciscan lector, Fr. Gabriel Casanova in the Franciscan Church of the Venerable Third Order in Manila on September 8, 1885. The homilies speak of Divine Providence in history and praises the survival of the Judeo-Christian civilization amidst the turmoil of humanity. The author cited the example of St. Francis. (see Retana, no. 2188)

1885 369. CENTENO, JOSÉ
Estudio Geológico del Volcán de Taal.
Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1885.

The copy is in good condition.
The author, a distinguished mining engineer and general inspector of mines in the Philippines was commissioned by a decree of May 15, 1882 of the Civil Administration to make a geologic study of the volcanic region in central Luzon. This work is a study of Taal volcano. He describes the four phases of volcanic activity applied to Taal volcano. Supplemented with drawings and catalogues are: Catalogue of plants on the island of Taal gathered in the years 1877 to 1879 and later on studied by Fr. Celestino Fernández Villar, O.S.A. (pp. 41-50); Catalogue of rocks of Taal Volcano and mountains near the lagoon of Bombón or Taal Lake (pp. 51-53), with a map of the region of Taal. (see Retana, no. 2190)

**370. ENCARNACIÓN, JUAN FELIX DE LA, O.S.A.**

*Diccionario Bisaya – Español. 3d edicion.*

Manila : Tipografía de Amigos del País, 1885. 435, 349 p. ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy has no title page, with many torn brittle pages but is still usable. Each title page features a floral ornamental border. Vignette is used. Each includes a second part with the title: *Diccionario Español-Bisaya.*

This is the third edition of the meritorious Visayan–Spanish and Spanish–Visayan dictionary by an Augustinian Recollect, Juan Felix de la Encarnación, who had been provincial of the Province of St. Nicholas of Tolentino. The work is divided into two parts, and the text is written in two columns. This has been augmented with 3,000 words by F. José Sánchez O.A.R. with the cooperation of several Augustinian Recollects. (see Retana, no. 2208)

**371. ESCOBAR y LOZANO, JAIME**

*El Indicador del Viajero en las Islas Filipinas. 1st ed.*


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, charts, and a simple Spanish-Tagalog vocabulary. Colored advertisements are featured in the last part of the book. [70 p.]

This work is an excellent travel companion in the Philippines. Despite some inaccuracies in data, the author aimed to make things easier not only for travel but also for useful information about the country especially for Western (Spanish) travelers. (see Retana, no. 2210)
1885  **372. JIMÉNEZ TENOR, ANTONIO**  
*Teoría de la Formación y Marcha de los Ciclones en el Pacífico y Mar de la China.*  
Manila : Imprenta de C. Valdezco, 1885. 64 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. This work contains the author’s personal theories on climatology (formation and path of the cyclones in the Pacific Ocean and China Sea) and geology/volcanology/ on land earthquakes and its causes. Bound with this volume is *La Tierra: los temblores y sus causas.* (see Retana, no. 2223)

1885  **373. JORDANA y MORERA, RAMÓN**  
*Bosquejo Geográfico é Histórico - Natural del Archipiélago Filipino.*  
Madrid : Imprenta de Moreno y Rojas, 1885. xii, 461 p. : plates ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, a list of typographical errors, colored illustrations, charts and taxonomical lists.

This important work is a synthesis of the geography and natural history of the Philippines, with abundant data. Not really original since the author, a forest engineer who worked in the islands, made use of the works of Mallat, Buzeta and Mas. This work has been reviewed and approved by the Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas Físicas y Naturales. (see Retana, no. 2225)

1885  **374. MINGUELLA DE LA MERCED, TORIBIO, O.A.R.**  
*Conquista Espiritual de Mindanao por los Agustinos Recoletos : Cuadros Estadísticos.*  
Valladolid : Imprenta y Librería de Luis N. de Gaviria, 1885. 12 p. ; 4°.

The copy is very damaged, with torn and brittle pages. The work was originally published in *Revista Agustiniana* (Enero, 1885).

The work is on the missionary labor of the Augustinian Recollects in Mindanao. The author included statistical data. (see Retana, no. 2234)
375. MONTANO, M. LE DOCTEUR J.  

The copy is partially damaged by insects. The title page features the seal of the publisher, with two Cherubins. This has been published in the *Extrait des Archives Des Missions Scientifiques et Littéraires* Vol. XI. The copy belonged to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P.

This work, by a French author, is an ethnographical report on his mission to the Philippine islands and Malaysia covering the years 1879 to 1881. A good reference for anthropologists and linguists, it includes charts, explanations and Mindanao vocabularies, in tables (Ata, Bilaan, Manobo, Samal and Tagacaolo). (see Retana, no. 2235)

376. MUÑOZ, FERNANDO  
Memoria Leida al Consejo de Administración del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila.  

The copy is in very poor condition, with torn and very brittle pages.

The work is a report read to the Administrative Council of the *Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila* by the director and manager on January 30, 1885. Cited is the history of the *caja* (cash box), which started its operations on August 2, 1885 with a capital of P44,862.97, all of which came from the *Obras Pías* (Catholic Charities). The report also provides important data on the growth of the *caja*, with statistical tables, a list of monthly subscribers and donors. (see Retana, no. 2236)

377. PLANAS, JUAN  
Manga Pláticas Dominicales.  

The UST Library has Volume One and Volume Three. Some pages are torn and damaged by insects. Volume Three was published in 1866. The title page features the seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary. Volume Three has the ownership mark of Fr. Bazaco.
The work is a translation into Tagalog of Sunday homilies. The translator is unknown. This was written to provide priests with models for their homilies each Sunday. (see Retana, no. 2271)

378. ————
[Reglamento para el Régimen y Servicio Interior del Ramo de Telégrafos].

The work is in very poor condition and has no title page. It includes an appendix.
The work is about the rules for the regulation and internal governance of the telegraphic service. It is supplemented by other pertinent pieces of legislation.

379. ————
Reglamento de las Aguas Potables del Canal Carriedo : para el uso público, gratuito y a domicilio privado.

The copy is in good condition.
Carriedo's legacy to the City of Manila was potable water. This small booklet cited the public and private use of potable water coming from Carriedo’s aqueduct, which was given gratis. These regulations control the obtention of water with the kinds of containers and the kinds of permits for home use. The sale of water was prohibited, with accompanying penalties.

380. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS

The copy is in bad condition, torn and brittle with missing pages (page containing the cantata in honor of the cardinal). The title page has a border design. Vignettes are used in some pages. It includes a table of contents.
On November 10, 1884, Pope Leo XIII raised to the dignity of Cardinal, Fr. Zeferino González, O.P. then archbishop of Seville and former professor of philosophy and theology of the
University of Santo Tomas. In 1885, when news of this event reached Manila, the university honored its distinguished alumnus and professor with a scientific and literary contest and an evening affair. The first discourse was given by Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P. Archbishop of Manila wherein he praised Fray Zeferino, eminent philosopher who studied in Manila. Fray Zeferino is the first and so far only cardinal from the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary and first cardinal alumnus of the UST. This work contains the chronicles and the texts of the literary prizes honoring the new cardinal. (see Retana, no. 2192)

381. VIDAL y SOLER, SEBASTIÁN
Phanerogamae Cumingianae Philippinarum o Índice numérico y Catálogo sistémático de las Plantas Fanerogamas coleccionadas en Filipinas.

The copy is in very poor condition and the pages are very brittle.
The author, Second Class Inspector General and Head of the Commission of Forestal flowers in the Philippines published this work by virtue of a superior decree. The work is divided into two parts. The first contains the numerical index of phanerogamous or flowering plants collected by Hugo Cuming. The second contains a systematic catalogue of characteristics of some undescribed species. (see Retana, no. 2299)

382. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE
Rápida Descripción de la Isla de Cebú (Archipiélago Filipino) : Física, Geológica y Minera.

The copy is in good condition.
The author, chief of the mining engineers wrote this important guide to the island of Cebu. The description is supplemented by geological catalogues, tables, illustrations, maps and charts. It is divided into three parts following the technical description of the author. The study focuses on the exploitation of coal on the island. (see Retana, no. 2300)
1886 | **383. ABRIOL, ANTONIO**

Novena nga si San Francisco.

The copy is in fair condition. The frontispiece features an illustration of Saint Francis of Assisi with his hands elevated praising God.

This is the Visayan version of a novena to Saint Francis of Assisi enriched with indulgences by the Bishop of Cebu.

1886 | **384. ÁNGELES, ROMÁN**

Buhay ni San Juan Bautista : sa ciudad nang Naim sacop naug Jerusalem.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the life of St. John the Baptist in Tagalog verse, taken from the history of the Martyr of Golgota. It centers its account on the life of the saint in Jerusalem, the persecution and his martyrdom. (see Retana, no. 2302)

1886 | **385.**

Casino Militar de Manila y Primera Velada Literaria.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages.
The Casino Militar was a social club for enlisted men assigned in Manila. The opening evening function was presided over by Governor-General D. Emilio Terrero y Perinat, who was the president of this club. The function was mainly literary with works in prose and poetry. (see Retana, no. 2317)

1886 | **386.**

Los Chinos en Filipinas : Males que se experimentan actualmente.

The UST Library has two copies, with torn and brittle pages. Each includes a table of contents.
The articles compiled in this work were published in the Manila newspaper La Oceanía Española. It discusses the
problems on the growing Chinese emigration not only in the Philippines but also in the whole world. The accounts are supplemented with historical information and a call for reforms in the reception of the Chinese immigrants. (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 2370)

387. LEO XIII
**Encíclica del Papa León XIII.**
Manila: Tipografía del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1886. 37 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page features the papal seal (tiara and keys) with an open book, to signify the teaching authority of the Holy Father.

This is a reprint of the Encyclical of Pope Leo XIII on civil society and its Christian constitution. The Pope reexamines the relationship between Church and State. (see Retana, no. 2366)

388. ————————
**Estado General de los Pueblos del Arzobispado de Manila y de los obispados sufragáneos de Nueva Cáceres, Nueva Segovia, Cebú y Jaro.**

The copy is in fair condition but has detached and torn pages.

This collection of statistical data on the Archdiocese of Manila and its suffragan sees of Nueva Cáceres, Nueva Segovia, Cebu and Jaro was published during the time of Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P. as Archbishop of Manila. This served as a Catholic directory for the Philippines during those times. The study is made of charts indicating the number of faithful, contributions, baptisms, weddings and funerals for the year 1885. (see Retana, no. 2341)

389. LACALLE y SÁNCHEZ, JOSÉ DE
**Tierras y Razas del Archipiélago Filipino.**

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

1886
The author, an Army Physician and Professor in the Department of Anatomy of the University of Santo Tomas attempted a scientific study of the different races of the Filipino archipelago. The book is divided into two parts: Part One discusses geography and geology and Part Two pertains to ethnography and ethnology. (see Retana, no. 2363)


The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.
The work was authored by a certain R.J.Y.M. A travel guide covering the route from Barcelona to Manila with historical details on the canal and historical-geographical notes on the places covered by the route (Port Said, Red Sea, Aden, Colombo, Ceylon, Singapore until Manila).


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The author was an official of the Sección de Comprobación in the Junta de Obras del Puerto de Manila and of the Secretaría de la Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País. The work is divided into six parts on various topics and supplemented with tables. It contains a guide or manual of style for clerks covering orthography, lexicon, general guide for clerks, stenography, practical tips and letter samples of various letter types. (see Retana, no. 2377)


The copy is in good condition. It includes a list of typographical errors.
The work was intended for beginners, especially young boys and girls of the Tagalog regions to learn the Spanish language.
The work is divided into 136 lessons, Tagalog with Spanish translations. In the last page of the book is the certification of D. Vicente Barrantes, director General of the civil administration in compliance with the order of the governor-general regarding the teaching of the Spanish language in schools, dated October 6, 1885 with the theme A la íntima y perpetua unión de Filipinas a España. The author was granted the privileges provided by the decree of September 25, 1883 for the original manuscripts he submitted. This was signed and issued on May 28, 1886. (see Retana, no. 2379)

393. MONTANO J.
Voyage aux Philippines et en Malaisie.
Paris : Librairie Hachette Et Cie, 1886.

The copy is in good condition though some pages have been destroyed by insects. It has the mark of ownership of Fr. Casto de Elera and includes a table of contents.

This Voyage was previously published in *Le Tour du monde* Volumes XLVII and XLVIII. This interesting travel account, complete with scientific data is in itself a literary masterpiece. It covers the author’s voyage in the company of Dr. Paul Rey to the Philippines and Malaysia. This voyage was commissioned by the French government. The scientific part has been published in *Archives des missions scientifiques et Littéraires*, 3rd series, Vol. XI, Paris, 1885.” (see Retana, no. 2381)

394. MONTERO y VIDAL, JOSÉ
Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1886.
xv, 511 p. : maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies, partially torn, with brittle pages. Each includes a table of contents, a list of typographical errors, statistical tables and maps. One copy has no map (missing).

This is a meritorious work on the Philippine archipelago and the Marianas, Caroline and Palaos islands, their history, geography and some important statistical data. (see Retana, no. 2382)
1886 395. PARDO DE TAVERA, TRINIDAD H.
Contribution a l’Étude de la Periarthrite du Genou.
(affections de la bourse séréuse de la patte d’oie).
Paris : A. Parent, Imprimeur de la Faculté de Médecine A. Davy,
Successeur, 1886. 128 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This work is a study on the disease of the knee, in particular the diseases of the patte d’oie (crow’s foot). The study is highly technical and is dependent on cases or case studies of synovial cysts (caused by water in the knees). The study covers lessons, diagnosis and treatment of synovia.

1886 396. PRADO, NORBERTO DEL, O.P.
Discurso Predicado en la Iglesia de PP. Dominicos el 24 de Enero de 1886.
Manila : Tipog. del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1886. 61 p. ; F°.

The copy is in bad condition, with torn and brittle pages. The title page features the seal of the Most Holy Rosary Province. The cover title is La Orden de Predicadores.

On November 11, 1885, Fr. Lucio Asencio Pascual, O.P. was elected provincial of the Most Holy Rosary Province of the Philippines. For this occasion noted theologian and professor of Philosophy, Fr. Norberto del Prado, O.P. was tasked to preach the sermo ad fratres in thanksgiving for the election of the new prelate. The sermon was preached on January 24, 1866 in Santo Domingo Church, Manila, Intramuros. Clearly, this was the installation ceremony of the new provincial. A text from St. Thomas Aquinas on the three degrees or kinds of religious order serves as the theme for the sermon. In this text, Aquinas compares the third kind of orders (incarnated by the Dominicans) to the episcopate in terms of perfection. All in all the sermon is panegyric of the Order of Preachers. (see Retana, no. 2402)

1886 397. PRADO, NORBERTO DEL, O.P.
Panegírico de S. Vicente de Paul.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features a small print of the Madonna with children, reminiscent of the Vincentian Apostolate and on the last page a small print of the
Sacred Heart of Jesus.

In the course of the pontifical mass celebrated by the Archbishop of Manila, Pedro Payo, O.P., in Santo Domingo Church, Intramuros, Manila on November 22, 1885 on the occasion of the proclamation of St. Vincent de Paul as patron of Catholic Charities, professor of philosophy, Norberto del Prado preached the sermon. The function and the publication of this sermon were sponsored by the Vincentian Fathers and the Daughters of Charity. The preacher praises St. Vincent as the ‘angel of charity’ just as St. Francis was known for his poverty, St. Dominic for his preaching, St. Augustine and St. Thomas Aquinas for their wisdom. The author also reflects on and praises Leo XIII’s proclamation. The book contains the hymns to St. Vincent authored by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. and Fr. Gabino López, C.M. (cf. R. de la Goza and J.M. Cavanna, Vincentians in the Philippines [Manila, 1985], 230-231.) (see Retana, no. 2403)

398. PHILIPPINES. ADMINISTRACIÓN CIVIL
Dirección General De La Administración Civil De Filipinas
Presupuesto General de Ingresos Municipales para el
Ejercicio del año Económico de 1885 á 1886.

The copies are in fair condition, although some pages have been damaged by insects.

Published by the general direction of the Civil Administration of the Philippines, this vademecum of charts and tables covers the budget and earnings with official seals of the various municipalities/provincials of the Philippines from 1885 to 1886. The publication of these figures was approved by Royal decree dated July 27, 1886. For each provincial or municipal report the seal of the Dirección General de la Administración Civil de Filipinas is affixed with the authorized signatures of the commissary. Each volume has summaries and explanations.

399. PHILIPPINES. ADMINISTRACIÓN CIVIL
Dirección General De La Administración Civil De Filipinas
Presupuesto General de Ingresos Provinciales para el
Ejercicio del año Económico de 1885 á 1886.

(For the annotation see entry # 398)
400. RIVADULLA Y SÁNCHEZ, EDUARDO
Comentarios a la ley de Enjuiciamiento Militar. / por Eduardo Rivadulla y Sánchez y Fausto Manzaneque y Montes.

The copy is in good condition. It includes appendices. The work is a commentary by the Military jurists, of the Guerra del Ejército Y Captanía General de Filipinas, on military justice or court martial procedures with sample forms for procedures and motions. The commentaries are profound and explicative. They constitute a noteworthy contribution not only to military science and history but also to legal history. The appendices are on royal orders. (see Retana, no. 2413)

401. RIZAL, JOSÉ
Noli Me Tangere; Novela Tagala.

The UST Library has one copy of the first edition in good condition with some torn pages. The copy is of the original binding and used to belong to a certain Vicente Mills. The title page shows the name of G. Aquilina Solis. Also the facsimile of the original manuscript published by the Jose Rizal National Centennial Commission.

This is the famous novel of Jose Rizal translated, Touch Me Not. Published in 1887 but on the page of dedication to his country, it was done in Europe in 1886.

402. RODRÍGUEZ BERRIZ, MIGUEL
Guía del Comprador de Terrenos Baldíos y Realengos de Filipinas.

The copy is torn and with brittle pages. It includes a chronological index and a list of typographical errors.

A compilation, edited by an expert on administration of properties and taxes, of pieces of legislation for use of buyers of uncultivated lands and government lands. This is obviously meant to guide prospective buyers. (see Retana, no. 2415)
403. ROSARIO y SALES, A. DEL
52 p. : plates, tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies, gifts of the author with
his autograph to his former UST mentors, Genaro Buitrago,
José Vilá and Casto de Elera, O.P.

The author, a UST graduate and member of the official
Commission for the Study of Mineral Water in Luzon writes
in his capacity as pharmacist-chemist. In those days, bad odors
were coming from the Pasig River. In this study the author
probes into the causes and concludes that these fetid odors
were a result of decaying processes in the very riverbed. The
green layers on the water could have resulted from probable
conglomeration of Protococcus or Haematococcus demperrivivid
microbes. (see Retana, no. 2417)

Fig. 17. Cover page of the first edition of Rizal’s Noli Me
Tangere. (see entry # 401)
1886 404. TAVIEL DE ANDRADE, ENRIQUE

Historia del Conflicto de las Carolinas: Prueba del derecho de Soberanía que sobre ellas posee España y Demostrar la Transcendencia que Tiene la Mediación del Papa.


The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The book presents a historical narration of the conflict between Spain and other European powers over the Caroline Islands, the rights of sovereignty of Spain and a demonstration of the importance of a mediation of the Holy See in the conflict. The book is divided into three parts. Part One contains Chapters I to V, Part Two Chapters VI to XVI and Part Three contains five chapters. The work is preceded by a dedicatory or explanatory note and a preliminary discourse. It ends with a long epilogue and appendices. (see Retana, no. 2423)

1886 405. TERRERO, EMILIO

Crónica de las Reales Exequias Celebradas en Manila por el Eterno Descanso de S.M.D. Alfonso XII.

Manila : Estab. tip. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1886. 43 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy has some pages damaged by insects. The title page features the royal seal of the City of Manila. All pages are bordered with black lines to indicate mourning. Vignette is used.

King Alphonsus XII, son of Isabella II, was born on November 28, 1857 and died on November 25, 1885 of pulmonary consumption. He would be succeeded by his son Alphonso XIII. This work is a chronicle of the memorial services held in the City of Manila on the occasion of the King’s death. It contains the eulogies delivered in honor of the late king.

1886 406. UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS

Programa de Exámen para las Asignaturas de Aritmética y Álgebra.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1886. 18 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition and has an illustration on the title page.

The book was used as a textbook in UST.
407. VIDAL y SOLER, SEBASTIÁN
Revisión de Plantas Vasculares Filipinas.
454 p. : plates ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies; one copy has pages damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents, an index, appendices and a list of typographical errors.

The author was a general inspector and the chief of the Commission on Forestal Flora of the Philippines. This work was published by a Royal decree. It contains a thoroughly revised catalogue of plants. This includes 136 families, 811 genera and 2,200 species (with only 1,500 determined and identified). It is a botanical masterpiece in itself that presupposes a tedious process of preparation. In the appendix, the volume includes a description of the *Strychnos Ignatii* with drawings by Regino García.

408. ZUECO DE S. JOAQUÍN, RAMÓN, O.A.R.
Sermones Dogmáticos - Morales: predicados en su parroquia de Cagayan de Oro.
Manila: Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1886.
645 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The text is in the Visayan language. It includes a table of contents.

The author, an Augustinian Recollect friar and professor of philosophy, compiled his dogmatical and moral sermons preached in the Visayan language (in its Mindanao variant) at his parish in Cagayan de Oro. The sermons are divided into five sections. In his prologue, the author addresses himself to the young curates who would minister in Mindanao, giving them philological pointers.

409. ———
Madrid: Real Academia de la Historia, 1886-1887 [1969].
2 v. (xxxii, 479 p.; xxvii, 491 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has three sets of the two volumes in good condition. Each includes tables of contents.

Titled *Colección de Documentos Inéditos de Ultramar* these two volumes are offset reprints by the National Historical Commission, 1969. Volume Two, Part One, *De Las Islas Filipinas*
contains documents pertaining to the years 1518-1565. Volume
Three, Part Two, *De Las Islas Filipinas* contains documents
pertaining to the years 1565-1567.

1887 410. ÁLVAREZ GUERRA, JUAN
*Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a Albay.* 1st ed.
Madrid : Imprenta de Fortanet, 1887. 318 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each
includes a table of contents.

It is a travel book dedicated to D. Germán Gamazo. (see
Retana, no. 2433)

1887 411. ÁLVAREZ GUERRA, JUAN
*Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a Marianas.* 1st ed.
Madrid : Imprenta de Fortanet, 1887. 307 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy of the first edition which is
in fair condition, though some pages are torn and brittle. One
copy of the second edition is in good condition. Each includes
a table of contents.

A travel book, both editions are dedicated to Sr. D. Rafael
Izquierdo. (see Retana, no. 2431)

1887 412. ÁLVAREZ GUERRA, JUAN
*Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a Tayabas.* 2d ed.
Madrid : Imprenta de Fortanet, 1887. 385 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each
includes a table of contents.

It is a travel book dedicated to Sr. D. Cristino Martos. (see
Retana, no. 2432)

1887 413. BLUMENTRITT, FERDINAND
*Die Tinguianen (Luzon).* / Aus dem Spanischen des D.
Isabelo de los Reyes frei übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen
versehen von F. Blumentritt.

The copy is in fair condition, with pages torn and very brittle.
This work is an offprint published in *Mittheilungen der kais-
königh Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien 1887.* The work
focuses on the island of Luzon and its people (Negritos,
Ilocanos, Tinguianes, Igorots, Guinaos, Apayaos), their way of life and culture. The work was originally written in Spanish by Isabelo de los Reyes and was translated by Ferdinand Blumentritt into German.

414. ————————

Catálogo de la Exposición General de las Islas Filipinas: Celebrada en Madrid Inaugurada por S.M. la Reina regente el 30 de Junio de 1887.
Madrid: Est. tipográfico de Ricardo Fe, 1887.
[viii], 732 p. : front., ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies, with torn and brittle pages, and some missing pages.
This catalogue, official and with annotations, enumerates the contents of the Filipino exhibits during the General Exposition of the Philippine Islands in Madrid, inaugurated by the Queen regent Maria Cristina on June 30, 1887. Obviously not edited very well, this catalogue boasts of a colección bibliográfica but its contents do not feature a single bibliography. The volume concludes with a collection of “corridos” by V. Barrantes with a dubious etymology. (see Retana, no. 2444)

415. ————————

Código Penal: Librong Quinapapalamnan nang mga Parusang Inilalaan sa manga Casalanan nang manga Sundalo.
Manila: Imprenta y Litografía de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1887.
53 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.
This work is a compilation of some articles of the Penal Code in Tagalog focusing on infractions committed by military personnel, and on other activities such as revolts. Most probably this text was written for natives who may have been victims of military violence (see Título VIII: ang pagpatay at pagsugat sa tauo). (see Retana, no. 2449)

416. COMPAÑÍA DE JESÚS
Cartas de los PP. De la Compañía de Jesús de la Misión de Filipinas.
The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

The work is a compilation of letters of the Jesuit missionaries in different parts of Mindanao. (see Retana, no. 2441)

1887

417. ————————
Exposición de Filipinas : Colección de artículos publicados en “El Globo” diario ilustrado político científico y literario.
Madrid : Estab. tipog. de El Globo a cargo de J. Salgado de Trigo, 1887. 220 p. : ill. ; F".

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The work is a collection of articles on the exposition held in Madrid, published in El Globo. With a prologue of D. Emilio Castelar, it has the portrait of D. Victor Balaguer, Ministro de Ultramar. The articles are on natural history, geology, philology, mineralogy, botany, anthropology, religion, customs, arts, weapons, agriculture, industries and commerce. A list of contributors to the exposition, awarded with honors is on pp. 217-220. (see Retana, no. 2470)

1887

418. ————————
Exposición General de las Islas Filipinas : guía.
Madrid : Est. tipográfico de Ricardo Fe, 1887. 54 p. : ill. ; 4".

The copy is in good condition; the title page features the Spanish royal coat of arms. This is a guide to the exhibits of Filipino products, with explanations of the General Exposition of the Philippine Islands in Madrid, Spain in 1887. It has illustrations, a chart of the exposition with detailed commentary for the central pavilion. (see Retana, no. 2471)

1887

419. ————————
Exposición General de las Islas Filipinas en Madrid : Memoria correspondiente a la sección 8a grupos 72 y 73.
Manila : Tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1887. [27], [38] p. : tables ; F".

The UST Library has two copies. One copy with some torn pages, used to belong to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. This is Section Eight, Groups 72 and 73 of the General Exposition of the Philippine Islands in Madrid, Spain (1887)
and corresponds to the Superior or Higher Public Instruction in the Philippines, under the supervision of the University of Santo Tomas, Manila. The work contains the report written for this exposition by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P., whose name does not appear in the volume. The report is exhaustive and contains supplementary statistical tables. (see Retana, no. 2473)

420. EXPOSICIÓN GENERAL DE LAS ISLAS FILIPINAS EN MADRID. COMISIÓN CENTRAL DE MANILA
Memoria Complementaria de la sección 2.a del programa. Pobladores Aborígenes, Razas existentes y sus variedades, religión, usos y costumbres de los habitantes de Filipinas. Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Mímeje, 1887. 352 p. ; ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has six copies in fair condition. Some pages are torn and damaged by insects.

This memoir or report about the native inhabitants of the Philippines as well as their culture was written by José María Ruiz, O.P. by assignment of the major superiors of the religious corporations working in the archipelago. It was presented to the Exposición Filipina in Madrid on May, 1887.

421. FLORES HERNÁNDEZ, ANTONIO

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are brittle and damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents, with vignettes on various pages. The copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P.

Dedicated to the Queen Regent, Maria Cristina, this work is a chronicle of the literary contest and other activities related to the Exposition of the products of the Philippine Islands. This work is not only a guide to the exposition, but also to the Philippines as well, given the then prevailing ignorance in the Spanish peninsula, especially of the products, its ethnographical features, etc. (see Retana, no. 2475)
1887 422. GARCÍA ALCOCER Y DOMÍNGUEZ, MARTÍN, O.F.M.
Carta Pastoral de Sr. Obispo de Cebu dirige a sus diocesanos al inaugurar su Pontificado.

The copy is in good condition. Title page and end page feature an ornamental vignette centered on the cross. It has also the seal of the Bishop of Cebu.

At the start of his pontificate as Bishop of Cebu, Msgr. Martín García Alcocer y Domínguez, O.F.M. wrote this pastoral letter to the faithful of his diocese. In all humility, the author, like a true Franciscan, reminds his flock of humility in spite of his exalted Office of Bishop, and he does so demonstrating or flaunting his patristic erudition.

1887 423. JIMÉNEZ DE QUIRÓS, CARLOS J.
La Caña de Azucar y la Remolacha.
Manila : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, 1887. 16 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition and was a gift of the author to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. with a dedication.

This pamphlet is a response of the author to an article in Oceanía dated April 1, 1887 on the competitiveness of sugar cane with red beets, citing historical events and his studies undertaken in what would be the last three Spanish colonies in Ultramar: Puerto Rico, Cuba and the Philippines. The author was optimistic that science would be able to breed a plant that could compete with red beets. (see Retana, no. 2485)

1887 424. JIMÉNEZ DE LA ROMERA, WALDO
España sus monumentos y artes, su naturaleza é historia. Cuba, Puerto Rico y Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has some ornamental vignettes and on the frontispiece is a small print of a ship with the motto Per Angusta, Augusta. It includes a table of contents, appendices and photographs.

As part of the Series, ‘Spain: its monuments and arts, nature and history,’ this volume refers to Cuba, Puerto Rico and the Philippines. Regarding the Philippines this guidebook (for cultural tourists and readers) includes information on the origin
and formation of the Archipelago, climate, plants and animals, history, monuments, etc. The volume boasts of beautiful prints, with appendices of some important documents. (see Retana, no. 2486)

425. LA OCEANÍA ESPAÑOLA
El Ferro-carril de Manila a Dagupan. con un plano.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.

The work treats the railway in general with useful information for construction firms, their relations with the state (as well as their rights and obligations). Cited in the text is the inauguration of the first railroad in the Philippines published in the La Oceanía Española, Tuesday, August 02, 1877. It also contains a poem, A Filipinas by Pepe García (p. 31). (see Retana, no. 2492)

426. MARCHE, ALFRED
Lucon et Palaouan : six anées de voyages aux Philippines.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents, beautiful illustrations and maps. The title page features the ownership mark of the UST Library.

The author was commissioned by the French Minister for Instruction to publish a study on the Philippine archipelago covering his sojourn from 1879-1885. The result is a highly scientific treatise focusing on the natural history and geography of Luzon and Palawan. The author was the discoverer of the famous tomb caves. He made a collection of bones and funeral items for which he was accused of destroying these funeral monuments. An interesting feature of this work is the study of the Tagbanua language of the natives of Palawan. (see Retana, no. 2494)

427. MARZANO, MANUEL
Memoria leída al Consejo de Administración del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila el día 18 de Febrero de 1887.
The copy is in good condition. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library.

The author, a lawyer and director-manager of the Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila, delivered this financial report to the Administrative Council of said institution. His report shows marks of optimism in the pious works of the institution by repeating the phrase *vamos adelante* (we go forward) supplemented with tables reflecting monetary values, list of subscribers of the Monte de Piedad, financial statements for 1886 and 1887. (see Retana, no. 2497)

428. **Meditaciones para todos los Días de la Semana.**
[S.l. : s.n.], 1887(?). 362 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in bad shape, has no title page, with torn pages and with many missing pages. It has a torn table of contents.

The work is an arrangement of meditations for each day of the week taken from the work of Fray Luis de Granada, O.P. centering on the treatise of mental prayer; a page indicating the conversion of indulgences.

429. **MILES, JULIUS**
*Método teórico - práctico y compendiado para aprender en brevísimo tiempo el Lenguaje Tagalog.*
Barcelona : Estab. tipog. de los Sucesores de N. Ramírez y Cº., 1887. 135 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has four copies. Two copies have the date 1888 on the title cover. Copies are in good condition and each includes a table of contents.

The author claims that the only Tagalog grammar before this book was the one written by Fr. Sebastián de Totanes. The work is divided into two parts: exposition and dictionary. It is very elementary and meant for beginners. (see Retana, no. 2502)

430. **MURILLO VELARDE, PEDRO, S.J.**
*Historia de la Virgen de la Paz y del Buen Viaje : que se Venera en la Iglesia de Antípolo.*
Guadalupe : Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1887. 61 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This small book is not the first edition. In 1847 an edition
came off the press of the Viuda de López. The author was a famed Jesuit scholar and cartographer who became Jesuit procurator in Rome and Madrid before dying in 1753. He was a great devotee of our Lady of Peace and Good Voyage, more popularly known as Our Lady of Antipolo, whose shrine was a foundation of the Jesuits. The work is highly devotional, the narrative is highly historical.

431. OROZCO, ALFONSO DE, O.S.A.
Certamen Bonum; Monachis Potissime Orthodoxisque Omnibus Perutile,
Guadalupe: Aput Exiguam Typog. Orphanotropii, 1887.
xxv, 354 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition with some detached pages. Vignettes are used. It has a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This is an exhortation to the Friars to keep the virtues of their consecration. It is divided into two parts: Part One, divided into four treatises is entitled De Bono Certamine. Part Two, Book One is entitled Certamen Amoris Sancti. (see Retana, no. 2512)

432. PALGRAVE, GIFFORD W.
Ulysses or Scenes and Studies in many Lands.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

Its title: Malay life in the Philippines pp. 138-168

433. PANGANIBAN y ENVERGA, JOSE M.
Memorias en los ejercicios de oposición previos para obtener los premios ordinarios de fin de curso en las asignaturas de Patología General, Terapéutica y operaciones en que obtuvo la nota de sobresaliente en los exámenes ordinarios del presente curso de 1886 a 1887.
Manila: Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1887. 35 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the address submitted by Jose M.a Panganiban, a student in the third year of medicine who had obtained a grade of sobresaliente in Patología General, Terapéutica y Operaciones, to the Rector of the University, Fr. Echevarría on March 16, 1887.
Fig. 18. Title page of *El Ferrocaril de Manila a Dagupan*. (see entry # 425)
434. PARDO DE TAVERA, T.H.
El Sanscrito en la Lengua Tagalog.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has the author’s autograph. It was a gift to his friend José Plana y Lorca (?).

The work is dedicated to the famous Segismundo Moret y Prendergast, Minister of the State, as a sign of respect and admiration of the author for him. This is a study on the elements of Sanskrit in the Tagalog Language. It has an introduction to the Sanskrit language and a list of words of Sanskrit origin. (see Retana, no. 2517)

435.
Reglamento para la Cámara de Comercio de Manila.
Manila : Tipografía de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1887. 65 p.; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an appendix. This small book contains the rules and regulations of the Chamber of Commerce in accordance with the Royal decree of November 19, 1886, published in the “Gaceta of Manila” on January 12, 1887. It has a list of officers named by the first general assembly of the Manila Chamber of Commerce on May 24, 1887.

436. ROSARIO Y SALES, [ANACLETO] DEL
Apuntes para el Estudio de un Nuevo Entófito.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used. The author was a professor in pharmacy in the University of Santo Tomás. The work is a study on entophytes which belongs to the fungus class.

437. ROSARIO y SALES, [ANACLETO] DEL
Laboratorio de Análisis Químico y Microscópico.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández, Arias, O.P.

The author is a chemist for the commission on studying mineral water in Luzon. This is a price list for his professional services with some notes or observations on the last page.
1887 438. SEMPERE, LORENZO G.
Bosquejo Histórico y Novena de Ntra. Señora de Aránzazu.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de

The UST Library has two copies. The title page features
the seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary.
The frontispiece features a print of our Lady of Aránzazu. It
includes a table of contents.

In Colegio de San Juan de Letrán, a confraternity was
established in honor of the Virgin of Aránzazu. The author,
then vice rector of the Colegio de San Juan de Letrán in Manila,
wrote this history and novena for the use of the said
confraternity, founded in Manila in November 24, 1772. The
Virgin’s feast day was celebrated as approved by Msgr. Sancho
de Santa Justa y Rufina. The novena concludes with the text
of the hymn to the Virgin entitled Goyas (joys).

1887 439. TAVIEL DE ANDRADE, ENRIQUE
Historia de la Exposición de las Islas Filipinas en Madrid
el año de 1887.
Madrid : Imprenta de Ulpiano Gómez y Pérez, 1887.

The work is made up of two volumes bound into one. It
includes a table of contents for each volume.

In line with the General Exposition of the Philippine Islands
in Madrid, 1887, the author prepared the history, geographical
and topographical study of the Philippines, Palau Islands,
Marianas Islands and Carolina Islands focusing on their
products, imports and exports. It is supplemented with
statistical tables. (see Retana, no. 2543)

1887 440. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS
Al Angélico Doctor Sto. Tomás de Aquino : Patrono de las
Escuelas Católicas en la Festividad del Cíngulo La Facultad
de Medicina de la Universidad de Manila 1887.
Manila : Tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de
D. Gervasio Memije, 1887. 46 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

On the occasion of the feast of the cíngulo (band) of St.
Thomas Aquinas the University sponsored an essay writing
competition among the medical students on the topics: 1. The
influence of tropical climates on pulmonar tuberculosis; 2. The present value of hydrotherapy; 3. The importance of the different clinical auscultation methods. These essays garnered the first three prizes: 1st Muchas veces los sistemas ilustran las ciencias físicas, by D. Juan Miciano, 4th year (unanimously) 2nd Nisi utile es quod agimus, etc, by D. Hermenegildo Ferraz (unanimously) 3rd Influencia de los climas cálidos en la producción de la tuberculosis pulmonar y medios de evitar su desarrollo, by D. Fernando Mapa, 6th year. The awarding ceremony was solemnly celebrated in the Paraninfo of the University with the attendance of the University and the city authorities.

441. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS
Fundación del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila.
Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1887. 50 p. : tables ; 4º.

The UST Library has four copies. Three copies have on each cover the seal of the University. In the title pages are the old ownership mark of the UST Library and the seal of the University. Vignette is used. Each includes a table of contents. This slim volume contains excerpts of documents about the founding of the College of Sto. Tomas in Manila ranging from the account of the history by Aduarte of the Most Holy Rosary Province of the Philippines to the act of foundation and acceptance by the province of the foundation and a list of benefactors with their corresponding donations.

442. RODRÍGUEZ BERRIZ, MIGUEL
Diccionario de la Administración de Filipinas. 1st ed.
Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez (Hijo), 1887-1888. 15 v. ; 16º.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume I, one copy of Volume II, two copies of Volume III, one copy of Volume IV, two copies of Volumes V and VI, three copies of Volume VII, one copy of Volume VIII, two copies of Volume IX, one copy of Volumes X, XI and XII, two copies of Volume XIII, one copy of Volume XIV, and two copies of Volume XV. Two copies of the General Appendix and a copy of the appendix for Volume I and Volume II. All have the original binding and in good condition. The title page features the ownership mark of the UST Library. There are some torn and brittle pages. Volumes XII to XV were published by the Imprenta Amigos del
Retana calls this work “the best summa of general legislation about the Philippines that was done during the Spanish domination.” It is truly the most extensive dictionary of administrative terms applied to the Philippines written in a scholarly way. It is supplemented with appendices A-C, published after the first two volumes came out. (see Retana, no. 2533)

1887/1894-1895

443. MONTERO Y VIDAL, JOSÉ

Historia General de Filipinas: desde el descubrimiento de dichas islas hasta nuestros días.
3 v. (xvi, 606 p.; 626p.; 663 p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies of Volume One; two copies of Volume Two; two copies of Volume Three. Two copies were donated by Fr. Jesús Díaz and two copies donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon.

A meritorious history that started off as just a chronological account (Volume One) before fully developing into narrative that makes it a regular narrative, the only general history of the nineteenth century. The first volume was published in 1887. The author resumed work, after returning from the Philippines and consulting W. Retana’s library. Volume Two was published in 1894 and Volume Three in 1895. The range of the work is wide, starting with the discovery by Magellan. However, the author is prejudiced in some sections particularly in narrating the events of Cavite, leading to the execution of Gomburza (cf. Volume III, Chapter XXVII); biased but useful manuals. (see Retana, no. 2503)

1887/1908

444. PATERNO, PEDRO ALEJANDRO

Ninay: (Costumbres Filipinas). 2d ed.
352 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has one copy of the second edition in good condition and two copies of the translation into Tagalog of 1908 in fair condition, though with some torn pages.

Paterno's Ninay is considered the first Filipino novel. The first edition was printed in Madrid, by Fortanet in 1885. The data for this story were taken from the history and descriptive
anthropological books of writers like Fr. Pedro Murillo Velarde, Juan Francisco de San Antonio. The manner of writing that Paterno employed is called *Costumbrismo* which gives a descriptive and impressionistic detailing of *costumbres*, or the distinctive folkways and practices of a country. Among the *costumbres* depicted were the manners of society, social habits, courtship and marriage rites, clothes, and solemn and festive traditions.

445. PATERNO Y DE VERA IGNACIO PEDRO ALEXANDRO MOLO AGUSTIN “MAGUINOO”

*La Antigua Civilización Tagalog (apuntes)*.


The UST Library has three copies. Some pages are torn and brittle. One is a partially damaged copy and another copy is in bad condition. Each includes a table of contents. Two copies of the 1915 edition are in good condition. This was published in Manila: Tip. Linotype del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 299 p. Vignette is used.

In his excessive zeal to provide an apologetics for pre-hispanic Filipino culture the author, first Filipino novelist, presents this erudite study adjusting the bibliography to his ideology to form the theory of a pre-existing indigenous civilization. In spite of his erudite preparation, the author makes a lot of unjustified and even fantastic claims that could be disproved by serious ethnographical studies. Nevertheless, the work shows the author’s profound knowledge of our indigenous customs. He styles himself as *M/ginóo Paterno.* (see Retana, no. 2518)

446. BECERRA Y GUTIÉRREZ, EDUARDO

*Guía teórico – práctica para todos los funcionarios del estado : en el orden civil, militar y ecclesiástico* / Eduardo Becerra y Gutiérrez y Enrique López Funes.


The copy is partly damaged, with very brittle pages; includes a table of contents.

Written by high functionaries serving in the Overseas Ministry, this theoretical and practical guide for civil employees includes the three realms of Ultramar: Civil, Military and...
Ecclesiastical. The work contains pertinent legislation for the administration of Spanish Overseas Ministries (Cuba, Philippines and Puerto Rico) with a listing of personnel serving during that time, in the final chapter. The Governor-General of the Philippines at that time was Valeriano Weyler; Archbishop of Manila was Pedro Payo. (see Retana, no. 2566)

1888 447. BLANCO HERRERO, MIGUEL  
Política de España en Ultramar.  

This is a partly damaged copy, with very brittle pages, and torn title page, torn table of contents.

This is an important study on the peculiar Spanish political policy in its overseas territories, with numerous historical and cultural discussions. (see Retana, no. 2567)

1888 448. CANGA - ARGUELLES Y VILLABA, FELIPE  
La Isla de la Paragua: estudio geográfico-político-social.  

The UST Library has two copies, one copy is partially damaged, with torn pages and very brittle.

The author was a Spanish sailor, later secretary of the Superior Civil Government of Spain. This work is the public lecture of the author supplemented with statistical charts delivered on November 30, 1887. It is an extensive study of the Isla de la Paragua emphasizing its geographical, political and social aspects. (see Retana, no. 2569)

1888 449. CARRO, ANDRÉS, O.S.A.  
Iloco-Español / trabajado por varios religiosos del orden de N.P.S. Agustín, coordinado por el M.R.P. Predicador Fr. Andrés Carro. 2d ed.  

The UST Library has two copies, each includes a list of typographical errors. One copy has no title page, with some torn pages.

The Augustinian author was a missionary in the towns of Tagudin, Balaan and Bayar (Ilocos province). He, together with other Augustinian missionaries, revised the manuscript of Fr. Francisco López, O.S.A. The vocabulary occupies two columns. (see Retana, no. 2570)
450.  ————————
Compendio de Historia Universal desde la Creación del Mundo hasta la Venida de Jesucristo y un breve Vocabulario en Castellano y en Moro-Maguindanao. / por un padre missionero de la Compañía de Jesús.

The UST Library has two copies. Each includes a table of contents. One page is in Arabic characters with the facing page in Latinized Maguindanao version and in Spanish. The title page has a border design. All pages are enclosed in black lines and vignette is used.

This work is a condensed history of salvation from the beginning of the world culminating in the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, written by a Jesuit undoubtedly for use in missionary activities for the Maguindanao Muslim tribe. For use of priests in learning the Maguindanao language simplified by latinization.

451.  ————————
Compendio de la Vida y Martirio del V.P. Fr. Pedro Almató del Orden Predicadores.

The UST Library has two copies. The title page features the seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines. The copies used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias.

San Pedro José Almató Ribera Auras, O.P. canonized by Pope John Paul II in 1988 was beheaded for the Christian faith on November 1, 1861 (which was also his birthday). He died on his 31st birthday. This pamphlet narrates his martyrdom in Tung-King, including the solemn transfer of his remains.

452. CONROTTE, MANUEL
Nueva ley de Enjuiciamiento civil : Aplicada a las Islas Filipinas. Precedida de un prólogo.

There is a damaged copy, with torn pages, brittle and eaten by insects but includes a table of contents.
This book presents the new civil code of judicial procedures applicable to the Philippines. The text, accompanied by the author’s annotations is interpreted according to the established doctrine of the Supreme Court. (see Retana, no. 2583)

1888

453. ———
Documentos Oficiales Relativos al Colegio y Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is partially damaged, with brittle pages. One copy is in good condition. The seal of the University is on the front cover and title page. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

This slim volume is a collection of historical documents on the University from its foundation until 1880. An important document contained therein is the Royal Decree reversing Moret’s Decree to secularize the University. (see Retana, no. 2591)

1888

454. ESPINA, MIGUEL A.
Apuntes para Hacer un Libro sobre Joló.
Manila : Imprenta y Litografía de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1888. 899 p. ; maps ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author, a colonel of the infantry, compiled his voluminous notes, all about Joló. (see Retana, no. 2594)

1888

455. ———
Estado General de Religiosos de la Provincia del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús : de Agustinos Calzados existentes en España y Filipinas.
Guadalupe : Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1888. 27 p. ; tables ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The cover title features a print of the Child Jesus.

This is a Catholic Augustinian Directory for the province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus in Spain and in the Philippines for the year 1887, published in 1888. The work is made up mainly of tables of personnel and statistical data according to ecclesiastical territory. (see Retana, no. 2596)
Fig. 19. Title page of Compendio de Historia Universal… by a Jesuit missionary. (see entry # 450)
1888 456. FECED, PABLO “QUIOQUIAP”
Filipinas: Esbozos y Pinceladas.
Manila: Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 1888.
361 p.; 8º.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy has 215 pages only and some torn pages. Another has a table of contents and mark by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. with the dedication of the author to the director (editor) of La Voz de España.

Pablo Feced “Quioquiap” was one of the best writers ever lived in the Philippines, known for his hatred of the Filipino natives. Almost all the articles published in this volume were originally published in El Liberal (Madrid). The articles are on various topics. (see Retana, no. 2598)

1888 457. FERNÁNDEZ GINER, JOSÉ
Discurso Leído por el ilustrísimo señor D. José Fernández Giner: el día 2 de Enero de 1888.
Manila: Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 1888. 34 p.; 4º.

The UST copy was a gift of the author, then president of the Real Audiencia de Manila as proven by an accompanying document of salutation.

The author, one of the most illustrious members of the Philippine magistrate delivered this discurso de apertura on the occasion of the solemn opening of all the tribunals (opening of the judicial year) held on January 2, 1888. In this interesting and elegantly written discurso taking into account some newspaper releases, the author presents the grounds for interpreting and applying articles of the Penal Code. (see Retana, no. 2600)

1888 458. GEIS GOTZENS, GINES
Una Epizootia en Filipinas: Memoria Presentada.
Manila: Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y C°., 1888. 44 p.; 4º.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a meritorious study on the influenza epidemic in the Philippines undertaken by the military veterinarian, Geis Gotzens. This epidemic killed a lot of military cattle in 1887-1888. Added as an appendix is the work of the distinguished pharmacist, Anacleto del Rosario, who was consulted on this problem. (see Retana, no. 2607)
459. [GIRAUDIER, BALTAZAR]
Los Frailes de Filipinas / Por un Español Peninsular.
Guadalupe : Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos; Madrid : Imprenta de A. Pérez Dubrull, 1888.
(c. 1: 16 p.; c. 2: 24 p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. Each title page features a matrimonial vignette and an allegory of the Spanish coat of arms. It has different pagination, place, and printer.

The author, Spanish born and a known art collector of Philippine works, was also co-proprietor with D.M. Ramírez, of the Diario de Manila. This work was occasioned by the public rally against Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P. and the friars, which took place on March 1, 1888. The demonstrators demanded the expulsion of the Archbishop and the friars. The author, identified as Baltazar Giraudier, wrote this folleto defending the Archbishop and the friars. (see Retana, no. 2608)

460. ————————
Ley de Enjuiciamiento Civil de Filipinas.

The book is in fair condition, with the title page missing and the paper very brittle. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. The copy was donated to the UST Library by Fr. Angel de Blas, O.P.

The work is a compilation of laws for the Philippines and it is divided into three parts; bound with the work is Catálogo del Centro Editorial de F. Góngora.

461. MINISTERIO DE ULTRAMAR
Código de Comercio para las Islas Filipinas y demás archipiélagos Españoles de Oceania.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is divided into four parts, a compilation of commercial laws for the Philippines and other Spanish Archipelagos of Oceania. (see Retana, no. 2578)
1888  462. MONTERO Y VIDAL, JOSÉ
Historia de la Piratería Malayo-Mahometana en Mindanao,
Joló y Borneo.
Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1888.
2 v. (xx, 751 p.; 130 p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has one copy of two volumes bound into
one: Volume I has two copies and Volume II, three copies.
There are torn and brittle pages. Each includes a table of
contents after the second volume.

This is an exhaustive work on Muslim pirates and their
activities in Mindanao, Joló and Borneo. (see Retana, no. 2630)

1888  463. PAN, [JOSÉ FELIPE DEL]
El Médico de su Honra : Viaje al País y Visita al Padre
Juan. Misionero de Capas en 1859.
144 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in poor condition, with torn and brittle pages.
The work was first published in the Revista de Filipinas
forming volume XI of the literary works of the author. This
work is a historical narrative, inspired by Calderón de la Barca’s
“El Médico de su honra,” about a man suspicious about the
fidelity of his wife. The Viaje al País de los Aetas is a narrative,
more literary than historical, about a visit to the Aeta region,
particularly to Capas in Tarlac province. (see Retana, no. 2636)

1888  464. PILAR, MARCELO H. DEL (PLARIDEL)
La Soberanía Monacal en Filipinas : Apuntes sobre la
Funesta Preponderancia del Fraile en las Islas así en lo
Político como en lo Económico y Religioso.
Barcelona : Imprenta de F. Fossas, 1888. 332 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages.
Some pages are missing. Vignette is used in some pages and
includes an appendix.

Using the pseudonym and anagram, Plaridel, Filipino patriot
and propagandist, Marcelo H. del Pilar probably the greatest
Filipino journalist writing in Spanish, launches an attack against
the sovereignty of the friars (erroneously using the term monacal
for monks) in the political, economic and religious scenes. Also
contains various writings of the author. (see Retana, no. 2642)
465. TROMPETA, ENRIQUE
Compendio-Elemental-Práctico de Construcción.
(various pagings) : plates, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition though with torn and brittle pages, damaged by insects. It includes a table of typographical errors and a table of contents.

This compendium and practical guide serves as a reviewer, for helpers and aides in public works, for their public or licensure exam. The reviewer is extensive and divided into several parts.

466. TROMPETA, ENRIQUE
Trazado, Construcción y Conservación de Caminos Ordinarios.
120 p. : plates, tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The author, chief engineer of roads, canals and bridges, dedicates the work to Sr. D. Práxedes Matero Sagasta, Inspector General of roads, canals, and bridges as a sign of respect. The work provides the reader with a technical guide for the planning, construction and conservation of ordinary roads. It is supplemented with charts and plates. (see Retana, no. 2665)

467. UNIVERSIDAD DE STO. TOMÁS DE MANILA
Programa de Dibujo Lineal de Adorno y de Figura.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The work is a collection of lessons on linear drawings and decorations divided into three parts: The first part is on lineal and architectural drawing, the second on decorative design and the third on the human figure. The book was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas.
1888 468. VERA Y LÓPEZ, RAFAEL DE
Solución Filipina: Operación Bancaria y Proyecto de unos Presupuestos de Ingresos y Gastos.
Manila: Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Cía., 1888.
142 p.: table; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy has the autographed dedication to the editor of Boletín Eclesiástico. One copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P. Each includes a list of typographical errors.

The author dedicated this work to the Augustinian Fathers. As early as 1874, the author, formerly known for his republican federalism, proposed socio-economic reforms to the overseas minister, given the monetary crisis in the islands. The author proposed that the state should mint 15,000.00 silver pesos to create a new bank. The work is supplemented with tables of budget and expenses of the Philippine Islands for 1888. (see Retana, no. 2667)

1888-95 469. RODRÍGUEZ BERRIZ, MIGUEL
Diccionario de la Administración de Filipinas. Anuario de 1888-1894.
Manila: Imprenta y Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1888-1895.
8 v.; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies of Volume I for the year 1888, three copies of Volume II for the year 1888, one copy for the year 1889, three copies for the year 1890, two copies for the year 1891, one copy for the year 1893 and one copy for the year 1894. One volume for the years 1891, 1892, 1893 (bound together). The volumes for 1891-1894 were published by Establicimiento Tipográfico de J. Marty. The copies are in fair condition, some volumes have detached pages. Each volume has an index.

The work is arranged by subject. This is a continuation of the author’s Diccionario in fifteen volumes, 1886-1888. (see also entry # 442)

1888-97 470. ———
Estado General de los Religiosos y Religiosas en los diversos conventos, colegios, parroquias, misiones y demas casas que la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de
Padres Dominicos tiene establecido en Filipinas, Tung-King, China, Formosa y España.

The volume is in bad shape. The first part, supposed to be of 1888 with no title page, has many missing, torn and brittle pages.

This is a directory of the Dominicans of the Holy Rosary Province, of male and female religious in all the convents, schools, parishes, missions and other houses in the Phillipines, Tung-King, China, Formosa and Spain. Bound with the volume is : A. *Estado General de los Religiosos y Religiosas existentes en los diversos conventos, hospitales, enfermerías, parroquias, misiones y demás casas que la Provincia de San Gregorio Magna de PP. Franciscanos descalzos tiene establecidas en estas Islas y en España*, en el año de 1893. (A directory of the Franciscans of Saint Gregory the Great Province, male and female religious); B. *Estado General de los Religiosos de la Provincia de San Nicolas de Tolentino de Agustinos Descalzos existentes en España y Filipinas, 1896*. (A directory of the Augustinian Recollects of the Province of Saint Nicholas of Tolentino in Spain and in the Philippines); C. *Misión de la Compañía de Jesús en las Islas Filipinas. Estado General en 1894*. (A directory of the Jesuits).

471. ARELLANO, LUIS
Tabla de Jornales y Salarios.
Manila : Imp. de Sta. Cruz, Carriedo 20, 1889.
85 p. : tables ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author of this short list of day-work with the corresponding salaries seems to be D. Luis Arellano, from the Censura or imprimatur. The purpose of this work was to fill the need of contractors, owners and all persons who attend to laborers... to find out quickly the salary of their employees.

472. CABEZAS DE HERRERA, JOSÉ
Informe emitido por el Consejo de Ultramar sobre la conveniencia de establecer en Filipinas Bancos Hipotecarios.
145 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition.
This report about the advisability of creating a Mortgage Bank in the Philippines is a historical synthesis about land property in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 2690)

473. ________________________
Catálogo–Memoria de la Exposición de Productos de las Islas Filipinas.

The book is in fair condition, with pages torn and brittle.
This small volume is a catalogue and report on Philippine products and works published for the Universal Exposition in Paris.

474. FRANCIA Y PONCE DE LEÓN, BENITO
Unas Palabras sobre Cólera en Filipinas : Epidemia de 1888-89. Memoria publicada.
40 p., ill., tables ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages. The title page features an ornamental border design.
The author was the General Inspector of Health Services in the Philippines. This is a study of the cholera epidemic of 1888-1889 in the country. It is supplemented with laboratory notes, statistical tables and illustrations. (see Retana, no. 2723)

475. GONZÁLEZ y MARTÍN, R.
Estudio Teórico-Práctico sobre el empleo del agua en la higiene y patología aguda y destinado a los médicos jóvenes Escolares de la facultad y al pueblo más ó menos ilustrado.
Manila : Imprenta de Amigos del País, editora de La Voz de España, 1889. 137 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents.
The author is a licentiate from the Universidad Central de Madrid. The book deals with public hygiene, hydrotherapy, internal medicine and various diseases.
476. Instrucción General sobre la Manera de Redactar los Documentos Públicos Sujetos a Registro en Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features a vignette of a crown and a seal of the Ministerio de Ultramar.

The pamphlet contains the general instruction for the composition of public documents in the Philippines issued by the Ministerio de Ultramar approved by Secretary S.M. Becerra on October 5, 1889. (see Retana, no. 2730)

477. Real Decreto para la Organización y Régimen de los Ayuntamientos de Filipinas.
Madrid : Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 1889. 204 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

This is a manual of the statutes that governed the municipalities of the Philippines. This was issued by the Department of the Ultramarine Colonies or Ministerio de Ultramar under the stewardship of Manuel Becerra on November 12, 1889.

478. Montes de Piedad
Estatutos del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila.

The book is in fair condition. It includes an appendix and vignette is used.

This is a 1889 reprint of the statutes of the Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila approved by Royal Order on July 8, 1880.

479. Montero y Vidal, José
Obras de José Montero y Vidal : Novelas cortas, monografías, artículos literarios. /Con un prólogo de D. Bernardino de Melgar.
The copy is in bad shape, with torn and brittle pages. It has the print of the author. Vignettes are used.

The works is a collection of literary works of the famous author. (see Retana, no. 2753)

**1889**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>480. NETTER, EUGENIO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1889. 16 p. ; 8°.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the papal seal (tiara and keys) and the last page has the seal of the Metropolitan chapter of the See of Manila featuring the patroness (Immaculate Conception) to be crowned with the Papal tiara held by two cherubins and behind her the papal keys as she stands on the globe with a crescent moon.

This pastoral letter was written during the interim following the death of Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P. and previous to the installation of Msgr. Bernardino Nozaleda, O.P. when the Archdiocese of Manila was *sede vacante* with licentiate Eugenio Netter as ecclesiastical governor and capitular vicar. This pastoral letter speaks of the growing anti-religious propaganda during those times.

**1889**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>481. PARDO DE TAVERA, TRINIDAD H.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Consideraciones sobre el Origen del Nombre de los Números en Tagalog.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, though with some partially damaged and brittle pages. The work was originally published in *La España Oriental*.

This work is a learned treatise on the origin of the numbers in Tagalog. (see Retana, no. 2768)

**1889**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>482. PRADO, NORBERTO DEL, O.P.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Discurso predicado a el Claustro Universitario en la Iglesia de Sto. Domingo el 7 de Marzo de 1889.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

This is a discourse delivered by the famous theologian, Fr. Norberto del Prado, O.P. to the faculty of the University of Sto.
Tomas on the feast of St. Thomas Aquinas and the occasion of the presentation of the Encyclical *Eterni Patris* of Leo XIII. (see Retana, no. 2777)

483. REYES Y FLORENTINO, ISABELO DE LOS
Las Islas Visayas en la Época de la Conquista. 2d ed.

The copy is in good condition. The copy used to belong to M.R. Padre Provincial, Seminario de Sto. Tomás, España, Manila. It includes a table of contents.

The author was a noted writer who eventually founded the Iglesia Filipina Independiente, popularly known as the Aglipayan Church. This is the second edition on the pre-hispanic Visayan islands. (see Retana, no. 2790)

484. RIZAL, JOSÉ P.
*Por Teléfono* / por [Dimasalang] pseud.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1889. 20 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

The booklet is intended to fill the long-felt need of bringing to the people Rizal’s treasure of satire and irony. José Rizal wrote under the pseudonym *Dimasalang*. How religiously the friars fulfilled their vows of poverty, chastity and humility is very well caricatured in *By Telephone*. The friars pretended to mortify themselves so much that the noise of their mastication of the sumptuous meal in the refectory could be heard through the telephone; they were so permeated by the spirit of poverty that they considered as a temptation the offer made to them of landed property; and they were so humble that they considered only the most ignorant to be worthy of the bishopric.

485. RIZAL, JOSÉ P.
La Visión de Fr. Rodríguez / por [Dimasalang] pseud.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1889. 46 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

The small pamphlet of forty-six pages is one of the satirical essays written by José Rizal in the Spanish language using his pen-name *Dimasalang*. This caricatures how obstinately the friars persisted in affirming the existence of, and the pains in purgatory, availing themselves for this purpose even through the most ignominious means, in order to hold fearful souls in subjection as they snatch the last morsel from the poor.
1889 486. SAENZ DE URRACA, ARÍSTIDES
De Madrid a Filipinas : (Impresiones de Viaje).
Sevilla : Imp. y Lit. de José M.a Ariza, Sierpes 19, 1889. 205 p. ; 4°.

The copy has an autograph of the author to the director of Memorias de Infantería. It includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used in many pages.

The author was a Commissary of War. Writing in Sevilla, he put into words his impressions of his journey to Madrid, to the Philippine archipelago, finding inspiration in Magellan. The style is mainly literary with historical considerations. (see Retana, no. 2797)

1889 487. SANCHEZ DE LUNA, FAUSTINO, O.P.
Oración Fúnebre que en las honras celebradas a la memoria y en sufragio del alma del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Pedro Payo, del Orden de Predicadores.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages though are torn and brittle.


1889 488. SEMPERE, LORENZO G., O.P.
La Sorpresa de Malacañang, la Noche de Sta. Teresa de Jesús.

The copy is in very poor condition. Pages are separated from the spine, some pages are torn and brittle.

The dedicatory is addressed to Fernando Weyler, by the author who speaks in the first person plural. According to the prologue the poems were written to congratulate “the Most Excellent Sra. Doña Teresa Santacana de Weyler…” on her birthday in Malacañang. The booklet contains a short poem A la Srta D.a Teresa Weyler Santacana, signed by the author; a short sainete or farce in dramatic form, in one act, signed by A. Chicote; another short poem by Sempere; another sainete in two acts, by Fernando Weyler and a composition by Sempere. The presentation was made in San Juan de Letran College on September 24, 1889.
489. WALLS Y MERINO, MANUEL  
Opúsculo sobre la Historia de la Legislación Española. /  
Precedido de un prólogo del Señor Don José Moreno Lacalle.  
Manila : Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1889. 206 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in very poor condition, with torn, brittle pages.  
This is a short compendium of Spanish legislation written  
by an alumnus of the Faculty of Civil Law of the University of  
Manila, i.e. the Royal and Pontifical University of Santo Tomas.  
It is preceded by a prologue written by a professor of  
Procedural Law in the same university, Don José Moreno  
Lacalle. The work is divided into seven epochs, starting with  
Roman Spain and ending with Isabella II until the time of the  
author. Most probably this compendium was used as textbook  
in the Faculty of Civil Law. (see Retana, no. 2812)

490. ABELLA Y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE  
Descripción Física, Geológica y Minera en Bosquejo de la  
Isla de Panay. Con un prólogo.  
Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C., 1890.  

The copy is in good condition. It has a handwritten  
dedication of the author to Francisco Farriol and  
ex libris of Luis Bardon, book collector of Madrid. It includes a table of  
contents and some plates, graphs and illustrations.  
The author is the general inspector of mines in the  
archipelago and chief civil administrator. The book is an official  
publication, giving a physical, geological and mineral  
description, in a sketchy manner, of the Island of Panay. The  
work that is divided into three parts, ends with an ample index,  
and a geological chart of the island of Panay. (see Retana, no.  
2815)

491. ———  
“La Alhambra.”  
[S.l. : s.n.], 1890. 521 p. ; 8°.

The copy has no title page, with torn and brittle pages.  
Vignettes are used.  
The work is called La Alhambra because its editors were  
natives of Granada, Spain. It eventually ceased regular  
publication in 1890 because of lack of readership, which was  
brought about by its attacks on Manila, even to the point of
affirming that this city did not possess the beauty of other cities in the world. This particular issue contains various literary works, articles, studies, reprints and book reviews.

1890 492.  
**Aranceles de Aduanas de Filipinas.** Con las reformas introducidas en ellos desde su publicación hasta la fecha, seguidos del Repertorio Alfabetico y por partidas y de la legislación y consumo, formados en cumplimiento de la Real Orden no. 237 de 16 de Febrero de 1889. Edición oficial. 
Manila: Imp. y Lit. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1890. [75] p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The copy used to belong to the Department of Finance of the Philippines, whose seal is on the title page, with a manuscript note of the secretary of customs.

The work is on custom Tariff of the Philippines.

1890 493. **BLUMENTRITT, FERNANDO**  
Las Razas del Archipiélago Filipino. 
Madrid: Estab. tipog. de Fortanet, 1890. 70 p. : maps; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, though pages are very brittle. This was first published in *El Boletín de la Sociedad Geográfia de Madrid.*

This is a *vademecum* or pocketbook describing the different natives of the Philippines, divided into two parts. The first part gives names, race, language, religion, islands, provinces and number of the people in alphabetical order. The second part gives a brief description of the different groups of natives. The study is dedicated to Francisco Coello, eminent Spanish geographer. At the end it has an ethnographical map which gives the location of sixty-three ethnographical groups. (see Retana, no. 2827)

1890 494.  
**Catalogus Seminum Horti Botanici Manilensis. Anno 1890.**  
[S.l.: s.n.], 1890. 25 p.; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It has the old ownership mark of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 29 Dic. 1894.

This is a list of seeds of the Botanical Garden of Manila in the year 1890. It was published by Salvator Ceson, the director. It ends with an explanatory note on the location, extension and number of plants with a classification of all the specimens.
495. CENTENO, JOSÉ
Memoria descriptiva de los Manantiales Minero-Medicinales en la Isla de Luzón. / por José Centeno, Anacleto del Rosario y Sales y José de Vera y Gómez.
Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1890.
120 p. : maps, plates, tables ; 4°.

The book is in good condition, although has torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This is a descriptive report on the medicinal and mineral springs on the island of Luzon made by a commission of experts created by the Governor-General of the Philippines, Joaquín Jovellar y Soler. The book ends with a list of provinces, location, nature of springs, temperature of the water and the classification of the water. This is followed by a comparative chart and an index. (see Retana, no. 2833)

496. CHIRINO, PEDRO, S.J.
Relación de las Islas Filipinas y de lo que en ellas han trabajado los Padres de la Compañía de Jesús. 2d ed.
Manila : Imprenta de D. Esteban Balbás, 1890. 275 p. ; 8°.

The book is in very poor condition, with torn and brittle pages.

In the prologue the author explains the reasons for writing this memoir: “to render an account of the situation of the Society of Jesus in the Philippines... from their arrival to the islands; and I will deal on the islands and their condition, the peoples and tribes there living, and will also touch briefly on some events...” The book contains eighty-two chapters. The present edition was published by Biblioteca de la Revista Católica de Filipinas. (see Retana, Vol. III, no. 2846)

497. DÍAZ, CASIMIRO
Conquista de las Islas Filipinas. Segunda parte.
Valladolid : Imprenta, Librería de Luis N. de Gaviria, 1890.
854 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in poor condition. All the title pages of the three copies are torn and totally destroyed. The papers are extremely brittle. Each includes a table of contents and an alphabetical index at the end of the volume.

This is the second part of the famous Conquista de las Islas.
Filipinas of Gaspar de San Agustín, O.S.A. It was published in Revista Augustiniana in 1845. This second part was prepared from materials gathered by Gaspar de San Agustín and published many years afterwards. (see Retana, no. 2847)

498. ————
Disposiciones y Reglamento para la Represión de Juegos Prohibidos.
Guadalupe : Pequeña Imp. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1890.
40 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignettes are found in some pages.

This small booklet of forty pages is a provision issued by Governor-General Weyler regarding the suppression of gambling in the Philippines.

499. ESTADO DE ULTRAMAR
Real Decreto – Ley de la Administración General del Estado de Ultramar.

The copy is in good condition. This was first published in Gaceta de Manila in November 28, 1890. It has the old ownership mark of the UST library.

This is a royal decree for the reorganization of the General Administration of the Ultramarine colonies. It is signed by the Ultramarine Minister, Antonio María Fabié. (see Retana, no. 2921)

500. HERMANDAD DEL SANTO ENTIERO
Estatutos de la Hermandad del Santo Entierro ó de la Virgen de la Soledad. Formados en el año 1880.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1890.
26, vii p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P. The title page features a vignette of the face of Christ, a cross, nail, ladder, sword, rope. Vignettes are used here. It includes an appendix.

This booklet contains the statutes of the Association of Santo Entierro approved in 1880 by Domingo Moriones. These are preceded by some remarks by the prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo and D. Juan Antonio Aenlle, President and Hermano
Mayor respectively. The appendix contains minutes of several meetings and the Pontifical bull authorizing the foundation of this fraternity.

501. HEVIA CAMPOMANES, JOSÉ, O. P.
Nos D. Fr. José Hevia Campomanes, [una pastoral].
[S.l. : s.n.], 1890. 17 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. At the end of the booklet is a vignette of the tiara of a bishop. It has neither title page, nor place of publication.

This is a pastoral letter issued by Bishop Hevia Campomanes to the clergy, missionaries and all the faithful of the Diocese of Nueva Segovia on the occasion of his installation as Bishop of the diocese.

Fig. 20. Title page of Estatuto de la Hermandad del Santo Entierro o de la Virgen de la Soledad. (see entry # 500)
| 1890 | 502. | Instrucciones de la Dirección General de Administración Civil para la Ejecución del Superior Decreto de 18 de Abril de 1890 y Ligeras reglas prácticas.  
|-------|------|---------------------------------------------------|
|       |      | The book is in good condition, but the title page is separated from the spine.  
This pamphlet contains the instruction of Dirección General de Administración Civil for the extinction of the locusts in the Philippines, written by the Head of the Agricultural Commission under Governor-General Weyler. Found also in the volume is the work of Domingo Botet y Carrera, Transformaciones cósmicas, Nueva teoría de la formación de la tierra Manila, 6 de Enero de 1878. |
| 1890 | 503. | Instrucciones para la contabilidad del Hospital de San Juan de Dios de Manila.  
|       |      | The copy is in very poor condition, has torn and brittle pages.  
This is a manual on bookkeeping for the use of the Hospital of San Juan de Dios of Manila, published by the Board of Management of this hospital provided by Governor-General Weyler, President of the Board of Inspectors of 'Hospital de San Juan de Dios.' (see Retana, no. 2875) |
| 1890 | 504. | JORDANA Y MORERA, RAMÓN  
Estudio Forestal acerca de la India Inglesa, Java y Filipinas.  
Madrid : Imprenta de Moreno y Rojas, 1890. 301 p. ; 8°. |
|       |      | The copy is in fair condition, though some pages have been damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents, bibliography and a list of typographical errors.  
The author, after being appointed Superintendent of the Department of Forests in the Philippines in 1873, made a comparative study of the forest administration of other countries in order to improve the management of Philippine forests. |
505. JUAN, MARTÍN, S.J.
Observatorio Meteorológico de Manila bajo la dirección de los PP. De la Compañía de Jesús: Observaciones Magnéticas.
34 p.: ill., tables; F°.

The book is in good condition.
The work contains magnetic observations by the Jesuit Father Juan Martín, made on the islands of Paragua, Jolo and Mindanao in the year 1888. This was published by the Meteorological Observatory of Manila administered by the Jesuits.

506. JUNTA DE OBRAS DEL PUERTO DE MANILA
Memorias sobre los Actos de la Junta de Obras del Puerto de Manila y el Progreso de las mismas obras en el año de 1888; Resumen de las Cuentas de Ingresos y Gastos, desde 1880 a 1888 inclusivos, Plan de Trabajos y Presupuesto General de Gastos para 1889.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, Nos. 326 and 340.
This is a report of the Board of Administration of Manila Harbor in which are detailed all the works undertaken for the modernization of the harbor from 1880-1888 and the budget for the year 1889. The book ends with six charts prepared by the chief engineer. (see Retana, no. 2875)

507. MEYER, [ADOLPH BENHARD]
Dresden: Verlag von Stengel & Markert, 1890.
24, 18 p.: plates; F°.

Einleitung: Ahnenbilder; Beile; Lansen; Schilde; Rindenstoffe; Baumwollstoffe; Flechtwerk; Schmuck; Häuser; Haushaltgegenstände; Webapparate; Geräthe verschiedener Art; Ackerbaugeräthe; Feuerzange, Musikinstrumente, Stöcke, Spielzeug, etc.; Reismesser, Lüfel, Tätowirwerkzeuge, Pfeifen.
The copy is in fair condition. The paper is brittle. The title page has the ownership mark of Fr. Casto de Elera who at the time was organizing the Ethnographical Museum of the University of Sto. Tomas. Not surprisingly all the items featured in this publication are found at the University of Sto. Tomas Museum of Arts and Sciences.

This work is Volume VIII of the ‘Publicationem Aus Den Königlichen Ethnographischen Museum zu Dresden.’ The text in German discusses the plates. The plates represent the ornaments, musical instruments, clothing, weapons, charms, utensils and houses of the groups mentioned in the title.

1890

508. MORGA, ANTONIO DE

Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas; Obra publicada en México el año de 1609 nuevamente sacada a luz y anotada. / por José Rizal y precedida de un prólogo del Prof. Fernando Blumentritt.


The UST Library has one copy, which has two interesting ownership marks: M. Ramírez Apóstol, Médico, Sagunto -322- Tondo and Asociación Filipina, Hong Kong. The title page features another ownership mark, Ma. Ramírez. It features also a symbolical vignette. Two copies of the new edition of 1909 are with the studies made by W.E. Retana and the facsimile of the 1609 edition. Two copies of the 1958 edition (the first reprint in the Philippines of the 1890 edition, in Paris) are reprints by R. Martínez & Sons. Three copies of the 1961 edition (a reprint of the 1890 in Paris) are by the “Comisión Nacional del Centenario de José Rizal.” Five copies are of the English translation by Encarnación Alzona (Publications of the José Rizal National Centennial Commission, Writings of José Rizal, Volume VI, Centennial edition, 1962).

The book Events in the Philippine Islands was first published in Mexico in 1609. This was annotated by José Rizal with a long prologue by Ferdinand Blumentritt and was published by Rizal himself in Paris in January 1890. According to Blumentritt, the work became famous because it described better the conditions obtaining in the country during the so-called period of conquest of the Philippine islands. In 1904 Messrs. Blair and Robertson published it anew in their work entitled The Philippine Islands, 1493-1898. The Sucesos as annotated by Rizal, appeared for the first time in the Philippines.
sixty-eight years later when a publisher in Manila, published the new work in 1958, to contribute his bit to the national effort to honor Rizal. (see Retana, no. 2891)

509. ———
Barcelona : Librería de Antonio J. Bastinos, 1890. 195 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition, though the paper is very brittle.

This is a mosaic of manuscript letters of famous people, compiled with the purpose of teaching children how to read manuscripts. The title page says that this little work has been declared as textbook in the ‘Península, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Argentina, Perú, Guatemala,’ for elementary pupils. It is not certain whether this manual was used also as textbook in the elementary schools in the Philippines, but the fact that it was distributed by a Manila bookstore inclines us to think in favour of this. Of curiosity may be the letter on p.177 written from Manila and signed by a certain Felipe Ariza.

510. MURILLO VELARDE, PEDRO, S.J.
Catecismo ó Instrucción Cristiana. Con un prólogo
Tambobong : Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1890. 752 p. ; 12°.

The book is in fair condition. Some pages use ornamental vignettes. It includes a table of contents.

This is a re-edition of the catechism of P. Murillo published by the Conferencias of San Vicente de Paúl de Manila. The catechism is divided into eight books. It ends with a detailed table of contents. (see Retana, no. 2892)

511. NOZALEDA ET VILLA, BERNARDINO, O.P.
Sanctissimus Dominus Noster Leo Divina Providentia PP. XIII.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1890. 14 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The seal of Archbishop Nozaleda is featured at the end of the text.

This is a discourse by the Archbishop of Manila, Bernardino Nozaleda de Villa in honor of Pope Leo XIII on November 23, 1890.
1890 512. PATERNO, PEDRO ALEJANDRO
Los Itas.
Madrid: Imprenta de los Sucesores de Cuesta, 1890.
439 p. : tables; 8°.

The book is in fairly good condition. The copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.

This book is dedicated to Don Rafael M. de Labra, Deputy of the Spanish Parliament, by the author to “his adviser and friend.” The book is divided into eight chapters and discusses the race, environment, family, morals, law, customs, arts and religion. The work ends with an appendix entitled El Comunismo (Communism) that discusses the common property of women and children.

1890 513. POZO Y BRESÓ, JULIÁN DEL
Contra la Colonización por España de las Islas Carolinas.

The book is in very poor condition, and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Arias, O.P. Some pages are brittle and damaged by insects.

This is a series of ten articles published in the Manila newspaper La Opinión by the founder and owner of this newspaper, against the opinion of some people in Spain lobbying for the colonization of the Caroline Islands. His thesis is that it is not worth the men and the money necessary for such an enterprise so distant from the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 2915)

1890 514. ———
Reseña Histórica de la Inauguración de la Iglesia de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila en 1889.
Manila: Imprenta Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1890.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The title page features the seal of the printer. Pages are decorated with beautiful vignettes and have a rubricated design. Each includes an appendix at the end of the work.

The work is the description of the inauguration of the Church of St. Ignatius of Loyola in Manila by the Jesuit fathers.
It was well presented and organized. The book has excellent photographs: Vista Exterior y Interior del Templo de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila; Artesonado de la Nave Central en el templo de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila; Artesones del Crucero y Aisles en el templo de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila; Púlpito de la Iglesia de San Ignacio de Loyola en Manila; Altar de la Inmaculada; Imagen de la Inmaculada Concepción; Retablo del altar mayor; Altar del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús; Imagen de Sagrado Corazón de Jesús; Imagen de San Ignacio de Loyola; Puertas laterales; etc. At the conclusion of the work, thanks and gratitude is expressed to the benefactors, Filipino artists and Spanish artists respectively. (see Retana, no. 2932)

Fig. 21. Title page of Reseña Histórica de la Inauguración de la Iglesia de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila. (see entry # 514)
1890 | 515. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.  
Folletos Filipinos I. Frailes y clérigos. Con un prólogo.  
Madrid : Librería de Fernando Fe ; Manila : Lib. De Amigos del País, 1890. xxii, 131 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages and very brittle. The second copy is in very poor condition, with pages damaged by insects. It has a handwritten dedication of the author to Fr. Arias to give it to the librarian of the University of Santo Tomas. Signed, Madrid, Agosto, 1890. Vignettes are found in some pages. Each includes a table of contents.

This is Volume I of a series entitled Folletos Filipinos (Philippine pamphlets). It has a lengthy prologue by the same author addressed to the Spanish readers, with the promise to write other books, refuting several propaganda topics. This is followed by a list of Obras Consultadas or bibliography. The work is divided into three parts: First part contains a brief history of evangelization, civilization and labors of the friars. Second part deals with the rise of the local clergy, and secularization, an argument against the replacement of the friars by the local clergy. The book ends with a sarcastic dedicatory to Fernando Blumentritt. Signed: Desengaños, Madrid, 25 de Julio de 1890. Found in this volume is El Reino de los Protoistas/ por Ernesto Hackel. Translated into Spanish by Romualdo Gonzáles Fragoso. Madrid : Francisco Álvarez, 1887. 116 p. (one of the series in the “Biblioteca Médico-Biológica”). One copy of the 2d ed. in 1891, 142 p. (see Retana, no. 2933).

1890 | 516. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.  
Folletos Filipinos II. Apuntes para la Historia (Aniterías y solidaridades).  
Madrid : Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 1890. 94 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. Vignettes are found in some pages. One copy has detached pages. Each includes a table of contents.

This is Volume II of a series entitled Folletos Filipinos (Philippine Pamphlets). It is sarcastically dedicated to Don Miguel Morayta, signed “Desengaños Madrid, Septiembre del 90, del siglo de Morayta, Blumentritt y demás genios hispano-filipinos.” This is a collection of articles published in different newspapers in Manila. The intention of the author was to
convince his readers in Spain of the exaggerations of the Propaganda movement led by the La Solidaridad where Blumentritt actively took part. (see Retana, no. 2934)

517. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.  
Folletos Filipinos III. Sinapismos (bromitas y critiquillas).  
Madrid : Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 1890. 96 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignettes are used. 
This is Volume III of the series entitled Folletos Filipinos (Philippine Pamphlets). The carta-dedicatoria serves as the prologue of the author. This is dedicated to Don Agustín Alfonso Maseras, physician and professor at the University of Santo Tomas. Editor of La Voz de España, another polemic work of Retana. It contains humorous satires on the works of Antonio Luna, Isabelo de los Reyes, Pascual H. Poblete, Tomas del Rosario and other Filipino writers at that time. (see Retana, no. 2935)

518. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.  
Folletos Filipinos IV. Reformas y otros excesos. Con un prologuillo.  
Madrid : Librería de Fernando Fe, 1890. 95 p. 16°.

The UST Library has two copies. The pages are torn and brittle. 
Another polemic book of Retana, published in the collection Folletos Filipinos IV (Philippine Pamphlets) under the caution, of Desenganos (Disillusion). He justified his works, pointing out the defects and weaknesses of the Filipinos. Included in this volume is a critical study of the ElFilibusterismo. (see Retana, no. 2936)

519. REYES Y FLORENTINO, ISABELO DE LOS  
Historia de Ilocos (Parte histórica).  

The book is in very poor condition, with torn and brittle pages. 
This work about Ilocos starts with the so-called Historic Epoch or XVI century and ends in the XIX century. On p. 46 is a frame of the paleography of Ilocos by the author himself. In the final note on p. 235, the author explains the different publications before this. (see Retana, no. 2937)
520. RODOREDA, [FRANCISCO] DE
Cámara de Comercio de Manila : Memoria Leída por el secretario D.F. de P. Rodoreda y Aprobada por la Asamblea General Celebrada en 28 de Marzo de 1890.

The pamphlet is in good condition.

This is a memoir of the Chamber of Commerce of Manila, presented and approved in the General Assembly of March 28, 1890. It ends with two charts of prices and exports of some provincial products of the country. (see Retana, no. 2938)

521. SÁNCHEZ Y SÁNCHEZ, DOMINGO
Memoria sobre un Insecto Enemigo de los cafetos.
90 p. : plates ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies. One copy is in good condition. Two copies have some torn pages and one used to belong to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P.

This is a “memoir” or report prepared by the Superintendent of Forests in the Philippines, on an insect dangerous to the coffee trees. The pamphlet ends with two plates of illustrations and a text of explanations. (see Retana, no. 2944)

522. HIDALGO, [JOAQUÍN GONZÁLEZ]
Obras Malacológicas de... : Memorias de la Real Academia de Ciencias exactas Físicas y naturales de Madrid. Tomo XIV. Parte I.
Madrid : Imprenta de Don Luis Aguado, 1890-1891.
2 v. (632 leaves; 30 leaves) : plates ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This work on malacology was published in Spain for the first time. It provides information on Philippine conchology and samples of Philippine mollusks. (see Retana, no. 2871)

523. ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOMÉ LEONARDO DE
Conquista de las islas Malucas.
The copy is in good condition. It includes an alphabetical index.

This is Volume VI of the Biblioteca de Escritores Aragoneses, a reprint dedicated by the author to King Philip III. The book has several letters, followed by a literary study about the author, Argensola in 150 pages. This is followed by the work of Argensola divided into ten books and ends with a very detailed alphabetical index of subjects.

524. COCO, MIGUEL
Sermón Predicado en la Iglesia de Santo Domingo de Manila con motivo de las Fiestas Celebradas por los PP. Paules en la Solemne Beatification del V. Siervo de Dios Juan G. Perboyre.
Tambobong: Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1891. 91 p. ; 4°.

The booklet of ninety-one pages is in fair condition. The paper however, is very brown and brittle.

The homily preached in Sto. Domingo Church was to celebrate the solemn beatification of Juan G. Perboyre. (see Retana, no. 2981)

525. CONDE Y DE LA TORRE, JOSÉ
Apuros de un Pedáneo : Juguete sin Pretensiones, a Propósito de Costumbres Filipinas. / por José Conde de la Torre y M. García del Rey.

The book is in good condition. There is a page with a handwritten dedication of the author to a friend Barroso dated 16/8/95. In the title page is the stamp of ownership of José M. Barroso.

This is a short dramatic composition in one act, written in verse, about Filipino customs. It was premiered in the Teatro Filipino, August 23, 1891. (see Retana, no. 2990)

526. [FECED, PABLO] “QUIOQUIAP”
Filipinas : Problema Fundamental. / Por un Español.
Madrid : Imprenta de Don Luis Aguado, 1891. 60 p. ; 4°.

The book is in poor condition, pages are torn and very brittle. Vignettes appear on the title page and last page. Includes a table of contents.
According to Retana, the author of this pamphlet was an Augustinian, Fr. Salvador Font. In the title page is written “by a Spaniard with long residence in the islands”; handwritten “Quioquiap” Pablo Feced. The book is polemic in nature, against the propaganda movement, especially the *Noli Me Tangere*. The book ends with a letter addressed to the minister of Ultramar, D. Manuel Becerra, signed by Quioquiap, or Pablo Feced. (see Retana, no. 3011)

1891 527. GARÍN Y SOCIATS, ARTURO
*Cavite, Subic y Olongapó: memoria.*

*The copy is in good condition. It has a handwritten dedication of the author to ‘Comandante D. Adolfo Villar.’ It contains a picture of the author.*

*The work is a plea to favor Cavite over Subic and Olongapó as a military harbor for the Spanish Navy. (see Retana, no. 3013)*

1891 528.
*Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Miguel de Benavides.*

*The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in poor condition, the title page is torn and the paper very brittle. Vignette is used.*

*This small booklet of twenty-six pages is about the founder of the University of Santo Tomas, the Bishop of Manila, Miguel de Benavides. This was written on the occasion of the erection of a statue in his honor, in front of the old building in Intramuros, Manila. (The same statue now stands in front of the Main Building of the UST). The author ends his work with a vow for the future canonization of such an illustrious and holy man.*

1891 529. MARCELINO TRAVIESO, JOSÉ
*Ordenanza de S.M. para el Régimen y Gobierno Militar de las Matrículas de Mar.*
Tambobong: Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1891. 254 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition. The title page features the coat of Arms of the King of Spain. Vignette is used.

This is a new edition of the ordinances of Maritime Registers of 1802, amended and updated.

530. MILLÁN, CAMILO
Iloíos Norte: Descripción General de dicha Provincia.
Manila: Imprenta de “El Eco de Filipinas,” 1891. 221 p.; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are damaged by insects, but still readable.

The Governor-General of the Philippines issued an order to publish the work of Sr. D. Camilo Millán y Villanueva on August 05, 1891 in Manila signed by the secretary, A. Monroy. This is a monograph comprising all aspects of the history and life of the province of Iloíos Norte. (see Retana, no. 3031)

531. MILLÁN, SALVADOR
Breve Noticia acerca de la Aparición de Nuestra Señora de Manaoag, Patrona de Pangasinán, seguida de la novena en honor de esta Señora.
Manila: Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1891. 91 p.; front.; 8°.

The copy is in poor condition. Pages are very brittle. It has a beautiful print of our Lady of the Rosary. The novena mentioned in the title is missing in this copy. The copy has been rebound.

This small pamphlet of ninety-one pages contains the narration of the miracles of our Lady of the Rosary of Manaoag. (see Retana, no. 3033)

532. ————
Ordenanzas de la Renta de Aduanas Vigentes en las Islas Filipinas.

The book is in good condition. The title page features an ownership mark of Agencia Editorial Manila.

This is a book of ordinances about customs revenue in the Philippines, annotated and updated according to the statutes published in Spain in 1891. At the end of the book is a list of publications of the Casa Editorial de Francisco Góngora y Alvarez, San Bernardo, Madrid, 1890.
1891 533. Reseña Biográfica de los Religiosos de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas; desde su Fundación hasta nuestro días / Por un Religioso de la misma provincia.

The copy is in fair condition, with an index of all the religious mentioned. The title page features the seal of the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary. Vignette is used.

This is a compilation of biographies of the Dominicans of the Province of the Holy Rosary from its foundation in 1587 to 1891. (see Retana, no. 3067)

1891 534. RIZAL, JOSÉ
El Filibusterismo; (Continuación del Noli Me Tangere).
Novela Filipina.

The UST Library has a copy of the first edition, in good condition with some torn pages, with the binding similar to the original, and with the name of Vicente Mills printed on it and the note that it was acquired on December 24, 1930. It also carries a notation of José Rizal dedicating the copy to his classmate and friend, D. Fernando Canon Faustino on 17 of September 1891. The Library has also the facsimile of the original manuscript published by the José Rizal National Centennial Commission in 1961.

The novel aimed to open the eyes of Filipinos of different regions to their common plight under colonial rule and thus helped to unite Filipinos of many classes and occupations against Spain during the Revolution of 1896. (see Retana, no. 3069)

1891 535. ROBLES POSO, JOSÉ
La Ley y la Jurisprudencia Vigentes del Procedimiento Contencioso-Administrativo en la Península y en Ultramar.
Con un prólogo.
Madrid: Imprenta de la Revista de Legislación, a cargo de José María Surda, 1891. 45, 792 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the ownership mark of Agencia Editorial Manila and Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila.
The work is a compilation of laws applied to Cuba, Puerto Rico and the Philippines during the Spanish Regime. Some of these laws are: ‘Ley de 13 de Septiembre de 1888; Procedimiento contencioso administrativo vigente en Cuba, Puerto Rico y Filipinas. Reglamento General de 29 de Diciembre de 1890. Formularios del Procedimiento Contencioso – administrativo. Disposiciones legales complementarias del procedimiento contencioso – administrativo en la Península.’

536. RODRÍGUEZ BERRIZ, MIGUEL
Guia Práctica de los Juzgados de Paz : Parte Criminal. Tomo I.
Manila : Imprenta Litografía de M. Pérez (Hijo), 1891. xxxviii, 696 p. ; 4º.

The copy is in fair condition. The author dedicates the work to Señor Arcadio Rodá, Director General of the Administration in the Ministry of Ultramar.

This is a guide for the court of justice and has a compilation of the penal code. (see Retana, no. 3071)

537. SALCEDO, JUAN
Proyectos de Dominación y Colonización de Mindanao y Joló.
Gerona : Imprenta de Manuel Llach, 1891. 182, 8 p. : maps, tables ; 4º.

The copy is in good condition though with brittle and torn pages. It includes a table of contents and a sketch of the colonization of Mindanao. Vignettes appear here. It has the ownership mark of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 29 Diciembre 1894, Manila.

The work is especially addressed to the Spanish military and colonial administrators. It contains letters and communications about the colonization of that part of the archipelago. (see Retana, no. 3075)

538. TAVANI, M.
Vida de San Luis Gonzaga de la Compañía de Jesús : Ejemplar y Protector de la Juventud Estudiosa. Traducida al Castellano / por José Castells, Presbítero.
Manila : Imp. y Lit. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1891. 208 p. ; 16º.
The copy has the original binding, with vignettes on the cover. The title page features the ownership mark of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás Manila. It includes a table of contents, an appendix, and a letter of San Luis to his brother, Rodulfo.

This small book is a souvenir of the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception and San Luis Gonzaga of Ateneo de Manila in commemoration of the third Centennial of the death of the patron of the youth. The book narrates the life, virtues, prayers and devotion to San Luis Gonzaga.

1891 539. XAMARILLO, ANTONIO
Memorial Al Rey Nuestro Señor por la Provincia de la Compañía de Jesús de las Islas Filipinas, en Satisfacción de Varios Escritos y Violentos Hechos con que a Dicha Provincia Ha Agraviado el Reverendo Arzobispo de Manila Don Fray Felipe Pardo del Orden de Santo Domingo.
Madrid : Imprenta de Antonio Román, 1891. 150 p. ; F°.

The book is in fair condition. The title page has a border design and the material used is silk paper.

This book reflects the difficult relationship between the Jesuits and the Dominicans, particularly with the Dominican Archbishop of Manila, Felipe Pardo who ruled the archdiocese from 1681 to 1689 (cf. H. De la Costa). This extensive report to the King (Philip IV) was penned by the Procurator of the Jesuits before the Spanish King in Madrid complaining against the actuations of Msgr. Pardo that did harm to the Society in the Philippines. To better understand this context it is advisable to study the writings of Pardo and his Jesuits antagonists. It is curious that De la Costa does not cite this report. Xaramillo also wrote another report against another Dominican: Fr. Raymundo Berart, O.P. (Rector of U.S.T. 1686-1689), coinciding with the last years of Pardo as Archbishop. (see Retana, no. 170)

1891 540. GARCIÁ MAZO, SANTIAGO JOSÉ
The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages, some detached from the spine. Another copy is dated 1893, a second edition.

This is Christian doctrine or catechism written in Tagalog.

541. Collectio Latina; ad Usum Juventutis in Universitate S. Thomae. Manilensi Studentis. Tomo I. 1891/1895
Manila : Typis Colegii Sancti Thomae, 1891/1895. 2 v. (336 p.; 318 p.) ; 16°.

The copies are in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This is an anthology of Latin readings for the students of the University of Sto. Tomas of Manila. All the texts are taken from the Bible, except for a series of exercises prepared by Juan Luis Vives. The book ends with a list of words used in the exercises.

542. Casaysayan nang Pasion ng Mahal ni Jesucristong Panginoon natin. 1891/1929

The copy is in poor condition and many pages are badly damaged. The UST Library has also a copy of the Bicol version published in 1929 by Tip. Pont. De la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 223 p. with a letter of Tranquilino Hernández, Capitán Pasado to Bishop Francisco Gainza, O.P. Polangui, Octubre 4, 1866.

This is a reimpersion of the Pasion of 1814 in verse. The work is in two columns, with illustrations. According to the experts, it does not possess the literary qualities of the one composed by Aquino de Belen. (see Retana, no. 2975)

543. BARANERA, FRANCISCO X., S.J. 1892
Compendio de Geografía de las Islas Filipinas, Marianas, Joló y Carolinas. 3d ed. Corregida y aumentada.

The UST Library has three copies. Vignettes are used. Each includes a table of contents. Two copies retain the original binding. One has the name of a certain Felix C. Cruz and
another of R.E. Ramírez, ownership mark of Librería Papelería Dulumbayan y Curtidor No. 453 (Interior)-Sta. Cruz- Manila. One copy has the ownership mark of Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila.

The volume was used as textbook in the University. It is divided into lessons: 1-40 dedicated to the Philippines; 41-42 to Micronesia Española. The book ends with an alphabetical index of places. (see Retana, no. 3096)

1892 544. BENNASAR, GUILLERMO, S.J.
Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C°., 1892.
2 v. (201 p.; 175 p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. The copies are in good condition. One copy contains Part One and Part Two bound together. The other contains only Part One. The title page features the seal of the Compañía de Jesús and the old ownership mark of the UST Library dated 1895.

The work is preceded by a prologue signed by ‘Francisco Javier Simá, S.J. Manila, Festividad de los Santos Apóstoles, S. Pedro y S. Pablo.’ The dictionary is divided into two columns. The second part is the Diccionario Español-Tiruray dated 1893. (see Retana, no. 3096)

1892 545. CERÓN, SALVADOR
Memoria Suscrita y Leída en el acto de la Inauguración de la Estatua del Exmo. Sr. D. Sebastián Vidal y Soler.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de E. Bota, 1892. 19 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains the address delivered during the inauguration of the monument in honor of D. Sebastián Vidal y Soler in the botanical garden in Manila. The statue, made of stone, shows his figure standing holding a book in his left hand and a plant in the right.

1892 546. DELGADO, JUAN J., S.J.
Biblioteca Histórica Filipina: Historia General, Sacro-Profana, Política y Natural de las Islas del Poniente llamadas Filipinas. Tomo único
Manila : Imp. de El Eco de Filipinas de D. Juan Atayde, 1892.
xvi, [1009 p.] : map (folded) ; 4°.
The UST Library has five copies in fair condition. One copy has no map (missing). Each includes a table of contents. The work is part of a series published by the Biblioteca Histórica Filipina (Vol. 1). The work of the Jesuit Delgado is the easiest to read for a modern person. He writes like a savant and man of the world, in an easy style. The volume is divided into five parts. Book One tells the origin, name and situation in the Philippine Islands. Description of the islands, trees, mines, animals and customs. Book Two narrates the history of the city of Manila and other islands with a chronology of the archbishops of Manila, and the suffragan bishops in Cebu, Camarines and Cagayan; Governors general until 1751; Ecclesiastical and secular tribunals. Book Three includes the founders and early inhabitants of the islands, their rites, customs and traditions. Book Four deals with plants, trees, mountains. Book Five is on the birds, animals, snakes, fishes, seafood and many other interesting topics. (see Retana, no. 3123)

547. Diccionario Hispano Kanaka– ó sea Modesta colección de la voces más usuales y conocidas de esta lengua de la Ascensión ó Ponapé. / por un Padre Capuchino.
Tambobong: Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1892. 184 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. Both are in good condition. The title page features the old ownership mark of the University library. One copy has the ownership mark of a certain Fruto Leyva. Though not strictly Filipiniana, the language may be philological compared to the Philippine language in terms of grammatical particles. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

This is a dictionary and grammar of Spanish–Kanaka (a dialect of the Western Caroline Islands, particularly in Ponapé or Ascension), by a Capuchin friar of the province of Castille of the Sacred Heart. It is the same province in charge of Capuchin missions in Spanish colonies in Ultramar, including the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 3125)

548. Estatutos de la Electricista Sociedad anónima domiciliada en Manila.
The copy is in good condition, used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Arias, O.P.

This pamphlet contains the statutes of the society which was established on September 16, 1892. This is made up of forty-nine articles. The articles were amended the following year, 1893 in the general assembly of March 21. This was published in *El Exprés* Manila, 1893. (see Retana, no. 3132)

1892 549. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO, O.P.
Paralelo entre la Conquista de América y la Dominación de Filipinas.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The author wrote this article comparing the Conquest of America and the Philippines for a literary contest organized by *La Oceania Española* on the occasion of the Fourth Centennial of the Discovery of the New World on October 12, 1892, celebrated in Manila. (see Retana, no. 3134)

1892 550. FLEURY, CLAUDIO
*Catecismo Histórico.* / Traducido al Tiruray por un P. misionero de la Compañía de Jesús.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P., and another to Fr. Serapio Tamayo, O.P. Both are in good condition except for some torn pages and some damaged by insects. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library and a symbolical vignette with letters JHS and a small cross.

This is a catechism in twenty-nine lessons with a corresponding questionnaire at the end of each lesson. The text in Spanish and Tiruray appears in parallel columns. (see Retana, no. 3138)

1892 551. GISBERT, MATEO, S.J.
*Diccionario Bagobo-Español.*
Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 1892. 64 p. ; 4°.

The UST library has two copies in good condition.

The author explains how the work was composed and published for the first time. The dictionary is presented in two columns. (see Retana, no. 3151)
Fig. 22. From the *Casaysayan con Mahal na Pasion ni Jesucristo Cagurangnanta* (1929) the illustration shows the woodblock of the UST Press used in all the editions of the “Pasion” in different dialects. (p.100). The text here is Bicol; the block illustrating the Arrest of Jesus in Getsemani had been cut long before and shows multiple use in the worn out edges. (see entry # 542)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Edition</th>
<th>Library Condition</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1892 | **552.** INSPECCIÓN GENERAL DE MONTES DE FILIPINAS<br>Catálogo de las Plantas del Herbario. / Recolectado por el personal de la suprimida Comisión de la Flora Forestal.  
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1892.  
230 p. : ill. ; 4°. | The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. Each includes an index.  
One copy is bound together with a short pamphlet of sixteen pages entitled *Three Species of the Philippine Islands* arranged according to family, by George P. Ahern, Captain of the Infantry, in charge of the Bureau.  
The introduction explains the process of publication undertaken by the General Inspection of Forests of the Philippines under S. Gerón. This catalogue contains 2060 different plants, listed by families, followed by alphabetical indexes. The book ends with the illustration and description of one plant dedicated to the eminent botanist, Sebastián Vidal y Soler, by the name of *Calopyllum Vidalii*. (see Retana, no. 3105) | | |
| 1892 | **553.** JUANMARTÍ, JACINTO, S.J.  
Diccionario Moro-Maguindanao-Español.  
Manila : Tipografía “Amigos del País,” 1892.  
2 parts ([272] p.; [242] p.) ; 4°. | The UST Library has three copies in fair condition. One copy contains only Part One, with some torn pages. The paper is very brittle. Vignettes and seal of ownership are featured on the title page of the book. The first part of the dictionary has the Moro-Maguindanao-Español and the second part the Español-Moro-Maguindanao.  
The work is divided into two columns. The author explains that he composed this dictionary because there were no printed works in this language. This was a very useful dictionary for those who wanted to learn the language. (see Retana, no. 3162) | | |
| 1892 | **554.** JUANMARTÍ, JACINTO, S.J.  
Gramática de la Lengua de Maguindanao; según se habla en el centro y en la costa sur de la Isla de Mindanao.  
Manila : Imprenta del “Amigos del País,” 1892. 110 p. ; 4°. | The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Vignettes and seal of ownership are featured on the title page. Each includes a table of contents. | | |
This is a grammar of the Maguindanao language as it was spoken in the south of Mindanao. The book contains a prologue in which the author explains the difficulties of making a grammar of a language not written. The later part is the grammar itself, with a brief vocabulary in Spanish, Maguindanao and Malay. The book has also four pages in Arabic characters. (see Retana, no. 3163)

555. LOZANO, RAYMUNDO [RAIMUNDO]  
Gramática Hispana-Visaya-Panayana.  

The copy is in good condition with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The author, an Augustinian was a parish priest of San Miguel, Iloilo. The work is the second edition of the work published in 1876 entitled Cursos de lengua Panayana. The work is divided into eight chapters. It discusses the Visayan alphabet, different parts of speech, conjugation of verbs and syntax. The second part is an ‘Apéndice con un diccionario manual.’ This part contains and explains vocabularies of Hispana-Visaya-Panayana. (see Retana, no. 3170)

556. MORENO LACALLE, JOSÉ  
Proyecto de Ley de Administración Local de Filipinas.  
[S.l. : s.n.], 1892. 53 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in very poor condition, with torn and brittle pages.

This booklet of fifty-three pages printed in one column appeared in the publication España en la Oceania. As the title says, it is a draft for the local administration ordered by the office of the Governor-General of the Philippines.

557. NOLASCO DE MEDIO PEDRO, O.P.  
Agguiguiammuan tac cagui gasila = Gramática Ibanag-Castellana. 2d ed.  
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1892. 397 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in very bad condition, with torn and brittle pages. Some pages are damaged by insects. One copy has tables, addition, subtraction and division. Each
includes also a table of contents and an appendix of vocabularies in Spanish and Ibanag.

This is a grammar of the Ibanag language with a translation into Spanish. (see Retana, no. 3176)

1892 558. PARDO DE TAVERA, T.H.
Las Costumbres de los Tagalos en Filipinas. / Según el Padre Plasencia.
Madrid : Tipog. de Manuel Ginés Hernández, 1892. 20 p. ; 4º.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with some torn and detached pages.

The work was first published in La Revista Contemporánea Madrid, 15 de Junio de 1892. The manuscript of this work is the only copy in the convent of the Franciscan Fathers in Manila. Fr. Plasencia wrote these notes at the request of the Governor D. Santiago de Vera who wanted to know the customs and laws of the Tagalos for possible adjustment of the Spanish justice system for the islands. This was dated 24 Octubre 1589 in Nagcarlang. In order to emphasize the importance of this document in the history of the Philippines, the author explains the manuscript, the origin and the opinion of some authors regarding its origins. There is also a biography of Padre Juan de Plasencia and the first few years of the Spanish conquest. (see Retana, no. 3202)

1892 559. PATERNO, PEDRO ALEJANDRO
El Barangay. Con la relación de Fr. Juan Plasencia escrita en 1589 de cómo se gobernaban los Tagalos en la antigüedad y una carta de D. Miguel Villalba Hervás.
Madrid : Imprenta de los Sucesores de Cuesta, 1892. 122 p. ; 12º.

The copy is in good condition and has the ownership mark of Fr. Evaristo F. Arias. It includes a table of contents.

The book is dedicated to Sr. D. Miguel Villalba Hervás, former governor of the Philippines. It contains twelve chapters in which the author discusses several topics pertaining to pre-hispanic Philippines and the time of the conquest by Legazpi. It contains also a report of the famous Franciscan Fr. Juan de Plasencia addressed to Governor Santiago de Vera. The book ends with a letter of Hervás to Pedro A. Paterno. (see Retana, no. 3204)
560. PATERNO, PEDRO ALEJANDRO


Madrid : Imprenta de los Sucesores de Cuesta, 1892.

152, lixxxviii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, pages of the second part, (appendix) are torn, brittle and damaged. It includes a table of contents.

While Paterno was writing his La Familia Tagálog there appeared in La España Moderna, Año Tercero, Vol. XXX, 15 de Junio de 1891 an article by Fr. Martín Vigil, Bishop of Oviedo in which he published an ancient code about marriage. Paterno questions the authenticity of this code that, according to him, is one copy of the text presented by P. Pedro Chirino in his Labor Evangélica Part One, and the first published by P. Francisco Colin, in 1663. The work discusses the family, the role of the father, monogamy, dowry, religious solemnities, festivities, blood compact, divorce, common properties, adultery, etc. (see Retana, no. 3205).

561. PAWŁOWSKI, DANIEL, S.J.

Locución de Dios al corazón del Religioso en el Retiro Sagrado de los ejercicios espirituales / Compuesta en latín y traducida en castellano por un religioso de la misma Compañía.


The book is in good condition.

This small book was first published in 1747 by the Congregación de Sacerdotes de Manila, intended for spiritual recollection.

562. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.

Avisos y Profecías. (Cuestiones Filipinas)

Manila : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1892.

ix, 367 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.

The author explains in the prologue that this is a collection of avisos (warnings) sent by him to the Governor-General Despujol. Likewise, they are called prophecies because like other prophecies of old these have been accomplished. He
published it because he is moved by the encouragement of friends, and excuses himself at the end of the prologue by saying that his criticism is not directed to the *indios buenos* (good natives). The book has to be read in the context of the Propaganda and Counter-Propaganda of the years previous to Philippine independence. Actually, the book was not intended for the general public, but only for those the author thought capable of understanding. (see Retana, no. 3227)

1892 563. RODRÍGUEZ, FRANCISCO

*Discurso Leído en la Solemne Distribución de Premios.* / por Francisco Rodríguez y Pablo Flavier. el día 13 de Marzo de 1892, Colegio de San Juan de Letrán. 

The copy is in good condition. A list of awards is at the end of the text.

The book contains the speech delivered on the solemn distribution of awards at the Colegio de San Juan de Letrán on March 13, 1892. It also includes notes on the officials, professors, subjects, grades and names of the awardees. The Rector then was Fr. Lucio Asencio, and Fr. Lorenzo G. Sempere was the director of the college.

1892 564. ROMERO AQUINO, MANUEL

*Romancero Filipino.*

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

The work is a collection of ballads, poems and metrical tales reflecting the works of the Spanish in the Philippines. A facsimile of a letter of D. Eulogio Despujol, Governor-General of the Philippine Islands to the author favoring the work, dated 10 de Noviembre, 1892. (see Retana, no. 3234)

1892 565. SANTA INÉS, FRANCISCO DE, O.F.M.

*Crónica de la Provincia de San Gregorio de Religiosos Descalzos de N.P. San Francisco en las Islas Filipinas, China, Japón, etc.*
The UST Library has two copies of Volume I and three copies of Volume II in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and appendices. Vignette is used. The work is part of the series *Biblioteca Histórica Filipina*.

This is a chronicle of the Franciscan missionaries. Volume I contains an introduction and description of the Philippine Island in eighty-one pages. Volume I is divided into Book One that narrates the beginning of the Franciscans in the Islands and the first development in forty-nine chapters. Book Two and Book Three narrate the expansion of the Province to other nations such as Japan, China, etc. (see Retana, no. 3248).

566. SIMÓ, FRANCISCO JAVIER, S.J.
*Observaciones gramaticales sobre la lengua Tiruray* / por un P. Misionero de la Compañía de Jesús.
Manila : Imprenta y Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1892. 91 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. The seal of the Society of Jesus and the seal of ownership of the UST Library are featured on the title page of the book. It includes a table of contents.

The work contains some observations on the Tiruray grammar written in Tiruray with Spanish translation.

567. TENORIO (A) SIGAYÁN JOSÉ
*Costumbres de los Indios Tirurayes* / Traducidas al Español y anotadas por un Padre Misionero de la Compañía de Jesús. Editora de “La Voz Española.”

The UST Library has three copies, one in good condition and two in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. The seal of the Compañía de Jesús is featured on the title page. Each includes a table of contents.

The author of this interesting work belonged to the first family baptized by the missionaries in Tamontaca missions of the Jesuits in Mindanao. He was educated by the Jesuits who had special affection for him. He learned Spanish well and in his stay with the Jesuits he wrote this *Costumbres* and they say his mother helped him. He died young because of an accident in the river. The work describes the customs and traditions of the Tirurays, their houses, food, religion, superstitions, fashion and marriage. The text is divided into two columns, Tiruray and Spanish. (see Retana, no. 3253)
1892 568. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS
Algunos Documentos Relativos a la Universidad de Manila.
Madrid : Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 1892. 37 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This booklet of thirty-seven pages is a compilation of six documents about the University of Santo Tomas: Fundación del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila; Licencia del Rey para la fundación del colegio; Conversión del colegio en universidad; Inocencio Papa X, para memoria de esto en el futuro; Real Patronato en favor de la Universidad and Real cédula que concede al Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila el título de Real.

Fig. 23. Title page of Costumbres de los Indios Tirurayes (Customs of the Tiruray natives) by José Tenorio (A) Sigayan, an Ituray from the mission of Tamontaca. (see entry # 567)
569. WALLS y MERINO, M.
**El General Despujol en Filipinas.**
Madrid: Librería de Fernando Fe, 1892. 31 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is a severe political criticism of General Eulogio Despujol, Governor-General, 1891-1893. The notes contain the 'published news' about the Governor-General in the *Gaceta de Manila* from January 11-July 07, 1892. (see Retana, no. 3262)

570. WALLS y MERINO, M.
**La Música Popular de Filipinas.** Con un preludio de Antonio Peña y Goñi.
Madrid: Imp. de M. G. Hernández, 1892. 46 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignettes are used.

The work is dedicated to Sr. D. Francisco Asenjo Barbieri de las Reales Academias Española y de San Fernando in Madrid, Octubre de 1892. It provides important information and examples of popular music in the Philippines during the Spanish era. (see Retana, no. 3263)

571. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE
**Estudio Descriptivo de algunos Manantiales Minerales de Filipinas** / por Enrique Abella Casariego, José De Vera y Gómez, Anacleto del Rosario y Sales. Precedido de un prólogo por el Excmo. Sr. D. Ángel de Avilés.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The authors of these studies were the Inspector General of Mines, a physician and a pharmacist. This is an extensive study of mineral waters and hot springs in the different parts of the Philippines re: the geographic distribution, the physical and chemical properties of mineral water. (see Retana, no. 3266)

572. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE
**Terremotos: Experimentados en la Isla de Luzón durante los meses de Marzo y Abril de 1892, especialmente en Pangasinán, Unión y Benguet.**
The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with a torn map. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a geological study undertaken by order of the Governor-General after the earthquake of March 16, 1892 in the places most affected, that is Pangasinán, La Unión and Benguet. The author is the Director General of Mines in the Philippines. In the prologue the author explains the scope of the work: a list of the works undertaken and published by his department. There are several illustrations and plates. Inserted in the book are: a. Map of the region, dated 1892; b. Original plan of the mine gallery, made by Federico Darr on July 27, 1897 (this copy was made by Domingo Prefasi and was dedicated to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P.); c. Manuscript letter signed by an employee of the mine Angeles de Compostela by the name of Domingo Prefasi, addressed to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, explaining the precariousness of the life of the employees of this mine who do not receive back payments owed to them by the owner. (see Retana, no. 3265)

1893 573. AGUILAR, [JOSÉ NIETO]

The copy is in fair condition, has very brittle pages and some detached from the spine. It includes a table of contents, an appendix and a list of typographical errors.

The work is divided into two parts: Part One contains the colonization of Mindanao and Mindoro, the geography, hydrography, meteorology, climate, rivers, plants and animals, etc. Part Two contains descriptive geography and geology of the archipelago.

1893 574. AQUILERA y PORTA, CÁSTOR
El Pez de Madera : (Juguete para niños).

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. On the cover is an illustration of the subject of the book.
The book is dedicated to the Governor-General as well as to the Archbishop of Manila; this is intended for the primary public schools of the archipelago. The author uses the metaphor of a wooden fish as a toy for children to introduce them properly to the intricacies of science. (see Retana, nos. 3085, 3271)

575. ————
Cartas de los Misioneros de la Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents and appendices. The work is a compilation of letters of the Jesuit missionaries in the district of Zamboanga, Basilan and Jolo.

576. ————
Chinos, sus Reglamentos y sus Contribuciones.

The copy is in good condition. This is a compilation of regulations and taxes pertaining to the Chinese living in the Philippines, culled from the Leyes de Indias and from ordinances issued by the local authorities. (see Retana, no. 3313)

577. CIRERA, RICARDO, S. J.
El Magnetismo Terrestre en Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. It is supplemented with charts. This is a study of the magnetic values observable in the Philippines. The work was undertaken by the Meteorological Observatory of Manila under the direction of the Jesuits. (see Retana, no. 3301)

578. COLEGIO DE FARMACÉUTICOS DE MANILA
Memoria de los Trabajos Realizados por la Corporación durante el año 1892. Leída y aprobada en sesión general celebrada por el colegio en 8 de Enero de 1893.
The copy is in good condition.

It contains the discourse delivered during general session of the pharmaceutical college on January 8, 1893, discussing the latest accomplishment of the corporation.

1893 579. COMPAÑÍA DE JESÚS
Cartas de los Misioneros de la Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de J. Marty, 1893.
630 p. : plates, map ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, though has many torn pages. Vignettes appear in the text.

The work is a compilation of 162 letters of the Jesuit missionaries from: I. District of Zamboanga, Basilan and Jolo II. District of Cotabato, III. District of Davao IV. District of Surigao, V. District of Misamis and Dapitan. It has two appendices: 1. Informe sobre la Reducción de Mindanao by P. Juan Ricart 2. Estado de los misiones de la Compañía de Jesús en las Islas del Sur en el año de 1656.

1893 580. DÉCORI, FÉLIX
Discurso Pronunciado en la audiencia del 18 de Febrero de 1893, en el tribunal de lo Criminal del Sena [con motivo del] Proceso seguido contra el parricida Juan Luna San Pedro y Novicio/ Traducido directamente del original francés.

The copy is in fair condition.

This pamphlet of thirty-two pages contains the discourse of the district attorney of the court of appeals of Paris in defense of Trinidad and Felix Pardo de Tavera, against Juan Luna. (see Retana, no. 3315)

1893 581. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO, O.P.
El Beato Sanz y Compañeros Mártires del Orden de Predicadores.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1893.
ix, 802, xxvii p. : front., map ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with some torn pages. Vignette is used. One copy has the torn map of the Chinese provinces evangelized by the martyrs. Each
includes a table of contents. The cover title reads *Vida de los Mártires Dominicos de China Beatificados por S.S. Leon XIII, 1893.*

The work contains the biographies and accounts of the martyrdom of the Dominicans in China. (Pedro Mártir Sanz, Francisco Serrano, Joaquín Royo, Juan Alcober and Francisco Díaz). (see Retana, nos. 470, 3329)

582. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO, O.P.  
Sermón que en la Solemne festividad dedicada por el Arma de Infantería a su excelsa patrona la Purísima Concepción. Predicó el 8 de Diciembre en la Iglesia de Sto. Domingo de Manila.  
Manila: Estab. tipog. del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1893. 18 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.  
This pamphlet contains a sermon preached by Fr. Fernández Arias to the Infantry Corps on the feast of their Patroness, the Immaculate Conception.

583. FERNÁNDEZ VILLAVERDE, RAYMUNDO  
Dictámenes sobre varios puntos de Derecho Mercantil/ Evacuados por Raymundo Fernández Villaverde, Gumersindo de Azcárate y Francisco Godínez / a consulta de José Juan de Ycaza.  

The copy is in good condition.  
The work is a compilation of judicial opinions, judgments, suggestions, and insinuations of a group of lawyers from the illustrious college of Madrid in consultations with José Juan de Ycaza from the Colegio de Manila.

584. FRANCIA, BENITO  
De Caña y Nipa (materiales ligeros) /por ¿Tacito ?  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used in the text.  
The work is a compilation of interesting literary works of the author. Also featured in the work is the eulogy in honor of Fr. Pedro Payo previously published in the *Diario de Manila,* 1889.
1893 585. GÁRCIA CIENFUEGOS, CAYETANO, O.P.
Reseña Histórica de la Vida y martirio de los VV. Sres. Sanz y Serrano y PP. Alcover, Royo y Díaz de la Orden de Predicadores.
Madrid : Imprenta y Litog. de los Huérfanos, 1893.
359 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The work is an historical account of the life and martyrdom of the five Dominican martyrs of China, Pedro Mártir Sanz, Francisco Serrano, Juan Alcover, Joaquín Royo and Francisco Díaz.

1893 586. GONZÁLEZ PARRADO, JULIÁN
Memoria acerca de Mindanao.
104 p. ; maps (folded) ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.
The work deals with the conquest, history, geography, and physical description of Mindanao.

1893 587. ———
Héroes Dominicanos : Los cinco Mártires Dominicos Españoles beatificados en Roma el 14 de Mayo de 1893.
Artículos biográficos /por J.R.A.
Barcelona : Imprenta de “La Hormiga de Oro,” 1893.
158 p. ; front. ; 12°.

The UST Library has seven copies in good condition.
The book is dedicated to the Province of the Holy Rosary. It contains brief biographies of five Dominican martyrs of China beatified in 1893 Pedro Sanz, Francisco Serrano, Joaquín Royo, Juan Alcover and Francisco Díaz. It contains also other matters pertaining to the “triumph of faith,” the unfortunate end of the persecutors, the relics of the martyrs and their beatification. The work ends with extensive notes of explanation of the subjects.

1893 588. ———
Impuesto de la Contribución Urbana ; Breve reseña de la exacción desde sus primeros tiempos y lo vigente en este servicio.
Manila : Imprenta de D.J. Atayde y Compañía a cargo de I. Regalado, 1893. 33 p. ; 4°
The copy is in fair condition. The work was published as part of *Colección de El faro Administrativo*.

**Contents:** *Cartilla del Recaudador de Contribuciones y del Comisionado de Apremio*. Manila : Estab. Tipog. de Ramírez y Comp., 1893.

This is bound together with a ten-page manuscript entitled *Decreto del Gobierno Gral. De 14 de Julio de 1894 referente a la modificación del párrafo 2o, artículo 3o del Reglamento...* This is an amendment to the Rules of 1893.

589. **MARTÍNEZ DE ZÚÑIGA, JOAQUÍN, O.S.A.**

*Estadismo de las Islas Filipinas ó Mis Viajes por este País* / anotada por W.E. Retana.


The UST Library has four copies of Volume I, one copy with missing pages, starts on Chapter Two, p. 15; three copies of Volume II, one has the ownership mark of Biblioteca del Colegio de Letrán, Manila. There are torn and brittle pages. Vignettes are used and included are tables of contents.

This is a new edition of the famous description of the Philippines by the Augustinian, Fr. Zúñiga, made by the equally famous bibliographer W.E. Retana from a copy existing at the St. Augustin Convent at the time of printing (lent to him by José Cabezas de Herrera). It contains an extensive Prologue by Retana in which he discusses the historical figure of Fr. Zúñiga and the different editions of this famous work, first published at the beginning of the 19th Century. (see Retana, no. 3363)

590. **MEDINA, JUAN DE, O.S.A.**

*Historia de los Sucesos de la Orden de N. Gran P. S. Agustín de estas Islas Filipinas, desde que se descubrieron y se poblaron por los Españoles, con las noticias memorables.*


The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

Fr. Medina is more like an old monastic chronicler in his method of narrating events. A certain tinge of melancholy, devoid of bitterness, colors his narratives. The listlessness of the Spanish governors, the laziness of the natives, the decay of...
particular missions are constant themes for his pen. His judgments, however, are accurate and concise. For the early settlements of the islands Fr. Medina’s accounts are especially valuable, as he landed in Manila less than forty years after its foundation. The volume is part of a series entitled *Biblioteca Histórica Filipina* under the direction of José Gutiérrez de la Vega. It contains the history of the Augustinians in the Philippines of Fray Juan de Medina who ministered in the towns of Ibahay, Aclán, Dumangas, Passi and Panay and who became provincial vicar of Panay. The book ends with a list of convents and towns founded by the Augustinians in the Philippines and the cessions made to other religious corporations, followed by a long list of subscribers to the *Biblioteca Histórica Filipina*.

1893 591. NOZALEDÁ DE VILLA, BERNARDINO, O.P.
[Carta Pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila].

The copy is in good condition. The seal of Archbishop Nozaleda is featured at the end of the text.

There are two pastoral letters in this pamphlet. One was issued on October 1, 1893 and the second one on October 7, 1894. (see Retana, 3377)

1893 592. PADRES DE LA COMPAÑÍA DE JESÚS
*Manual de la Infancia* ; para las clases de enseñanza primaria / Librería de José Ma., Editor.
Manila : Imp. y Lit. de M. Pérez (Hijo) a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1893. vi, 415 p. ; maps ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work was owned by the Ateneo Municipal de Manila and was used as textbook in the elementary school.

1893 593. PARDO DE TAVERA, T.H.
*Noticias sobre la imprenta y el grabado en Filipinas.*

The copy is in fair condition, some pages are brittle.

This small booklet of forty-eight pages discusses the following topics: Brief history of printing in the Philippines,
the presses of the Dominicans, Jesuits, Franciscans, Augustinians and the provincial printing presses. It also discusses about engravings.

594. PATERNO, PEDRO ALEJANDRO
El Régimen Municipal en las Islas Filipinas: Real Decreto de 19 de Mayo de 1893.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume is divided into three chapters. First part deals with Organización Tribunales, municipales, Juntas provinciales. Second part is on Administración y Hacienda de los Pueblos. Third part takes up Disposiciones Generales.

595. PEÑARANDA, CARLOS
Poesías selectas.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. One copy has a dedication to Fr. Vicente Peros of the University of Santo Tomas and another copy to Fr. Matías Gómez, Rector de la Universidad de Manila. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The work is a collection of poems and sonnets by the famous author.

596. PEÑARANDA, CARLOS
Prosa. (Madrid-Manila = 1886-1892)

The copy is in fair condition, but has torn and brittle pages. The title page features the ownership mark of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 2 Set., 1901. The author dedicated the copy to the Rector of the University, Fr. Matías Gómez. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a compilation of fifty-two accounts or essays on different topics.

597. ———
Philippine Conchology. [cover title]
[S.l.: s.n.], 1893. (various pagings): plates; 8°.
The copy is in fair condition, with missing pages. The text starts on page 35.

Contents:
- Beltrag zur fauna der Philippinen/von Dr. O.von Moellendorff
- Materialien zur fauna der Philippinen/von Dr. O.von Moellendorff
- Materialien zur fauna der Philippinen XI. Die Insel Leyte/von Dr. O.von Moellendorff.

This is an extensive work on Philippine conchology.

1893 598. PHILIPPINES. GOBIERNO CIVIL
Gobierno civil de la provincia de Manila : presupuesto de los pueblos. Circular.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1893. 32 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is a circular letter issued by the provincial government of the province of Manila in 1893. It contains instructions on the conduit of annual budget for the towns of the province of Manila.

1893 599. QUADRAS, JOSÉ FLORENCIO
Catálogo de la Colección de Moluscos de Filipinas ; existente en la Inspección General de Montes. Recolectados y clasificados.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. The seal of ownership of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás Manila, 12 February 1895 is featured on the title page. Vignette is used.

The pamphlet of sixty-five pages contains the catalogue of mollusks of the Philippines. It has an index arranged by families and gender.

1893 600. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.
Filipinas. Cosas de Allá (Páginas Literarias).
The UST Library has three copies, two in good condition and one has some pages damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a collection of articles published in the Manila newspapers in the younger years of the author. (see Retana, no. 3409)

**601. REVISTA DE LOS TRIBUNALES**


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book contains 462 articles of regulations concerning mortgages for Cuba, Puerto Rico and the Philippines, issued by the Ministry of Ultramar under Antonio Maura. It also contains transitory provisions and patterns of registration and instructions on how to write public documents.

**602. ROBLES LAHESA, JOSÉ**


The copy is in good condition. Two volumes are bound together. It includes a table of contents.

This is a manual intended for the use of judges and gobernadorcillos.

**603. SCHEIDNAGEL, MANUEL**


The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents. It has a notation by the author dedicating the copy to Don Federico Ochaundo.

The work is dedicated to Antonio Maura, the minister of Ultramar. The author, a military man, makes a description of the conditions of the islands and proposes a further
“colonization” that would be beneficial both to the people of the Philippines and to Spain.

1893 604. TUASON, JOAQUÍN
Maiclín Casaysayan nang Santa Religión: ang mga paquiquipaglaban at pagtatagumpay ng mga Israelitas sa canilang manga caauay sa pagconquista o pagcuha sa lupang Canaan. Tomo VI.
Manila: Imp. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1893. 72 p.; 16°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. The title page has a border design.
The work narrates the struggle and victory of the Israelites in the land of Canaan. The work is presented in the form of poetic narrative in the Tagalog language.

1893 605. VILLAMOR y PEÑA, ENRIQUE
Memoria leída por el profesor secretario en la solemne inauguración del curso de 1893-94. Escuela Práctica Profesional de Artes y Oficios [de Manila].
Manila: Imprenta de la escuela de Artes y Oficios, 1893. 57 p.; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.
This is a discourse read by the author on the occasion of the inauguration of the schoolyear of the School of Arts and Crafts of Manila. It also contains the statistical charts of courses offered and pupils for each subject. The booklet ends with an inventory of the artifacts of the Industrial Museum.

1893 606. YCAZA, JOSÉ JUAN DE
Dictámenes sobre varios puntos de Derecho Mercantil. / Evacuados por Raymundo Fernández Villaverde, Gumersindo de Azcárate y Francisco Godínez/a consulta de José Juan de Ycaza.

The copy is in good condition.
It contains reports on various commercial law issues.

1893 607. ZARZA, FRANCISCO DE LA
Katechismus der Katholischen Glaubenslehre in der Ilongoten-Sprache.
The copy is in good condition. A notation by Fernando Blumentritt is featured on the title page indicating the donation of the book *A la biblioteca de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Manila*, signed Seitmeritz (Austria), 19 Marzo 1893.

This is a catechism of the Christian Doctrine in Engongot, first written by the Franciscan Fray Francisco de la Zarza and published by Fernando Blumentritt. The text appears in parallel columns in Ilongot (Engongot) and Spanish. There is a long prologue by Blumentritt and an appendix by F. Cecilio García (a letter to Fernando Blumentritt).

608.  

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains the official fees in the courts of the Philippines, Cuba, Puerto Rico and other Spanish colonies in the Guinea Gulf, solicited or gathered by the Minister of Ultramar Manuel Becerra y Bermúdez and approved by the royal decree of Queen Regent Maria Cristina, mother of Alfonso XIII.

609. **BERMÉJOS, JULIÁN, O.S.A.**  

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author is an Augustinian who arrived in Manila in 1797 and worked as curate in Boljoon, by the coast of Cebu. The author made much improvement in the work of Fr. Francisco Encina, O.S.A. and transformed the text into a compendium. The book deals with alphabets, nouns, pronouns, adjectives, adverbs, prepositions and common expressions in the Cebuano language and gives the corresponding translation in Spanish. (see Retana, no. 3451) (see also entry # 56)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Title and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1894 | 610. | **BOURNS, FRANK S.**  
Preliminary Notes on the Birds and Mammals collected by the Menage Scientific Expedition to the Philippine Islands. / Frank S. Bourns and Dean C. Worcester.  
Minneapolis : Harrison & Smith, 1894. 64 p. ; F°.  
The copy is in good condition.  
The writers of this paper were members of the “party of five collectors from the United States” who constituted the Steere Expedition to the Philippines. In company with Dr. Steere they visited in 1887-88, thirteen of the larger islands. The birds and mammals collected by them were placed at the disposal of Dr. Steere for identification and description. They returned in summer of 1890 to continue the work. They were financed by Mr. Louis F. Menage a public spirited citizen of Minneapolis, Minnesota, and a member of the Minnesota Academy of Natural Science. During their stay the following islands were visited: Luzon, Samar, Mindanao, Basilan, Sulu, Tawi-Tawi, Palawan, Culion, Busuanga, Mindoro, Tablas, Romblon Sibuyan, Panay, Guimaras, Negros, Cebu and Siquijor. The work ended in 1893. This paper is the result of the expedition. |
| 1894 | 611. | **CAMPA, BUENAVENTURA, O.P.**  
Los Mayoyaos y la Raza Ifugao (apuntes para un estudio).  
The UST Library has two copies in poor condition. One copy has no title page (missing) with torn and brittle pages.  
The work is an ethnographic publication, first published as *Etnografía Filipina* in *el Correo Sino–Annamita* 26 (1892) 169-208; 27 (1893) 279-321. It was also serialized in *La Política de España en Filipinas* Año IV. (1894). |
| 1894 | 612. | **COMENGE, RAFAEL**  
Cuestiones Filipinas. Primera Parte, Los Chinos : Estudio social y político.  
The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.  
The author was a doctor of civil law, a congressman, and adviser to the Council of Administration in the Philippines. |
The book is interesting and filled with personal views and opinions regarding the history of the Chinese in the Philippines since the early Spanish occupation. The book is written in an elegant style but filled with prejudices. (see Retana, no. 3467)

613. COMISIÓN GENERAL DE ESPAÑA
Exposición Universal de Chicago de 1893, Adición al Catálogo de la Sección Española; comprende las Islas de Cuba, Puerto Rico y Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition, though the paper is very brittle. It includes a table of contents and an alphabetical index of exhibitors.

The work is a catalog of the materials exhibited at the Universal Exposition in Chicago. The section on the Philippines is on pages 77-79.

614. Exposición Regional Filipina.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1894. 36, 160 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the University is featured on the title page, Biblioteca de Santo Tomás, Manila 09, Ene. 1895. Vignette is used.

The first part of the book is a letter to King Alfonso XIII on the opening of the Regional Exposition in the Philippines on January 23, 1895 by Sr. Angel Avilés, followed by the approval of the Governor-General Blanco, and the programme for the Exposición Regional de Filipinas de 1894. The book is bound with the Catálogo de Obras Filipinas por W.E. Retana. Barcelona : Imp. “El Siglo XX.” The catalog is composed of 906 titles.

615. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO, O.P.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
This is the eulogy (necrological) delivered by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, professor of Theology in UST in honor of Fr. Zeferino González, on December 20, 1894 in Sto. Domingo Church.

1894 616. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO
“Santo Tomás, el Gran Maestro del Saber Humano”;
Discurso Predicado ante el Claustro Universitario de Manila; en la Iglesia de Sto. Domingo el 7 de Marzo de 1894.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition despite some torn pages. The title page features the UST seal with the sun representing Aquinas, the dog with the globe stands for St. Dominic, the laurels of glory, the papal seal, the Spanish Royal Coat of Arms, the Dominican province of the Most Holy Rosary with the palms of martyrdom.

Noted professor of philosophy and theology, Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, delivered this sermon addressed to the University Claustro assembled in Sto. Domingo Church. The date was March 7, 1894, the occasion was the closing of the school year and the feast of the university patron, St. Thomas Aquinas. Focusing on the text of Leo XIII’s encyclical on the revival of neo Thomism Aeterni Patris, the preacher praised Aquinas as the grand master of human knowledge not for being the greatest talent ever, but because he was the privileged man, gifted with angelical understanding, who gave us the robes of correct and worthwhile thinking. This discourse is an essay in philosophy of science based on Thomistic principles.

1894 617. FERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ, VENTURA
La Religión de los Antiguos Indios Tagalos.
Madrid : Imp. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1894. 55 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.

This work was first serialized in La Política de España Volume IV, 1894. It was printed in 300 limited copies. The work was dedicated to Archbishop Bernardino Nozaleda. It discusses the origin of religion and superstitions and customs of the early Filipinos.
618. GRIFOL y ALIAGA, DANIEL
La Instrucción Primaria en Filipinas; Compilación de lo legislado sobre este ramo, comentada anotada y concordada.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an alphabetical index of materials.

José F. Bolivar, Secretary General, endorsed the work of Señor Daniel Grifol y Aliaga La Instrucción Primaria en Filipinas to the Governor-General for permission to publish. The work is a plan for Primary Instruction in the Philippines, dated 20 de Diciembre de 1863.

619. LÁZARO, JOAQUÍN
Panegírico de Santo Domingo de Guzmán; Predicado en la Iglesia de S. Telmo de Cavite.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

It contains an eulogy for the feast of St. Dominic de Guzman on August 4, 1894, in the Church of San Telmo in Cavite.

620. MÉNTRIDA, ALONSO, O.S.A.
Arte de la Lengua Bisaya – Hiligayna de la Isla de Panay.
Corregido y aumentado por P. José Aparicio, O.S.A.

The copy is in fair condition, but the paper is brittle. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

The work was first published in 1637 and was reprinted in 1818. This was reprinted by M.R.P. José Aparicio who thought it relevant to his contemporaries. The work is divided into four books with several chapters each. It discusses the grammar and parts of speech. (see Retana, no. 3537)

621. MONTE DE PIEDAD DE MANILA
Memoria y Cuenta General del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the UST library is featured on the title page.
This is a discourse read during the general session on July 28, 1894 by the director, Manuel de Villava. It features the financial record for the year 1893.

1894 622. MORENO, FRANCISCO

Panagdaan ti Ipapatay Qenno Panpanunut a Pangguep Cadaguiti Pudno nga Agnanayon, a inadao ni San Alfonso Maria de Ligorio.


The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work of San Alfonso de Ligorio, ‘Doctor of the Church’ was translated into Ilocano by Fr. Francisco Moreno, a priest in the province of Zambales. The volume discusses the difference between the good people and the sinners on the deathbed; preparation for death and importance of that moment. The last chapter focuses on the Last Judgement.

1894 623. [NEPOMUCENO y SIRIBAN, VICENTE]

[Gramática Castellana : Explicada en el lenguaje Español é Ibanág]. /con prólogo de Juan Soldevila y del autor.


The copy has no title page, starts with the dedicatory to Sr. D. Fr. Bernardino Nozaleda by the author.

The author is a lawyer who was named Judge of the Court of First Instance in Tuguegarao. In his prologue, written in Ibanág, he stressed to his provincemates in Cagayan the necessity of learning the Spanish language considered as the vehicle of civilization. The text is divided into two columns, Spanish–Ibanág. These are lessons in Spanish with the Ibanag translation. The last part of the book presents conversations in Spanish with the corresponding translation in Ibanág.

1894 624. NIETO AGUILAR, JOSÉ

Mindanao: su Historia y Geografía. / con un prólogo de Francisco Martín Arrúe.


The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.
The work provides information on the history and geography of Mindanao.

625. NOZALEDA DE VILLA, BERNARDINO, O.P.  
**Carta Pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila a sus Diocesanos sobre la necesidad de orar.**  
[S.l. : s.n.], 1894. 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.  
This is a pastoral letter issued by Archbishop Nozaleda for the diocese explaining the necessity of prayer. It was issued in Manila on the feast day of the Holy Rosary October 7, 1894.

626. OCIO, HILARIO, O.P.  
**Notas Biográficas del Venerable Padre Fray Francisco Fernández de Capillas de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas.**  
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1894. 81 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of ownership, Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila is featured on the title page.  
This is a concise biography of the Venerable Fray Francisco Fernández de Capillas, a Dominican missionary of China.

627. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.  
**Bibliografía de Mindanao. (Epítome)**  
Madrid : La viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1894. 69 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes an index.  
The book is dedicated to Don Manuel María Rincón, awarded with the Red Cross for military merit for his brilliant service in Mindanao during the campaign in 1886-1887. The book contains a list of 174 titles on Mindanao dated 1578 to 1894. (see Retana, no. 3576)

628. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.  
**El Precursor de la Política Redentorista : Breves comentarios a un libro raro.**  
Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1894. 36 p. ; 12°.
The copy is in good condition but the paper is very brittle. This was first published in *La Política de España*, Año IV, num. 93-94.

This small pamphlet of thirty-six pages was published in limited copies (200). It criticizes a poetic work by L. Rodríguez Varela *Conde Filipino* entitled *El Parnaso Filipino*. In the pamphlet are reproductions of several fragments of this book. (see Retana, no. 3577)

1894 629. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.
Supersticiones de los Indios Filipinos. Un libro de Aniterías.
Madrid: Imp. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1894.
xlvi, 104 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. The pages are torn and brittle. One copy carries the annotations of Retana dedicating the book to the *Biblioteca de la Universidad de Manila*, Madrid, Mayo de 1894.

This belongs to the collection entitled *Superstitions of the Native Filipinos*. Retana published this book on *Aniteria* (amulets) in that series. It was believed that these amulets were owned by a *tulisan* (bandit) from Pangasinan. The book is preceded by a long prologue in which the publisher explains the circumstances that moved him to bring to light this book. The last part contains many examples of talismanic inscriptions, prayers and incantations in use in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 3578)

1894 630. RINCÓN, MANUEL MA.
Manila: Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y Compañía, 1894.
ix, 182 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. It has the notation of the author dedicating the copy to the *Biblioteca de la Universidad de Santo Tomás*. The seal of ownership *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 13 Set. 1895 Manila* is featured on the page before the title page.

The publication was only limited to 100 copies, not meant for sale. It contains the personal narratives of the author in different places in Mindanao during the military campaign in 1886 to 1887, published in *Diario de Manila*. 
631. TABLARES y BASSO, PEDRO
Sermón que en la Solemne Función del Apostolado de la Prensa; Predicó el día 30 de Septiembre de 1894.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.
This is a discourse in honor of the Archangel Saint Michael, the Patron Saint of the Apostolado de la Prensa, dated September 30, 1894.

632. TORRE, ISODORO DE LA, S.J.
Gramática de la lengua Castellana. Tomo II (Prosodia y Sintaxis General).

The copy is in good condition. Seal of ownership, Biblioteca del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 02 Feb. 1895 Manila is featured on the title page. Vignette is used.
The author was a professor in the Escuela Normal Superior de Maestros de Manila. The work is a grammar of the Spanish language, focused on prosody and syntax.

633. VICENTE DE PAUL, SAINT
Cartas escogidas de San Vicente sobre asuntos diferentes para que se lean durante los ejercicios anuales.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The work is a compilation of selected letters by Saint Vincent de Paul dated 1631 to 1660 intended to be used for annual retreats.

634. CARO Y MORA, JUAN
Ataque de Li-Mahong a Manila en 1574.
Manila : Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1894/1898. 72 p. ; ill. ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is of 1898. These have torn and brittle pages. Vignette is used at the beginning of each chapter. Each includes a table of contents.
This is a succinct historical account of the famous attack of Li-Ma-Hong, in 24 chapters with illustrations by Manuel Espíritu, Lorenzo Guerrero, Félix Martínez, Ramón Martínez and Vicente Rivera y Mir. (see Retana, no. 3458)
1895 635. ALGUÉ, JOSÉ, S.J.
Baguio ó Tifones de 1894; Estudio de los mismos seguido de algunas consideraciones generales acerca de los caracteres de estos meteoro en el Extremo Oriente.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

This is a study on the typhoons that visited the different parts of the Philippines from January to December of 1894. This study was undertaken by the Observatory of Manila under the Jesuit Fathers. It includes the origins, classification, trajectory and cyclonical movements of typhoons.

1895 636. ÁLVAREZ DEL MANZANO, BARTOLOMÉ, O.P.
[Carta del Prior Provincial] a los M.RR.PP.Prior, Rectores, ex-Provinciales, Vicarios y demás Religiosos y Religiosas.
[S.l.: s.n.], 1895. 27 p.; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each copy at the end of the text features the seal of the Dominican Order of the Province of the Holy Rosary.

This is a letter of the Father Provincial, Fr. Bartolomé Alvarez del Manzano on the spiritual ministries to the Priors, Rectors, ex-Provincials and other religious of the Dominicans, Province of the Holy Rosary dated February 28, 1895. (see Retana, no. 3598)

1895 637. ARTIGAS, MANUEL
El Servicio de Aduanas en Filipinas.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The title page features the ownership mark of the Agencia Editorial Manila. Each includes an index.

The author is the director and owner of El Faro Administrativo. He was also a municipal consultant. The work was dedicated to Sr. Luis de la Torre Villanueva, administrator of the customs house in Manila. The work deals with the establishment of the customs house in Manila by Legazpi on September 13, 1573. It discusses also customs administration, commerce and industries in the Philippines, laws and decrees on customs houses in the Philippines.
638. BALAGUER, VICTOR  
**Islas Filipinas. (Memoria).**  
Madrid : Imprenta de R. Angeles, 1895. 80 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition, another in fair condition, with the title page missing. The text starts on page 3 because of torn and brittle pages.

The work is a monumental record of the General Exposition of the Philippine Islands in 1887.

639. CASERO, INDALECIO  
**Sermón Panegírico de la Inmaculada Concepción.** Predicado en la Iglesia de San Francisco de esta ciudad el día 15 de Diciembre del corriente año.  

The copy is in good condition.  
This pamphlet of twenty-nine pages contains the address delivered in honor of the Immaculate Conception on December 15, 1895 in the Church of Saint Francis in Manila.

640. CASTILLO y JIMÉNEZ JOSÉ M. DEL  
**Presupuestos Municipales.**  
Manila : Imp. de J. Lafont, San Juan de Letrán 17, 1895. 54 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, despite torn and brittle pages. Vignette is used.  
The work is preceded by a letter of the author to the *alcalde* of the city of Manila, D. José U. Arastorza for the publication of this simple work on the municipal budget of the city of Manila. The work includes the appropriations and expenditures of Manila.

641. CORRO DEL ROSARIO, PEDRO  
**Sermón que en la Solemne Función del Apostolado de la Prensa Celebrada en la Iglesia de PP. Recoletos.**  
Manila : [s.n.], 1895. 15 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Vignette is used.  
This pamphlet of fifteen pages contains the homily given during the feast of St. Michael the Archangel on September 29, 1895.
1895 642. ELERA, CASTO DE, O.P.
Catálogo Sistemático de toda la Fauna de Filipinas conocida hasta el presente y a la vez el de la colección zoológica del museo de PP. Dominicos del Colegio –Universidad de Sto. Tomás de Manila.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1895.
3 v. (viii, 701 p.; 676 p.; 942, lxiv p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has eight copies of Volume I, six copies of Volume II, seven copies of Volume III and one copy of Volumes II-III bound together. Volume III has the general index.

The work was written for the Philippine Regional Exposition. The three volumes contain 12,900 species. Volume I deals with 2,120 entries for Phylum Vertebrata. Volume II has 4,704 species of Phylum Arthropoda, 4,210 of which are found in the Philippines. Volume III contains 5,983 entries for Phyla Mollusca and Echinodermata, 5,243 of which belong to Fauna Filipina. The approach of the study is in chronological order. Each specie is described by (1) its popular name, (2) the other names given to it by natural scientists, (3) its habitat and (4) the indication whether it is available in the UST Museum. The book shows the intention of the author to disprove the claim of several naturalists that the Philippines has a scarcity of species particularly in the Mammalia class. He concluded, “We do not hesitate to say that because of its flora and fauna, the Philippines need not envy other nations of the world.” (see Retana, no. 6344)

1895 643. GIMÉNEZ DE QUIRÓS, CARLOS
Inmigración de Españoles al Archipiélago Filipino ; Sobre la conveniencia política, económica y social.
Manila : Imp. de J. Lofont, Real – Manila, 1895. 34 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This thirty-four page small pamphlet is dedicated to Sr. D. Ramón Blanco y Erenas Marques de Peña-Plata. It discusses the immigration of Spanish people to the Philippines.

1895 644. LAUREANO, FÉLIX
Recuerdos de Filipinas : Album-Libro ; útil para el estudio y conocimiento de los usos y costumbres de aquellas islas. Volume I.
Barcelona : A López Robert, 1895. 120 p. : photos ; 4°.
The copy is in fair condition with some pages torn and damaged caused by insects. It includes a table of contents and a list of fototipias.

The work is dedicated by the author to Juan Luna y Novicio, the famous Filipino painter, in admiration of his talent as an artist. This work is about the customs, traditions and social life in the different parts of the Philippines accompanied by photos that are very useful in the study of the customs, characteristics, manners and habits of the Filipinos. (see Retana, no. 3671)

645. LOBO y JIMÉNEZ, JUAN
**Diccionario Jurídico Filipino.** Tomo II.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The author was a judge of the Court of First Instance. The work is a juridical dictionary made up of articles on different cases.

646. LÓPEZ, FRANCISCO, O.S.A.
**Gramática Ilocana.** /Corregida y aumentada por P.Carro. 3d ed.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with torn and damaged pages caused by insects.

The work is dedicated to the missionaries in the Ilocos region. It is a grammar of the Ilocano language. (see Retana, no. 3673)

647. MARCILLA y MARTÍN, CIPRIANO, O.S.A
**Estudios de los Antiguos Alfabetos Filipinos.**
Malabón: Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1895. 107 p. (folded sheets); F°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with torn, brittle and damaged pages caused by insects. One copy has the autograph of Fr. Evaristo Arias, O.P. The other copy features on the title page the ownership mark of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, Manila 27 Feb. 1895. Each includes a
The title page has ornamental and symbolical Filipino characters, such as nipa hut, alibata, one open book, two Filipinos reading, coconut tree, etc. Pages of the text have ornamental borders.

The author is an Augustinian parish priest of Batac (Ilocos Norte). The work is conscientiously and well put together that it merited the golden award in the General Exposition held in Manila in 1895. The author collected the best known investigations about the old Filipino alphabet and added his own notes. According to Retana, the conclusion of Marcilla that P. López has in his book *Libro a Naisuratan* the most genuine exposition of the Philippine alphabets is risky, and according to Tavera, the author has no idea of paleography. Despite these criticisms, the book of Marcilla is very useful. (see Retana, no. 3679)

1895  **648. MARTÍNEZ VIGIL, RAMÓN, O.P.**
Elementos de Geografía Descriptiva particularmente de las Islas Filipinas.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1895.
158 p. : ill., maps ; 16°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. A vignette with school materials is featured on the title page.

The work is a descriptive, astronomical and physical geography of the Philippines. It discusses also the different parts of Europe, America, Philippines and the divisions of the Oceania with maps and illustrations. The book was used as textbook in the University.

1895  **649. MATEO BARCONES, ENRIQUE**
Estudios para una Nosología Filipina.
Madrid : Imprenta y Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1895.
447 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. A notation by the author dedicating the copy to his friend, Don José del Ojo is featured on the page before the title.

The work is a study on the classification of diseases found in the Philippines.
Fig. 24. From the *Recuerdos de Filipinas* dedicatory by the author to Juan Luna. (see entry # 644)

Fig. 25. From the *Recuerdos de Filipinas* - Una boda (a wedding) (facing p.6). (see entry # 644)
FILIPINIANA RARE CATALOGUE

1895 650. NOVAL, JOSÉ, O.P.
Lecciones de Geografía Universal y de España y Filipinas.
Tomo I
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1895.
viii, 222 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal of the Province of the Holy Rosary. It includes a table of contents.
The work is divided into two parts. These are lessons in general geography for the students of the University of Santo Tomás.

1895 651. OCIO, HILARIO MARÍA, O.P.
Compendio de la Reseña Biográfica de los Religiosos de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas desde su fundación hasta nuestros días. Comprende desde 1587 a 1895.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1895.
1240, Lxviii, 167 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with torn and damaged pages caused by insects. Each includes an index.
The work contains a chronological biographical sketch of Dominican missionaries of the Province of Santísimo Rosario from 1587 to 1895.

1895 652. PARDO DE TAVERA, TRINIDAD H.
Arte de Cuidar Enfermos.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.
The author was a famous doctor of medicine as well as an ‘ilustrado,’ well known in the Philippines, Spain, France, and Portugal. In this work he discusses the art of caring for the patients.

[1895] 653. PATERNO, PEDRO A.
A los Electores del 1er distrito de La Laguna de Bay.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and damaged pages caused by insects. It includes a table of contents, a list of
typographical errors, a photo of José Rizal, a native of the province of Laguna, with an autograph to the author. The work is about the voters of the first district of Laguna and historical notes on some of the towns of Laguna province.

654. POZO y BRESÓ JULIÁN DEL

Resumen Monetario Histórico.


The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. Vignette is used.

The work is preceded by an open letter of Aníbal Álvarez Osorio to the author. Presented in this work is the summary of the monetary history.

655. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.


Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1895. 646 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has six copies in fair condition with pages torn and damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

This bibliographical notes on El Periodismo Filipino is the first and until then the only publication about Philippine journalism. It contains appendices from the most known Philippine bibliographers such as J.T. Medina, T.H. Pardo de Tavera, P. Torres Lanzas and W.E. Retana. The work contains a chronological list. Appendix lists pseudonyms, editors, printers and places of printing and titles. (see Retana, no. 3717)

656. SADERRA MASÓ MIGUEL, S.J.

La Seismología de Filipinas; Datos para el estudio de terremotos del Archipiélago Filipino.


The copy is in fair condition. The seal of ownership Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás Manila. 07 Abr 1895 is featured on the title page. Vignette is used.

The work was undertaken by the Observatory of Manila under the fathers of the Society of Jesus. It contains data on seismology, earthquakes, typhoons that visited the Philippine
Islands from 1865, the year the Observatory of Manila was established, until 1890 when the section of seismology was officially established. (see Retana, no. 3723)

1895  
657. SASTRÓN, MANUEL  
_Filipinas : pequeños estudios. Batangas y su provincia._  

The UST Library has five copies in fair condition, pages are torn, damage caused by insects. Seal of ownership, Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila is featured on the title page of the book. Each includes a table of contents.

The work discusses the different towns of the province of Batangas; its agriculture, industries, economics, public works, public health, demography, religion, education, commerce, and inhabitants (their character, customs and traditions), civic and religious feasts celebrated in the different parts of the province.

1895  
658. VALLESPINOSA, ADOLFO  
_Guía Práctica del Juez Instructor Militar. En el sumario._  
Manila : [s.n.], 1895. 184, viii p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The work was dedicated to the Capitán General D. Ramón Blanco. Published in the _La Legislacion_, this is an officer’s handbook on military art and science.

1895  
659. WALLS y MERINO, MANUEL  
_Relato de un viaje de España a Filipinas._  

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Previously published in _El Diario de Manila_ and in _La Revista Contemporanea_. This is an account of the voyage of the author from Barcelona to Manila, on board the ship _Leon XIII_. It is written in the form of letters addressed to a friend. The first is dated December 3, 1881 in Barcelona and the last one in Manila, February 19, 1882.
660.  ——————
**Crónica de Ciencias Médicas de Filipinas.**

The copies are in fair condition. Two volumes are bound into one. Included is a table of contents for Volumes II and III.

The work is about the history of medicines, diseases, public hygiene, pharmacology, microbiology, biographies of professors in Medicine and Pharmacy in the Philippines.

661. **RETANA, WENCESLAO E.**
**Epítome de la Bibliografía General de Filipinas.** Parte I.
Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1895-1897. 84, 48 p.; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and damaged pages caused by insects.

The work is a compendium of the bibliographies on the Philippines. The first part contains 1-270 titles and the continuation is 506-720 titles.

662. **MARÍN y MORALES, VALENTÍN, O.P.**
**Lecciones de Retórica y Poética.**

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. One copy of the first edition (1895) with a notation by the author was given to Fr. Rector, Santiago Payá, O.P; two copies of the second edition (1903); and two copies of the third edition (1908). The seal of the Dominicans *Veritas* and the ownership mark of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás* are featured on the title page of the book.

The book was prepared for the students of the University of Sto. Tomas as textbook. It contains lessons on Rhetoric and Poetics.

663. **RETANA, WENCESLAO E.**
**Archivo del Bibliófilo Filipino : Recopilación de Documentos históricos, científicos, literarios y políticos y estudios bibliográficos.**
Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1895-1905. 5 v. (each volume in various pagings); 8°.
The UST Library has four copies of Volume I, six copies of Volume II, three copies of Volume III, four copies of Volume IV, three copies of Volume V. Some copies are in good condition, others in fair condition with some pages damaged by insects. Each volume includes a table of contents.

The Archivo is a kind of serials in which one could find the most interesting documents. For a list of contents, see Retana, no. 3716.

1896 664. ACADÉMIA PEDAGÓGICA DE MANILA
Primer Certamen Pedagógico en Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition, with some pages damaged by insects. The seal of Biblioteca del Colegio de Manila, 16 Feb. 1896 is featured on the title page.

This is an issue of the Boletín Oficial del Magisterio Filipino containing several articles on education in the Philippines:
- Breve discurso de apertura del certamen, memoria y reseña.../ por Francisco Gomez Alfau.
- Memoria sobre los medios que deben ponerse en juego en Filipinas para atraer los niños a las escuelas/ por Catalino Sevilla. 1895.
- Memoria sobre la enseñanza del Castellano en Filipinas / por Mariano Leuterio y Resurrección.
- Tratado breve sobre los deberes de los maestros en Filipinas/ por Pedro Serrano.
- Discurso sobre la enseñanza objetiva en las escuelas/ por Pedro Serrano.

1896 665. ARAGONESES

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a fourteen-page compilation of a literary tribute to Nuestra Señora del Pilar de Zaragoza. The text is divided into two columns with acknowledgments given by some personalities, such as P. Feced, Rafael Comenge, Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, Juan Caro y Mora, Manuel Sastrón, etc.
666. BECERRA y FERNÁNDEZ, MANUEL
Un Apunte de las Canteras de Talim.
28 p. : plates (folded) ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, only the plates are torn. It includes a table of contents.
The author was a civil engineer. The work contains facts about stones from Talim that were used in the projects in the port of Manila in 1891. Some plates show project plans.

667. BORRERO, FRANCISCO
Cuestiones Filipinas. Memoria.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
The author, General Borrero spent some time in the Philippines as governor of the province of Cavite and the Island of Mindanao. On his return to Spain in 1895 he prepared this memoir on the administrative needs and conditions of the island.

668. CABEZA PEREIRO [ANACLETO]
La Isla de Ponapé : Geografía, Etnografía, Historia ; Estudio sobre Carolinas. / con un prólogo de Valeriano Weyler. 2d ed.
xiii, 261 p. : ill., maps (folded) ; 4°.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. It has the photograph of the author and some interesting illustrations and maps.
This is a prize winning work obra premiada por la Junta Superior Consultiva de Guerra. Divided into three parts: the first part is about geography, second part is about ethnography and the third part about history. At the end of the text is Presupuesto de Gastos de las Islas Carolinas que gravita sobre el de Filipinas, or Budget of the Caroline Islands weighing on the Philippines.

669. ———
Código Penal y Ley de Enjuiciamiento Criminal para las Islas Filipinas. 3d ed.
The UST Library has three copies in good condition. One copy has some pages missing, it has only 432 pages. Another was donated by Mr. & Mrs. J. Gabaldon in 1984. Another copy belonged to Pablo Tiongson. Bound with the work is Catálogo del Centro Editorial de Góngora.

This book contains laws on criminal procedure for the Philippine Islands and other Spanish archipelagos approved by the decree of September 4, 1884 and December 17, 1886. Compiled by the Revista de los Tribunales.

1896 670. EXPOSICIÓN REGIONAL DE FILIPINAS
Catálogo de los objetos presentados en la Exposición Regional de Filipinas ; Inaugurada en Manila el día 23 de Enero de 1895.
xxxviii, 542, 34 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy used to belong to Fr. Casto de El era, O.P. The other copy features the seal of ownership of Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 19 Jun. 1896. The title page features a beautiful illustration.

The book is a catalog of all the items exhibited in the Regional Exposition of the Philippines held in Manila on January 23, 1895.

1896 671. GALÁN DE LA SOLEDAD, MIGUEL
Memoria sobre la Isla del Corregidor.

The copy is a manuscript, in good condition. However, the text is difficult to read.

At the end of the text, there are statistics on Estado de Almas de la Provincia de la Isla del Corregidor; Provincia de Corregidor and Plano de la Bahía de Manila.

1896 672. GONZÁLEZ y MARTÍN, R.
Filipinas y sus Habitantes ; Lo que son y lo que deben ser. Estudio crítico.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book deals on geography, resources, people and politics of the Philippines at that time. (see Retana, no. 3785)
673. GUERRERO, RAFAEL
Crónica de la Guerra de Cuba y de la Rebelión de Filipinas (1895-96). Tomo IV.

The copy is in good condition with some pages detached from the spine. Vignette is used. Includes a table of contents.
This is one volume of a larger work of five volumes Crónica de la Guerra de Cuba... The work gives a detailed account of events up to October, 1897.

674. GUMMA, ALFRED
Le Dondin et les Philippines.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.
The text is in French. It expounds on the theory that Odorico de Pordenone visited the Philippines in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries.

675. HERAS y CRESPO, CARLOS DE LAS
Ante – Proyecto de Saneamiento de Manila.
62 p. : plates (folded) ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn plates.
The author was a municipal engineer of Manila during the Spanish period. The work contains the plans for a new sanitary system for Manila proposed by the author. It was not carried out because of the war in 1898. The book has the láminas that show the construction sites of the sanitary system.

676. Ley de Enjuiciamiento civil para las Islas Filipinas y demás Archipiélagos Españoles de Oceania. 3d ed.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition. Each includes an appendix and an index. Another is in fair condition but pagination is only 450, some pages are missing.
The book contains the civil laws approved by the decree of February 3, 1888 under Victor Balaguer, Minister of the Ultramar and reformed and annotated by the decree of August
21, 1896. These were compiled by the *Revista de los Tribunales*. The work is divided into three books with corresponding titles and articles.

### 1896

677. **MEDINA, JOSÉ TORIBIO**

*La Imprenta en Manila: desde sus orígenes hasta 1810.*

Santiago de Chile: Casa del Autor, 1896. xvi, 280 p.; 4º.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn, brittle and damaged pages caused by insects. It includes an index. The title page features the ownership mark of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, Manila 1897*. Vignette is used.

In the introduction, the author discusses the origin of printing presses in the Philippines, the early maps, and prints. Cited in the book are early titles of books printed in the Philippines and no longer available. (see Retana, no. 3805)

678. ———

*Nociones preliminares de Física y generales de Química-Farmacéutica.* Primer semestre.


The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with some damaged pages caused by insects.

The book features the following topics:
- *Nociones generales de Química – Farmacéutica.*
- *Nociones generales de Farmacología natural.*
- *Preliminares A la práctica de operaciones Farmacéuticas.*
- *Práctica de operaciones tarifa y legislación Farmacéuticas.*

This was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas.

679. **NOVAL, JOSÉ, O.P.**

*Lecciones de Geografía Universal y particular de España y Filipinas.*


The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used. The title page features the seal *Veritas* and the ownership mark *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 1897*.

The volume is divided into four books. Book One deals with general geography; Book Two on Descriptive geography; Book Three on Spain; Book Four deals with the Philippines,
Marianas, Carolinas and Palaos. Each chapter is divided into different lessons. This was used as textbook in the university.

680. NOVAL, JOSÉ, O.P.  
**Resumen de Geografía General de España y Filipinas.**  
166, iii p. : maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is divided into four books. Book One is on theoretical geography; Book Two presents descriptive geography in general; Book Three describes the geography of Spain; Book Four the geography of the Philippines, Marianas, Carolinas and Palaos. Each book is divided into different chapters which are presented in different lessons. The book was used as textbook in the university.

681. OBSERVATORIO DE MANILA  
**Boletín mensual. Año 1895.**  
Manila: Imprenta Privada del Observatorio, 1896.  
2 v. (418 p.; 418 p.) : plates, tables ; F°.

The UST Library has Volume XXXI, January – December, 1895 and Volume XXXII, January 1896 – December, 1896. The copies are in fair condition with some pages torn and damaged by insects.

The volume is a monthly journal on meteorology published by the Jesuit fathers.

682. ————  
**Presupuesto General de Gastos é Ingresos de las Islas Filipinas para el año de 1896-97.**  
Madrid: Imprenta de los Hijos de M.G. Hernández, 1896.  
Liv, 252 p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the general budget of expenses and income of the Philippine Islands for the year 1896-1897.

683. RECODER y BORDA, O.P.  
**Programa de Historia Universal y Particular de España y Filipinas.**  
256, vii p. ; 12°.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. The ownership mark is featured on the title page of the book. One copy is bound with *Historia de España* and *Historia de Filipinas*.

The work presents the universal history, and the history of Spain and the Philippines. It is divided into different lessons and it was used as textbook in the university.

1896 684. **Reglamento de Hospitales Militares.**
Manila : Estab. tipog. de los Herederos de E. Bota, 1896.
89 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is divided into seventeen chapters containing two hundred twenty-four articles that explain the rules and regulations of the Military Hospital.

1896 685. **RETANA, WENCESLAO E.**
Mando del General Weyler en Filipinas. 5 Junio 1888-17 Noviembre 1891 : Apuntes y documentos para la historia, política administrativa y militar de dichas Islas. / con un prólogo de Don Arcadio Roda.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition with some damaged pages caused by insects. Each includes a table of contents. One copy has a photo of Valeriano Weyler detached from the spine.

The book was dedicated to Don José Velarde y Naveda, the honorary chief administrative superior, subdirector of the Overseas Department. Valeriano Weyler a native of Majorca, Marquis of Tenerife, was the son of a German doctor; he became Governor-General from June 5, 1888- November, 1891 and Minister of War in Madrid. The work is divided into four parts: The first part discusses politics; the second part is on public treasury; third part is on administration and patronage and the fourth part on war. These are some of his achievements as Governor-General: 1. School of agriculture established in Manila, 1889; 2. Practical School of Arts and Trade established in 1890; 3. Telephone system established in the Philippines in 1890; 4. Dominican school established in Dagupan in 1891.
Said to have received money from religious orders for armed support against their tenants. After his term of office he was assigned to Cuba. (see Retana, no. 3834)

686. RINCÓN, MANUEL MA.  
Romances de Ciego : Galería Humorística de tipos populares. / Ilustraciones de A. Villegas y I.M. de Velasco.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The work is dedicated to the memory of the poet, José M.a García Collado. This is a collection of humorous essays; each selection is accompanied by an illustration. (see Retana, no. 3836)

687. MARÍN y MORALES, VALENTÍN, O.P.  
Principios de Literatura General ; (teoría estética y teoría literaria).  
viii, 468 p.; 398, vi p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Three copies belong to the 1915 edition. The seal Veritas is featured on the title page. Each includes a table of contents. The author, holder of a Ph.D. in Philosophy and Letters, was a professor at the University of Santo Tomas. The work contains principles on general literature, particularly on aesthetics and literary theory. This was used as textbook in the university.

688. FERNÁNDEZ, D. E.  
Vocabulario Tagalo – Castellano ; premiado con la medalla de bronce en la Exposición de Filipinas en Madrid en el año de 1887. 5th ed.  
112 p.; 109 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy is the eleventh edition, published by the Librería é Imprenta de J. Martínez in 1920. The work was awarded the bronze medal in the Exposition of the Philippines in Madrid in 1887. It was considered a very useful tool for those beginning to learn the Spanish language.
1897

689. ALCÁZAR JOSÉ DE

_Historia de los Dominios Españoles en Oceania. Filipinas._

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work was dedicated to Fray Bernardino Nozaleda, Archbishop of Manila. Important data is at the end of the text, such as: Cronología de los Gobernadores Generales de Filipinas por real nombramiento; cronología de los que han sido gobernadores generales interinos; Arzobispos de Manila; Obispos de Nueva Segovia; Obispos de Nueva Cáceres; Obispos de Cebu; Obispos de Jaro; Padres provinciales y superiores de las Órdenes Religiosas actualmente en Filipinas.

1897

690. ALGUÉ, JOSÉ, S.J.

_Baguios ó Ciclones Filipinos: Estudio teórico – práctico._

The copy is in good condition, with some damaged pages caused by insects. The title page features the seal of the Society of Jesus and the signature of Fr. Manuel Hidalgo. It includes a table of contents.

The author was the director of the Observatory of Manila under the supervision of the fathers of the Society of Jesus. The study deals on typhoons and hurricanes that visited the Philippine Archipelago. The work is divided into three parts with plates and illustrations.

1897

691. ARELLANO y RAIMUNDO, MANUEL, O.P.

_Gramática Griega elemental._

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. The seal of the Dominican Order is featured on the title page.

The author is a Dominican, Doctor of Philosophy and Letters. The book contains lessons on elementary Greek Grammar and was used as textbook in the university.
692. BLANCO, RAMÓN
Memoria que al Senado dirige el General Blanco; acerca de los últimos sucesos ocurridos en la Isla de Luzón.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a collection of reports of General Ramón Blanco to the Senate in Madrid. (see Retana, no. 3864)

693. BORES y ROMERO, JAVIER
La Insurrección Filipina. Cuatro verdades.
Madrid: Imprenta a cargo de S. A. de la Fuente, 1897. 82 p.; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

This small pamphlet discusses the insurrection in the Philippines and its causes.

694. CASAS, FÉLIX, O.P.
Novena al Glorioso Patriarca San José.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Dominican Order is featured on the title page. Vignette is used.

The work is a novena to St. Joseph. It includes a prayer by Pope Leo XIII with the corresponding indulgences.

695. CASTELLANO y VILLARROYA, TOMÁS
La Insurrección de Filipinas: Discurso pronunciado en la sesión celebrada por el Congreso de Diputados el día 1.a de Junio de 1897.
Madrid: Imprenta de los Hijos de M. G. Hernández, 1897. 15 p.; 4°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition.

The pamphlet contains the speech delivered to the members of the Spain parliament about the insurrection in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 3874)
1897 696. CASTILLO y JIMÉNEZ, JOSÉ M. DEL
El Katipunan ó el Filibusterismo en Filipinas; Crónica ilustrada con documento, autógrafo y fotograbados.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy used to belong to Fr. Mariano Rodríguez, O.P. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is divided into three parts. The first part deals with the causes and origins of the revolution; the second is on its development and effects, and the third part presents the judgement from Madrid. (see Retana, no.3875)

1897 697. COMANDANCIA GENERAL DE PANAY y NEGROS
Sucesos de San Joaquín y la Provincia de Antique desde Noviembre de 1896 a Febrero de 1897.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The pamphlet is a series of communications between the Governor P.M. (Político-Militar) of Iloilo, Governor P.M. of Antique and the Office of the Municipality of the town of San Joaquín, from November 9, 1896 to February 24, 1897 on some important events. (see Retana, no. 3878)

1897 698. COMBES, FRANCISCO, S.J.
Historia de Mindanao y Joló : Obra publicada en Madrid en 1667, y que ahora con la colaboración del P. Pablo Pastells saca nuevamente a luz W.E. Retana.
Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de los Ríos, 1897. 800 p. : ill. ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The seal of the University is featured on the title page. Vignette is used. Each includes a table of contents.

The text is divided into two columns. This history has always been considered one of the most valuable pearls of Philippine literature, for Combes was an uncommonly intelligent observer who personally visited most of the localities he described, while holding a high position in his order, so that he not only wrote but made history. Especially interesting are the notes on the Negritos, showing that two hundred years ago Negritos were comparatively common in localities in Mindanao where they
have now entirely disappeared. The zoologist, too, will be interested in P. Combes’ statement that wild elephants were to be found then in the islands. The commentary is especially valuable in giving information on the history of those islands derived from unprinted sources. The preface contains Combes’ biography, the history of Mindanao, and ethnographical notices. As Retana is an excellent bibliographer, he is at his best here, while in history his point of view is very partisan. In the linguistic portions we find traces of the pen of Pastells, long time missionary in Mindanao and superior of the Jesuits missions, province of Mindanao and Philippines. In this portion twenty-nine Ave Marias in different Mindanao and Philippine languages are printed. (see Retana, no. 3879)

699. CORCUERA, ANSELMO
Sermón predicado en la Catedral de Manila; con motivo de la festividad de S. Andrés.
Manila: Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1897. 10 p.; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This pamphlet contains a sermon delivered during the feast of St. Andrew in the Manila Cathedral.

700. ———
Documentos acerca de la Secularización y Amovilidad de los Curas Regulares de Filipinas.
Madrid: Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1897. vii, 67 p.; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The pamphlet is a collection of eleven documents on the question of secular clergy versus regular clergy and the possibility of removing the regular clergy from the Philippines.

701. ESCALERA, FRANCISCO DE LA
Poemas relámpagos.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used. The author dedicated this work to his parents. It also has a notation of the author dedicating the copy to the distinguished journalist and writer Pedro Gavisar
FILIPINIANA RARE CATALOGUE

1897 702. ESPINOSA DE LOS MONTEROS y SUÁREZ, DIEGO
El Procedimiento Criminal: Compilación de disposiciones sobre el enjuiciamiento en Filipinas.
Manila : Imprenta Litografía Partier, 1897. xxiii, 923 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This book published by the Manila Deputy Fiscal about criminal procedure is divided into two parts. It contains the collection of statutory provisions about procedure in the Philippines, as well as notes, references to criminal records, agreements and jurisprudence of the Supreme Court.

1897 703. ————
Estado General de los Religiosos existentes en los conventos, colegios, casas, parroquias y misiones del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús, tiene en Filipinas, China, España y Roma.

The copy is in fair condition. Pages have border designs.
The work is a record of the Augustinians in the Philippines, China, Spain and Rome, Archdiocese of Manila, Nueva Segovia, Cebu, and Jaro for the year 1896 – 1897.

1897 704. ————
Filipinos: La política de atracción empleada por España en los actuales momentos, tiene por exclusivo fin engañarnos miserablemente, para hacer impopular la insurrección.../ por Tagalog.
[Hong Kong] : [s.n.], 1897. 11 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.
The small pseudonimous booklet of eleven pages expresses an exciting desire of the Filipinos to be free, maintaining the vigorous spirit of revolution against the Spanish sovereignty, thus at the end of the text is this exclamation: Viva Filipinas libre!!!! Hip!!!! Hip!!! Hurra!!! Signed Tagalog. Hong Kong, 25 de Junio, 1897.
705. FORADADA, FRANCISCO, S.J.
La Soberanía de España en Filipinas. Opúsculo de actualidad destinado a popularizar en el País las salvadoras ideas relativas a esta materia.
Barcelona : Imprenta de Henrich y Compañía, 1897.
302 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The work discusses the sovereignty of Spain in the Philippines. It is divided into four parts.

706. GER y LOBEZ, FLORENCIO
Tratado de Construcción civil.
Badajoz : Estab. tipog. La Minerva Extremeña, 1897.
615 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.
The work is on civil engineering.

707. GRANADA, LUIS DE, O.P.
Libro nang panalangin at pagbubulaybulay.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1897.
438, viii p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The work is a collection of prayers and meditations of the famous Dominican spiritual writer.

708. ————
Homenaje a dos poetas : colección de poesías de García Collado y Romero de Aquino. / con prólogo de Manuel M.a Rincón. Publicada por varios de sus admiradores bajo la protección y por iniciativa de D. José Gutiérrez de la Vega.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used. It includes a table of contents.
This is a collection of poems written by José M.a García Collado and Romero de Aquino. (see Retana, no. 3908)
709. ——
Insurrección en el Partido de Aclan de la Provincia de Capiz.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1897. 3-30 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It has no title page.
This pamphlet contains a collection of telegrams between the Gobernador P. M. of Capiz and the Commandante General of Panay and Negros from March 16, 1897 to May 19, 1899.

710. [JORDÁN DE URRIÉS y RUIZ DE ARAÑA] MÁRQUEZ DE AYERBE
Sitio y conquista de Manila por los Ingleses en 1762.
Zaragoza : Imprenta de Ramón Miedes, 1897. xiv, 18-135 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
The work narrates the conquest of Manila by the British in 1762.

711. KROPOTKINE, PEDRO
Las Prisiones; traducción y notas. / de J. Martínez Ruiz.
Valencia : Imprenta Unión Tipografica, 1897. 32 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, Manila, 6 Enero 1897 is featured on the titled page.
This is a small treatise on prisons.

712. ——
La Masonización de Filipinas, Rizal y su obra: colección de artículos publicados en “La Juventud.”

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
The work contains the following:
- Primera educación de Rizal, Sus estudios superiors, Viajes y publicaciones de Rizal, Conspiración, Escenas dramáticas que precedieron a la muerte de Rizal, Conversión, Fusilamiento, El Katipunan, Descubrimiento de la conjura.
(see Retana, no. 3912)
713. MARTÍN MÍNGUEZ, BERNARDINO  
*Defensa del General Weyler : cuestión palpitante y transcendental.*  
Madrid : Imprenta de los Hijos de M.G. Hernández, 1897.  76 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.  
This book is a defense of General Valeriano Weyler, Governor-General of the Philippines from 1888-1891, against some false accusations, during his office as governor-general.

714. MEDINA, JOSÉ TORIBIO  
*Bibliografía Española de las Islas Filipinas (1523-1810).*  
Santiago de Chile : Imprenta de Cervantes, 1897.  556 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages detached from the spine. It includes an index.  
The book is a bibliography of Spanish books on the Philippine Islands. (see Retana, no. 3919)

715. MILLÁN y VILLANUEVA, CAMILO  
*El Gran Problema de las Reformas en Filipinas; planteado por el Español periódico Diario de Manila.*  
Manila : Imprenta de J. Lafont, 1897.  119 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
The work deals on the problem of reforms in politics and administration in the Philippines published in the *Diario de Manila.*

716. [NAVARRO, EDUARDO], O.S.A.  
*Filipinas. Estudio de algunos asuntos de actualidad.* /por el R.P. Procurador y Comisario.  
Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1897.  xi, 281 p. ; 4°.

The UST library has six copies in good condition. One copy has some damage caused by insects. Each includes a table of contents and an appendix.  
The contents of the book are:  
- *Impuesto de cédulas personales, Restablecimiento de pasaportes, Formación de padrones generales e intervención del párroco, Asuntos de imprenta, galleras, juegos prohibidos y*
legales, Malhechores, Régimen municipal, La enseñanza, Códigos civil y pena, Juzgados de paz, La masonería.

The author, regretting the unfortunate state of affairs prevailing in the Philippines – the rebellion against Spain – after personal observation and a thorough study of the subject, conceived the idea of exposing in the briefest possible manner the most essential and obvious features of the Spanish legal policy toward the archipelago, and suggested also a thorough study of reforms needed for the welfare of the islands. (see Retana, no. 3927)

1897
717. PATERNO, PEDRO A.
El Pacto de Biyak-na-Bato.
Manila : [s.n.], 1897. v, 215 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition, only the title page is partially torn making it difficult to discern the print. It includes a table of contents.

In the preliminary pages, signed Misión de la Compañía de Jesús en las Islas Filipinas, the book states the attempts of the Spanish government to establish a link with the revolutionaries, and support it with letters of the Jesuit P. Pío Pí and of Rafael Comenge, addressed to Emilio Aguinaldo. The book contains five parts: The protocol, the meetings, the great peace assembly, the pact, and the peace treaty.

1897
718. ————
Régimen Político- Administrativo : para el porvenir en el Archipiélago Filipino. / por un Peninsular Añejado en Filipinas.
Madrid : Imprenta de Juan López Camacho, 1897. 88 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author is Un Peninsular Añejado en Filipinas (A Spanish of long residence in the Philippines). Somebody has written the name ‘R. González Martín’ as the possible author. The book was dedicated to Don Benigno Quiroga Ballesteros, former Director of Civil Administration of the Philippines. The book contains a prologue and ten chapters: Chapter 1, Military establishment; Chapter 2, Colonial Councils; Chapter 3, Municipal Courts and Peace Courts; Chapter 4, Public Instruction; Chapter 5, General and Provisional Government; Chapter 6, The mother language; Chapter 7, Administrative matters; Chapter 8, Economic matters; Chapter 9, The friars
and the religious topics in the Philippines; Chapter 10, European colonization in the Philippines.

**719. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.**
*La Imprenta en Filipinas: adiciones y observaciones a la Imprenta en Manila de D.J.T. Medina.*

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work has a letter of dedication to “Don José T. Medina, Madrid, 15 de Abril de 1897” by W.E. Retana. In the introduction the author cites the early printing presses in the Philippines and some important early printed books. The catalog has 212 items, 1593-1707, with critical notes.

**720. REVERTÉR DEL MÁS, EMILIO**
*Filipinas por España: Narración episódica de la Rebelión en el Archipiélago Filipino.* / Illust. por Francisco Pons.
Barcelona: Centro Editorial de Alberto Martín, 1897. 2 v. (x, 746 p.; 742 p.) : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used. Book One has a print of ‘Capitán General Ramón Blanco y Erenas,’ Book Two, the print of ‘D. Camilo Polavieja’ and Book Three the print of ‘Fernando Primo de Rivera.’

This is a comprehensive history of the last period of Spain in the Philippines made up of three books. The first book discusses the administration of Ramón Blanco y Erenas, the second book that of Camilo Polavieja and the third book that of Fernando Primo de Rivera.

**721. RINCÓN, MANUEL MA.**
*Cháchara: Páginas de la vida Manileña* / Illus. De Julio Martínez de Velasco.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The book contains selections of anecdotes about life in Manila. Each selection has a corresponding illustration.
1897 722. ROGEL LEBRES, MANUEL

Lepra en Bisayas (2.o grupo de las Islas Filipinas)

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is dedicated to the Rector of the Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, Fr. Santiago Payá, by the author. It is divided into four parts: The first part reports on the alarm and impact in the Philippine press. The second part deals with leprosy as contagious, the third part describes leprosy in the Bisayan Island and the fourth part presents the correct planning to avoid the spread of the disease.

1897 723. SALAZAR, DOMINGO DE, O.P.

Carta – Relación de las cosas de la China y de los Chinos del Parían de Manila. Enviada al Rey Felipe II desde Manila, a 24 de junio, de 1590.
[Manila] : [s.n.], 1897. 34 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author was the first Bishop of Manila. This is a letter addressed to King Philip II about China and the Chinese residing in the Parian of Manila, written in 1590, published now for the first time.

1897 724. SALAZAR, DOMINGO DE, O.P.

Relación de las cosas de las Filipinas.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1897. 45 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of forty-five pages is a report of the first Bishop of Manila, a Dominican, Fr. Domingo de Salazar, to the King of Spain, Philip II, concerning the situation of the natives and of the Chinese, written in 1583.

1897 725. SÁNCHEZ DE LUNA, FAUSTINO

Oración Fúnebre a la memoria y en sufragio del alma de Antonio Cánovas del Castillo ; Pronunció en 6 de Septiembre de 1897 en la Sta. Iglesia Catedral.
Manila : Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1897. 13 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This pamphlet contains the eulogy delivered in honor of
Sr. Antonio Cánovas del Castillo during the funeral rites in his memory on September 6, 1897. (see Retana, no. 3949)

726. SÁNCHEZ GINER, GREGORIO
Memoria Histórico – Administrativa del Hospital de San Juan de Dios.
Malabon : Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1897. 56 p. ; 4°

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The pamphlet is a historical and administrative report of the San Juan de Dios Hospital for the year 1896, by the author who was then its administrator. It was delivered on December 31, 1896. At the back of the text are financial records for the year 1896 and a list of officials of the hospital.

727. SAISTRÓN, MANUEL
Colonización de Filipinas. Inmigración Peninsular.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. The work is divided into three parts. The first part exposes the plan of colonization in general and some statistics of Spanish immigration to Cuba, Africa, and English colonies in Australia. The second part discusses the agricultural development in the archipelago. The third part deals on industries and commerce.

728. SAISTRÓN, MANUEL
La Insurrección en Filipinas. Tomo I.
Madrid : Imp. de la viuda de M. Mínumesal de los Ríos, 1897. 760 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
The author in his preface states that his purpose is to record something about the political and social relations existing between the Spaniards and native Filipinos and to describe the Tagal rebellion.

729. ———
Selecta ex Classicis auctoribus ; ad usum Juventutis in Universitate S. Thomae Manilensi Studentis. / compilado por Fr. Donato Berrioabalgoyita y Belar, O.P.
Manila : Typis Collegii Sancti Thomae, 1897. xxv, 441 p. ; 4°.
The UST Library has three copies in fair condition with some pages detached from the spine. Each includes a table of contents.

The prologue is signed by Fr. Donato Berriozabalgoitia y Belar, O.P. on June 1, 1898. These are selected readings from classical authors. The book is intended for the students of the University of Sto. Tomas. At the back of the text is a Greek-Spanish dictionary. (see Retana, no. 3953)

1897 730. ————
La Situación del País: colección de artículos publicados por “La Voz Española,” 2d ed.
Manila: Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1897. 257 p.; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This work is about the insurrection, causes and major questions that affect the Philippine Islands, such as administration of justice, religious corporations, public instruction, industries and commerce, Philippine press and many other relevant topics.

1897 731. SUÁREZ CAPALLEJA, VÍCTOR
La Salud del Europeo en América y Filipinas y del repatriado y criollo en Europa según el sistema Kneipp.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

The work is about the health and acclimatization of the Europeans in America and the Philippines and the Creole and the repatriated in Europe.

1897 732. ————
Sucesos de Negros desde Octubre de 1896 a Febrero de 1897.
[S.l.: s.n.], 1897. 3-53 p.; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This pamphlet is a record of events in Negros from October 24, 1896 to February 20, 1897.
733. TORRES LANZA, PEDRO
Relación Descriptiva de los Mapas, Planos, etc., de Filipinas. Existentes en el Archivo General de Indias.
Madrid : [Imprenta de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1897.
55 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
This work describes maps, plans, etc. of the Philippine Islands in the Archivo General de Indias of Seville. (see Retana, no. 3959)

734. VALLESPINOSA, ADOLFO
Un libro más: (prosa y verso).
147 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The title is rubricated. Vignette is used.
The book is a collection of prose and verse.

735. VALLS, J. M.
Filipinas por España: Drama en 5 actos y en prosa.
Madrid : Galería Lírico-Dramática de Florencio Fiscowich, 1897. 64 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
The work is a drama in five acts. It was staged at Teatro Circo Barcelonés on the night of June 6, 1897.

736. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE
Filipinas. / con un prólogo de Gonzalo Reparaz.
Madrid : Imprenta de Enrique Teodoro y Alonso, 1898. 91 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with brittle pages. It includes a table of contents.
This pamphlet discusses the insurrection in the Philippines. It is divided into four periods. First, the causes and the period of preparation for the insurrection. Second, the insurrection during the term of General Blanco. The third, during the term of General Polavieja and finally, during the term of General Primo de Rivera. When this work circulated in Madrid, the news about the victory of the squadron of Dewey with the Filipinos in favor of the Americans had already reached the public. (see Retana, no. 3965)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>737.</td>
<td>Acta de la Proclamación de la Independencia del Pueblo Filipino.</td>
<td>S.l.: s.n., 1898</td>
<td>[S.l.: s.n.], 1898. 5 p. ; 8°. The copy is in good condition. This pamphlet of five pages is the text of the proclamation of the Philippine Independence in Cavite Viejo on June 2, 1898 before Don Ambrosio Rianzares Bautista, auditor of war and designated commissioner for the proclamation and to solemnize the act on June 12, 1898.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>738.</td>
<td>El Baguio de Samar y Leyte. 12-13 de Octubre de 1897. / con un prólogo.</td>
<td>ALGUÉ, JOSÉ S.J.</td>
<td>Manila: Foto-Tipog. de J. Marty, 1898. ix, 74 p. : charts, ill., maps, plates ; F°. The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used. The author was the director of the Observatorio de Manila under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. The work was dedicated by the author to Sr. D. Patricio Montojo, Governor-General of the Philippine Islands. This important study of the typhoon in Samar and Leyte in 1897 is interesting because of the plates showing the effects of the terrible storm in which enormous waves invaded the seashore of Samar and Leyte causing immense destruction. Among the conclusions, it is worth noting that this “Baguio” is considered one of the most destructive to have hit the Philippines at that time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>739.</td>
<td>Las Nubes en el Archipiélago Filipino. Colaboración al Trabajo Internacional de Medición de Nubes. (1.o Junio 1896 31 de Julio 1897).</td>
<td>ALGUÉ, JOSÉ S.J.</td>
<td>Manila: Tipo-Litog. Privada del Observatorio, 1898. xvi, 86, 43, 188-192 p. : charts, ill., plates, tables ; F°. The copy is in good condition. The work is divided into two parts. The first part deals with the observation of the clouds in the Philippines. The observations were made with the best available instruments of the time. The second part discusses the science of Fotogramática of the clouds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>740.</strong> ÁLVAREZ DEL MANZANO, BARTOLOMÉ, O.P.</td>
<td><strong>1898</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Carta] a los M. RR.PP. Vicario General, Ex-Provinciales, Rectores, de la Orden de Predicadores.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrid : Imprenta de L. Aquado, 1898. 15 p. ; 8°.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The copy is in good condition. The seal of Veritas is featured on the title page.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The pamphlet is a letter of Fr. Bartolomé Álvarez del Manzano, the Prior Provincial to the Vicar General, ex-Provincials, Rectors and other religious of the Holy Rosary Province. The letter was signed in Madrid, October 24, 1898.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>741.</strong> COLONIA FILIPINA REFORMISTA</th>
<th><strong>1898</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Madrid : Estab. tipog. de Pedro Núñez, 1898. 32 p. ; 8°.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The UST Library has two copies in good condition.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The pamphlet is a manifest addressed to the Nation (Spain) by a group of Filipino reformists showing their own opinions and representing others in the Philippines. It is signed in Madrid, 10 of February, 1898 by the following: Tomás Arejola of Camarines, Manuel Carominas of Camiguin, Simplicio de la Cruz of Bulacan, Manuel Lorenzo D’yot of Manila, Ramón Frias of Negros, Casto Gallego y Labrador of Zambales, Vicente Ilustre of Batangas, Pascual H. Poblete of Cavite, Isabelo de los Reyes of Ilocos, Celestino Rodríguez of Cebu, José Rodriguez of Manila, Domingo Samson of Albay and Jesús Vaño of Bohol.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>742.</strong> Disposiciones del Gobierno Revolucionario de Filipinas.</th>
<th><strong>1898</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Con permiso del Gobierno.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavite : Imp. bajo la dirección de D.Z. Fajardo, 1898. 64 p. ; 32°.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This small booklet is a collection of allocutions and decrees of General Emilio Aguinaldo. The first is a message from Cavite dated 23 de Junio, 1898. A decree issued in Cavite on 4 de Julio de 1898. Article One states the establishment of a newspaper called El Heraldo de la Revolución Filipina owned by the government. These documents were published by Calderón in Volume V of Archivo Bibliófilo Filipino (primera serie) pp.14-83. Documentos para la Historia de Filipinas, Época de la Revolución.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1898 743. DOCUMENTOS PRESENTADOS A LAS CORTESES EN LA LEGISLATURA DE 1898. / POR EL MINISTRO DE ESTADO.


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The title page features the Spanish royal coat of arms of the Parliament.

1898 was a pivotal year. It marked Spain's loss of her territories in Ultramar. This volume contains documents compiled by the Minister of State, who was also Duke of Almodóvar del Río, presented to the Spanish Cortes (Parliament). The documents range from the adherence of Spain to the Geneva Convention of October 20, 1868, circulars related to the war, cables, negotiations and the protocol of peace of August 12, 1898, with the U.S. and signed in Washington D.C. (see Retana, no. 3985).

1898 744. EJÉRCITO Y CAPITANÍA GENERAL

Reglamento Provisional de las Milicias Filipinas.

The small pamphlet is made up of eleven chapters with thirty-four articles on the provisional regulations of the Military Service of the Philippines. At the end of the text is a seal of the Military Staff and a signature of a certain ‘Agustín,’ Manila 6 de Mayo, 1898.

1898 745. FAJARDO DE TENZA, ALONSO

La Venganza de Fajardo ; relato histórico. (Manila, 1621).
Madrid : La viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1898. 78 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This pamphlet of seventy-eight pages is one of the limited number of copies (80) published by La Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos in Madrid. Señor Fajardo was a native of Murcia, knight of the Order of Alcantara and seigneur of Espinardo; who arrived in Cavite, July 2, 1618 and took charge of the government the following day; governor, July 3, 1618- July, 1624; killed his wife for adultery, 1621; checked insurrection in the Visayas in 1623; died from melancholy on July 11, 1624.
746. FRANCIA y PONCE DE LEÓN, BENITO
Las Islas Filipinas. Mindanao, con varios documentos inéditos y un mapa. / por Benito Francia y Ponce de León y Julián González Parrado.
Habana : Imp. de la Subinspección de Infantería, 1898.

The copies are in good condition. Each copy includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The volume is dedicated to D. Ramón Blanco y Erenas, Governor-General of the Philippine Islands. The work is well written with accompanying illustrations and interesting documents. It discusses the territorial division, history, piracy, ethnography and situation in Mindanao. In Volume Two, pp. 181-191 is Noticias Bibliográficas, which contains titles in Spanish and other languages, treating of Mindanao. Special reference is made to Retana’s bibliographical work. In the footnotes also are many Philippine titles. The Second Volume also contains various hitherto unpublished documents as appendices.

747. GALLEGO, EDUARDO
Las Campanas del Norte de Mindanao.
Madrid : Imprenta del Cuerpo de Artillería, 1898.
67 p. : maps, plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a publication of the Estudios Militares. It is accompanied by several plates.

748. HALSTEAD, MURAT
The Story of the Philippines. The Eldorado of the Orient: Natural riches, industrial resources, statistics of productions, commerce and population, the laws, habits, customs, scenery and conditions of the Cuba of the East and the thousand islands of the archipelagoes of India and Hawaii, with episodes of their early history.
512 p. : ill., maps, ports. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. One copy has some missing pages, including some maps and illustrations. Another copy used to belong to John Murphy of Kingston, N.Y. January 18, 1900.
The author, a War Correspondent in America and Europe, a historian of the Philippine Expedition, made a journey from New York to Manila to have the benefit of personal observations in preparing a history for the people. He had interviews with Admiral Dewey, General Merritt, General Aguinaldo and the Archbishop of Manila. It discusses history and romance, tragedies and traditions, events of the war in the west with Spain and the conquest of Cuba and Puerto Rico.

1898

749. HAMM, MARGHERITA ARINA
Manila and the Philippines.
218 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of illustrations. The paper is brittle and some pages are detached from the spine.

The author dedicates the book to Rizal and Aguinaldo. The work is based upon notes made by the author while a resident and traveler in the Far East. Some of the material was used in newspaper correspondence for the New York Mail and Express, the New York Sun, Herald, the San Francisco Examiner, and the Hong Kong Telegraph. The author claims to have met with representatives from the five classes that compose Philippine society: the Church, the Army, the Office-holders, the Merchants and the Revolutionists, and thus had the opportunity of seeing Spanish colonial dominion from as many points of view. The book features many illustrations that add color to the narratives.

1898

750. [MABINI, APOLINARIO]
Programa Constitucional de la República Filipina. Con permiso del Gobierno.
Kavite: Imp. bajo la dirección de D. Zacarías Fajardo, 1898.
61 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The work is preceded by a note of Apolinario Mabini to the Presidente del Gobierno Revolucionario de Filipinas about the publication of his work Programa..., Cavite, 5 de Junio, 1898 and the text of El Verdadero Decalogo. There is also a notation by Emilio Aguinaldo to Don José Figueroa, Manila, 27, Julio, 1953. The work is made up of 10 chapters: I. De los Filipinos, II. De la Republica Filipina III. Del Congreso IV. Del Senado V. De los Consejos provinciales y populares VI. Del Presidente
de la República y su Gobierno VII. De la administración de justicia VIII. De las contribuciones IX. De la Fuerza militar X. De la instrucción pública. (see Retana, no. 4016)

751. MAÑIBO, JOAQUÍN

The copy is in good condition.

The work in poetry was written in 1898 by the author, Joaquín Mañibo, parish priest of Bawan, Batangas. It narrates the story of the family of the Blessed Virgin Mary, the birth of Jesus until the flight to Egypt.

752. ————
Military notes on the Philippines. September, 1898.
x, 314 p. : charts, maps ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents, a general index and an index to charts.

At the top of the title page is written 'War Department,—Adjutant General's Office.' These notes have been compiled from the best available data. The notes are supplemented by the military map of the island of Luzon prepared in the Military Information Division; plans of cities, and charts of bays, harbors, etc., taken from publications of the hydrographic offices of various countries.

753. MONTEVERDE y SEDANO, FEDERICO DE
Campaña de Filipinas. La División Lachambre, 1897.
Madrid : Imprenta de Hernando y Compañía, 1898.
604 p. : ill., map (folded, colored), plans, plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index of the plans and sketches. There is a notation of the author to his distinguished friend, Sr. José Seco y Belsa as a sign of appreciation.

The work is a detailed account of the operations of the Spanish forces under General Lachambre during the insurrection of 1896-1898. It provides materials on manners and customs of insurrectionists. There are pictures within the text. (see Retana, no. 4025)
1898 754. NEELY, F. TENNYSON
Neely’s Panorama of our new Possessions.

The copy is in good condition.
The pamphlet is a collection of interesting photographs.

1898 755. NEELY, F. TENNYSON
Neely’s Photographs: Panoramic views of Cuba, Porto Rico, Manila and the Philippines.

The copy is in good condition.
The pamphlet is a collection of interesting photographs.

1898 756. OCIO, HILARIO, O.P.
Monumento Dominicano o sea Memorial de las casas que ha adquirido la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas. Desde 1587 a 1898.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1898. 420 p. ; 4°.

The copy is a typewritten work.
The work is about the Dominican missions of the Province of the Holy Rosary.

1898 757. ————
La Paz y el Ayuntamiento de Manila; Relación de los festejos realizados con motivo de la terminación de la guerra en Filipinas.
Manila: Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C., 1898.

The copy is in good condition. The paper is brittle.
This is a journalistic report about the ball and other events celebrated in the Manila Townhall on the occasion of the end of war in the Philippines, from January 30 to February 2, 1898. The pamphlet contains photographs of illustrious personages as well as different halls of the Manila Townhall.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Product Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author and Editor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>758.</td>
<td><strong>PRIMO DE RIVERA y SOBREMONTE</strong>, FERNANDO</td>
<td><strong>Memoria Dirigida al Senado acerca de su gestión en Filipinas.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madrid : Imprenta y Litog. del Depósito de la Guerra, 1898. 196 p. : map (folded); 4°.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The book is a report addressed to the Spanish Parliament by the field marshal for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>military operations in the Philippines, as well as political administrator and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Governor-General, Fernando Primo de Rivera y Sobremonte. It features a map of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the areas discussed in the report, <em>Campaña de Filipinas</em>.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759.</td>
<td>**Reglamento orgánico provisional del Cuerpo de Comunicación del</td>
<td>**Reglamento orgánico provisional del Cuerpo de Comunicación del Gobierno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Revolucionario de Filipinas.**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Barasoain, Bulacan, Islas Filipinas ; Z. Fajardo, 1898. 23 p. ; 8°.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The copy is in poor condition. The paper is torn and brittle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Signed on November 23, 1898 in Malolos Bulacan by Emilio Aguinaldo, Presidente</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>del Gobierno Revolucionario and Leandro Ibarra, Secretario del Interior. This</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pamphlet is a copy of the Provisional Rules of the Department of the Revolutionary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Government. The author was the director of the Department, José Vales.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>760.</td>
<td><strong>[RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO]</strong> Los Frailes Filipinos. / por un Español</td>
<td><strong>Los Frailes Filipinos. / por un Español que ha residido en aquel País.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>contents. Vignette is used.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The work is the third edition of <em>Frailes y Clérigos</em>. The book was written in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spain to defend the work realized in the Philippines by the Religious Corporations.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In the introduction, the author, who had resided many years in the Philippines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>felt it his duty to answer all the charges of the enemies of the friars. The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>book contains thirteen chapters and twelve appendices.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1898 761. SAAVEDRA y MAGDALENA, CARLOS
Algunas observaciones sobre los desastres de la Marina Española en la guerra con los Estados Unidos el año de 1898.
El Ferrol : Imprenta de El Correo Gallego, 1898.
59 p. : charts ; 8º.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This pamphlet of fifty-nine pages was written by sub-lieutenant Carlos Saavedra in response to the criticism of newspapers in Spain against the Spanish navy for the disaster of 1898. It contains a note to the press, a prologue to the reader, an introduction to the disaster of Cavite. Some reflections about the disaster and lack of preparation, description of the fleet and its military strength, opinions about the disaster of Santiago of Cuba. Comparative and technical study of the two fleets, the Spanish and American (with comparative charts). Observations about the staff, the poor welcome given to the navy in Spain and the poor assessment of the American Navy in Spain and finally some suggestions for the future.

1898 762. STEVEN, JOSEPH EARLE
Yesterdays in the Philippines. Illustrated.
New York : Charles Scribner’s Sons, 1898.
xx, 232 p. : front., ill., map (colored) ; 12º.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and list of illustrations.
The book is in memory of the author’s mother. The work is composed of eleven chapters of personal memoirs of the author, an ex resident of Manila.

[1898] 763. THOMES, WILLIAM H.
A Manila Romance or Life in the East Indies.

The copy is in good condition.
The work is a historical novel of twenty-two chapters.

1898 764. TORAL, JUAN y JOSÉ
El Sitio de Manila (1898): Memorias de un voluntario.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a list of
typographical errors. The copy is no. 58 with the signature of J. Toral.

The authors gathered in this book sympathetic traditions in the history of the Philippines; written in a pleasant language, a proof of laboriousness of the young authors, two brothers who were then employed in the government. The work covers the last part of 1898.

765. UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT
Annual Reports of the War Department for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1898. Report of the Major General Commanding the Army.

The book is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. The folded maps are brittle.

Contents: Report of Nelson A. Miles, the Major General commanding the army. It also contains several reports from the Military Department, Schools of application, Army Corps, Troops in the Philippines, Troops in Puerto Rico, Troops in Cuba and Report of the Inspector General. There are several interesting maps in the volume.

766. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
Index to General Orders and Circulars.

The copies are in good condition.

This is a compilation of General Orders and circulars issued from the Headquarters Department of Pacific and Eight Army Corps and Office of the U.S. Military Governors in the Philippine Islands. Indexes to the general orders and circulars are provided in each volume.

767. ÁLVAREZ GUERRA, JUAN
Orígenes y causas de la Revolución Filipina. Apéndices a los Viajes por Filipinas.
Madrid : [s.n.], 1899. 54 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. The paper is torn and brittle. The pamphlet is in a very precarious state of conservation.
The work was published as an appendix to a first publication entitled *Viajes por Filipinas* in three volumes. The pamphlet discusses the causes of the loss for Spain of the Philippines.

1899 768. AYCART, L.

*La Campaña de Filipinas: (Recuerdos é Impresiones de un Médico Militar).*


The copy is in fair condition, some pages are damaged by water. There is the author’s notation, to his companion in the army D. José Pérez de Rino, at the back of the title page. It includes a table of contents.

The book is the personal account of a military doctor of the campaign in the Philippines. It contains general observations about different wounds, organization of the sanitary services, rational therapeutic of war traumatism, cure of traumatic injuries and notes selected from the physician’s clinic memorandums.

1899 769. BARANERA, FRANCISCO X., S.J.

*Handbook of the Philippine Islands.* Translated from the Compendio de Geografía. With a historical sketch by Alexander Laist.


The copy is in good condition. The map is partially torn. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This tiny volume features the history of the Philippine Islands, physical geography, government and industries and brief description of the principal provinces and towns with statistical data.

1899 770.

*Breves Reglas de Moral y Urbanidad/ Escritas por un Profesor de 2.a Enseñanza.*

Manila: [s.n.], 1899. 35 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This small pamphlet of thirty-five pages is divided into four chapters, written in two columns, Spanish with a corresponding Tagalog translation. The work was intended for the youth. There is a page of dedication by the author to the youth. It is a work on morals and courtesy.
771. COLEMAN, AMBROSE, O.P.
The Friars in the Philippines.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.

The author explains that the following pages originally appeared as separate articles in England and America and were favorably received. However, since the wide public had not heard the last of the friars in the Philippines it seemed worth to reproduce them in the more permanent form of a small volume. Some of the topics included in the book are: The work of the Religious Orders in the Philippines; the charges made against them; the rebellion largely the work of a secret organization; the rebels and their grievances; the sectarian missionary movement. The plates in the book are very enlightening.

772. CONCAS y PALAU, VICTOR MARÍA
Causa Instruida por la Destrucción de la Escuadra de Filipinas y Entrega del Arsenal de Cavite. (Notas taquigráficas).

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This work is about the destruction of the Spanish Filipino navy and the handing over to the Americans of the Cavite Arsenals. It was written in defense of Admiral Patricio Montojo.

773. ————
Constitución Política de la República Filipina; promulgada el día 22 de Enero de 1899. Edición oficial.
Islas Filipinas.
Barasoain (Bulacan) : Imp. bajo la dirección del Sr. Z. Fajardo, 1899. 21, [2], 29 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.


This is the official text of the Constitution of the Philippines.
promulgated on January 22, 1899. It has the photo of the historic Barasoain church in Malolos, Bulacan. The reproduction of the original document proclaiming the independence of the Philippines on June 12, 1898 is included in the text. (see Retana, no. 4065)

1899 774. [ENRÍQUEZ, FRANCISCO]
Al Fiscal de la Corte Suprema de Manila.

The book has no title page, but is in good condition. This pamphlet is the petition submitted by Francisco Enríquez to the Prosecutor of the Supreme Court in Manila on August 16, 1899 about case no. 82 filed in Binondo against D. Rafael and Antonio Enríquez and other brothers, defended by D. José Robles y Lahesa.

1899 775. FEDERICO DE LA ROSA, ANTONIO
El Zanatóforo y La Catástrope Nacional:
Correspondencia del Excmo. Sr. D. Ramón Aunón.
Madrid : Librería de Hernando y Compañía, 1899. 116 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This pamphlet is dedicated to Excmo. Sr. D. Francisco Romero Robledo, former Minister of the Spanish government. In the prologue, the author has included a letter of Exmo. Sr. D. Eduardo Benot, former Minister of Development. The author presents his invention El Zanatóforo or destroyer. The pamphlet contains historical procedure, correspondences between the author and the Minister of Spanish Almiralty. It also includes scientific exchanges.

1899 776. FITÉ, VITAL

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This work is in defense of the Philippine revolution and
grievances against the friars. It contains an account of Rizal with his last verses. The book deals also with topics such as: The Spanish Decadence, Insurrection of Cuba and the Philippines, War and military censorship, Losses and responsibilities, Explanation to the Queen Regent, Patriotism, our generation and program of government. It contains also photographs of contemporary events and figures related to those events narrated in the book. (see Retana, no. 4072)

777. FOREMAN, JOHN
The Philippine Islands: a political, geographical, ethnographical, social and commercial history of the Philippine archipelago and its political dependencies, embracing the whole period of Spanish rule. 2d ed., rev. and enlarged.
New York: Charles Scribner’s Sons, 1899.
xvi, 653 p. : maps, plates, ports. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents, list of illustrations and an index.

The critical opinions expressed in this book are based upon personal observations made during the several years the author traveled in and about all the principal Islands of the archipelago and are upheld by reference to the most reliable historical records. It also includes history through the Spanish evacuation.

778. FRANCISCO, GABRIEL BEATO

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
This aliwan staged in Teatro Oriental and published in Ang kapatid nang Bayan periodical is an example of a sarsuwela. The plot takes place in Luzon in 1896. The work is divided into three parts.

779. ISERN, DAMIÁN
Del Desastre Nacional y sus causas.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.
The work deals with the *Desastre Nacional*. It is divided into two parts. The first part discusses the causes; (political, social, economic, military, and psychological). The second part describes what the author calls *Desastre Nacional* (or Spanish National Disaster, that is, the loss of the Spanish colonies). The work ends with an appendix, a letter of General Cervera.

1899 780. JULIA y GUERRERO, ANTONIO
*Método teórico-práctico y compendiado, para aprender en brevísimo tiempo el Lenguaje Tagálog.*

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This book, a Tagalog grammar is divided into two parts in different lessons. The text in two columns is in Spanish and Tagalog, for students to understand easily.

C1899 781. KING, CHARLES
*Found in the Philippines.*

The copy is in good condition.
It is a historical novel of eighteen chapters.

1899 782. MILLET, FRANCIS DAVIS
*The Expedition to the Philippines.* Illustrated.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition. The other copy has some torn and missing pages. Each includes a table of contents and a list of illustrations.

The author was special correspondent of *Harper's Weekly* and of the *London Times*. The work is divided into eighteen chapters. Chapter 1 has the departure of Gen. Merritt on the Newport; Chapter 2, the Newport leaves the fleet; Chapter 3, Landing of Gen. Merritt; Chapter 4, Settled in Camp Dewey; Chapter 5, The quartermaster's department; Chapter 6, The insurgents juggled out of their positions; Chapter 7, Visit to the Newport – arrival of the transports of the third expedition; Chapter 8, arrival of the Monterey; Chapter 9, The ultimatum and the correspondence; Chapter 10, An early start from camp August 13; Chapter 11, In front of the walls; Chapter 12, Manila in the morning after the surrender; Chapter 13, The attitude
of the Spaniards; Chapter 14, the walled town; Chapter 15, Garrison life and duties; Chapter 16, The Manila and Dagupan railway; Chapter 17, the insurgents evacuate the suburbs; Chapter 18, the hospital transport City of Rio de Janeiro

783. NEELY, F. TENNYSON
Fighting in the Philippines: authentic original photographs.

The copy is in good condition.
The work is a collection of photographs.

784. ———
Novena de Santa Filomena; virgen y mártir. Llamada la Taumaturga del siglo diez y nueve según se practica en Nápoles.
Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1899.
45 p. : front. ; 16°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.
The work contains a short biography and print of the saint and the novena.

785. OTIS, JAMES (pseud.)
When Dewey Came to Manila or Among the Filipinos. / by Kaler, James Otis.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is a historical novel in five chapters.

786. ———
Our Islands and their people: as seen with camera and pencil. / edited by William S. Bryan.

The volumes are in good condition, with alphabetical table of contents and list of illustrations.
The work was introduced by Major General Joseph Wheeler, with special descriptive matter and narratives by José de Olivares, a noted author and war correspondent. This embraces perfect photographic and descriptive representations
of the people and the islands lately acquired from Spain, including Hawaii and the Philippines; also their topography, geography, agricultural, mineral and other resources, homes of the people, their customs, and general appearance, with many hundred views of landscapes, rivers, valleys, hills and mountains. It is so complete as to practically transfer the islands and their people to the pictured page. This was edited and arranged by William S. Bryan, photographs by Walter B. Townsend, Albert E. Font, Geo C. Dotter and others. It is superbly illustrated with more than twelve hundred special photographs, collotypes and colored maps.

1899 787. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. MILITARY GOVERNOR
Appendices to annual report of Major General E.S. Otis; U. S. Volunteers, Commanding Department of the Pacific and 8th Army Corps, Military Governor of the Philippine Islands.
Manila : [s.n.], 1899. iv (various pagings) ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.
The work is a collection of appendices on several topics.

1899 788. RIA-BAJA, CARLOS
El Desastre Filipino : Memorias de un prisionero. 1st Ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The book is dedicated by the author to his companion who did not survive the war. In the first pages he explains the motives and feelings that moved him to write this book, entitled The Philippine Disaster, referred to the loss for Spain of the Philippine Islands. The whole book is a personal account of events.

1899 789. RIO, ANTONIO DEL
Sitio y Rendición de Santa Cruz de la Laguna: Suerte de la Colonia. Memoria.
45 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
This is a report on the siege and surrender of Santa Cruz town in Laguna by the Governor of the Province of Laguna, Antonio del Rio, signed in Manila, 31 of January 1899.
790. SEQUERA, MARIANO

The copy is in good condition. This pamphlet of twenty-four pages portrays as bad characters, some friars in the Philippines.

791. STICKNEY, JOSEPH L.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of illustrations. The author, Joseph L. Stickney was a personal aide of Dewey in Manila. The work is dedicated to the Navy of the United States by the author. Divided into twenty-two chapters, it is about the Philippines, life and glorious deeds of George Dewey, fully illustrated with photographs, many of which were taken by the author during the battle, from the Bridge of the Flagship Olympia in Manila Bay. There are poems on Dewey and the Philippines at the end of the book.

792. STICKNEY, JOSEPH L.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of illustrations. The work is dedicated to the Navy of the United States by the author. The work sings the glorious deeds of the great commander and the complete story of the Philippine Islands, historical and descriptive.

793. STRATEMEYER, EDWARD
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The work is the first of the *Old Glory Series*, written with a totally apologetic purpose. According to its author this was written with a twofold object. The first was, to present to young readers a simple and straightforward statement concerning the several causes leading up to the war with Spain; to give a brief view of the conditions prevailing in the ill-fated islands of Cuba and the Philippines; and to trace, incident by incident, just how they actually occurred, the progress of that wonderful battle of Manila Bay, which has no parallel in either ancient or modern history, from the fact that complete defeat upon one side was entirely out-balanced by almost total exemption from harm upon the other. In this battle Commodore Dewey, since made Admiral and his gallant officers and men fought a fight ever to be remembered with pride by the American people, for it placed the United States Navy in its proper place, among the leading navies of the world. The other object of the story was to tell in an interesting fashion as the writer could command the haps and mishaps of a sturdy, conscientious American lad, of good moral character and honest Christian aim, who, compelled through the force of circumstances to make his own way in the world, becomes a sailor boy, a castaway, and then a gunner’s assistant on the flagship *Olympia*. The author could not refrain from saying a word regarding historical portions of this work. What has been said concerning Cuba and the Philippines are “simply matters of fact, known to all students of history.”

1899. Verca, F. G.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The book is dedicated to His Excellency Major General Otis by the author and it contains descriptions of each of the provinces of the archipelago, history, area, topographical conditions, climate, language, number of inhabitants, towns, products, industries, mines and other features of interest, ending with instructions for the preservation of health, adapted to the requirements of Americans to this country.
795. WAR DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES
Annual report of the War Department for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1899.

The UST Library has only part two and part three in fair condition.
This is a report of the Major General commanding the USA army in the Philippines in three parts.

796. WORCESTER, DEAN C.
The Philippine Islands and their People: a record of personal observations and experience, with a short summary of the more important facts in the history of the Archipelago, 1887-1892.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
Worcester was in the Philippine Islands for eleven months in 1887, and for two years and eight months in 1890-1892. He describes here the places he visited. He was Secretary of Interior of the Philippine Islands, 1901-1913. It includes illustrations and plates.

797. YOUNG, LOUIS STANLEY
Life and heroic deeds of Admiral Dewey, including Battles in the Philippines. / by Louis Stanley Young in collaboration with Henry Davenport Northrop.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The work contains a complete and glowing account of the grand achievements of the hero of Manila; his ancestry and early life; his brilliant career in the great civil war; his famous victory in the Harbor of Manila together with thrilling accounts of American great victories in the Philippines. The climate, products, and rich resources of these islands, together with the manners and customs of the people, their cities, towns and natural scenery and many other interesting facts about the Philippines.
1899 798. YOUNGHUSBAND, MAJOR G.J.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The author, a Major in the British Army, spent a month of his life in the Philippines in 1898, visited the Spanish Governor of Iloilo, Dewey in Manila, and Aguinaldo in his camp. It is surprising how in such a short time he claimed so much knowledge and dared to print such sweeping and sarcastic comments.

1900 799. AGUILERA y PORTA, CASTOR

The copy is in good condition. It has a dedication of the author to Bishop Bernardino Nozaleda. This story, in seven chapters, describes the devotion to our Lady of Sorrows. It ends with two letters written in typical Andalusian dialect, by Soledad the protagonist of this fictitious episode. She renounces her love for Diego and enters the Convent of Saint Claire of Seville.

1900 800. ARELLANO, MANUEL, O.P.

The copy is in fine condition. The seal of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila, 6 May 1901 is featured on the title page. The work, divided into different lessons, was used as a geography textbook in the University of Santo Tomas.

1900 801. ————
The UST Library has two copies of the two-volume text and they are in good condition. Each set includes a table of contents.

Volume One deals with geographical situations in the archipelago, composed of Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao; in chronology are: conditions, statistical information, ethnography, inhabitants, general characteristics and divisions of races, public utility, agricultural products, birds, animals and orography. Volume Two focuses on climatology and seismology. It also discusses the foundation of the Observatory of Manila by the Jesuit fathers.

802. ASCENSIÓN, MERCEDES DE LA, O.P. 
Relación de todo lo Ocurrido desde que Salimos de Nuestros Colegios de Vigan y Tuguegarao hasta Nuestra Vuelta á Manila. / por Sor Mercedes de la Ascensión y Sor María de la Coronación de Espinas, Religiosas Dominicas. 
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1900. 
163 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. The seal of the Dominicans Veritas with the seal of del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila is featured on the title page. Each includes a table of contents.

The volume presents two separate accounts of two Dominican Sisters narrating their experiences, as prisoners in their colleges in Vigan and Tuguegarao respectively, during the Philippine Revolution. The period covered is the second half of 1898 until 1900 when they were freed and were able to reach Manila. Unlike the friars who were moved from place to place, the sisters stayed in their colleges, were moved once to one barrio briefly. While clearly better treated than the friar-prisoners, the sisters nevertheless experienced harassment from the soldiers of the revolutionary army, including the isolation of one of them in a remote house. Their chronicles include the assistance they extended to the friar-prisoners, in terms of giving food and petitioning for their release, to no avail. A list of names of the sisters, eight in Tuguegarao, Cagayan and eight in Vigan, Ilocos Sur, is found at the end of the text.

The UST Library has three copies in fine condition. Featured on the title page is the seal of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey and of the Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila.

This is a special publication, (no. 3) of the U.S. Treasury Department and Coast and Geodetic Survey, with Henry S. Pritchett as superintendent. Shortly after the Philippine Commissioners reached Manila on December, 1899, it was learned that a series of maps, covering the more important islands of the archipelago was being prepared at the Jesuit Observatory under the supervision of the director, Rev. José Algué, S.J. An inspection of such maps was done and the commission conceived the idea of publishing a comprehensive atlas of the archipelago. After some discussions, the series was published and became the property of the commission. It is an interesting fact that the technical work was executed entirely by native Philippine draftsmen under the immediate supervision of Rev. José Algué, S.J., director of the Manila Observatory. Statistical information follows the introduction.

804. CHAPELLE, PLACIDE-LOUIS

The copy is in good condition. The title page is missing. The text is in Spanish and English. Msgr. Placide-Louis Chapelle was the first Apostolic delegate to arrive in the Philippines in January 1900, for the purpose of organizing the Church in conformity with the new situation created by the new rulers of the United States. His main concerns were the question about the clergy, the complaints against the friars, the situation of the indigenous clergy and the parishes. This work is mainly an address to the President and officers of the United States Philippine Commission regarding such important matters as the constitution of the United States in governing the
Philippines; separation between the Church and the State, Church properties, benefices, ecclesiastical corporations and the question about the College of San José and the University of Santo Tomas.

805. C.P.
*Ante la Opinión y ante la Historia. El Almirante Montojo.* / por C.P.
Madrid : Librería de Fernando Fe, 1900.
xx, 483 p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an appendix.

The book is a history of the fall of the Philippines and the role played by the Commander of the Spanish Navy, Admiral Patricio Montojo in the famous battle of Manila Bay.

806. COLIN, FRANCISCO, S.J.
*Labor Evangélica, Ministerios Apostólicos en las Islas Filipinas.* / Historiados por el Padre Francisco Colin. Nueva edición ilustrada con copia de notas y documentos para la crítica de la Historia General de la Soberanía de España en Filipinas por P. Pablo Pastells, S.J.
Barcelona : Imprenta y Litog. de Henrich y Compañía, 1900.

The UST Library has Volume Two, First Part and Volume Three, First Part only. It is a pity that Volume One of this masterwork on the Philippines is missing.

The author was a missionary in the Philippine Islands from 1625-1660. This is an outstanding early history of the Islands based on Chirino’s manuscripts. In addition to the record of the work of the missionaries, the book contains valuable materials on topography, fauna, flora, ethnography and the history of the islands.

807. FISKE, HORACE SPENSER
*The Ballad of Manila Bay : and Other Verses.*
Chicago : The University of Chicago Press, 1900.
181 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It has a dedication of the author to Edmund Clarence Stedman, dated May 2, 1900. It includes a table of contents.
The work is a compilation of poems: on war, college, Chicago, some miscellaneous verses, sonnets on sculpture; on A Trio of Dogs, A Trinity of Children and also sonnets on Shakespeare.

1900

472 p. : ill., plates (partly colored), maps ; F°.

The copy is in fine condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.
The volume contains seventeen chapters, some of which are the following: I. How Magellan came to Cebu looking for the Spice Islands; II. How the Philippine Islands received its name; III. The Final revolt against the Spaniards...; IV. The Overthrow of the Spanish Dominion; V. To the Philippines with American troops; VI. The Vain Hope of Independence...; VII. The Third Battle of Manila; VIII. From The Attempts to Destroy Manila; IX. Military Operations East and South of Manila; XVII. Agriculture, Commerce and Transportation, Exports and Imports, Mineral Resources, Woods, etc. It ends with some appendices on: A. Treaty with the Sultan of Sulu: Report of General Bates and the English version of the agreement; B. Troop F, Third Cavalry; C. Brigadier-General Grant’s Report; D. Report on the Battle of San Mateo, American Volunteer Soldiers; E. The Astor Battery.

1900

809. HERRERO y SAMPEDRO, ULPIANO, O.P.
Nuestra Prisión en poder de los Revolucionarios Filipinos: Crónica de dieciocho meses de cautiverio de más de cien religiosos del Centro Luzón, empleados en el Ministerio de las Almas.
Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1900.
xxxiii, 892 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. One copy has a map; another copy with a torn map and damaged pages caused by insects; the map is missing in the third copy.
The book chronicles the eighteen months of captivity of Fr. Ulpiano Herrero, O.P., parish priest of Orion, Bataan and also of other friars: Dominicans, Augustinians, Recollects, Franciscans, who became prisoners of the Philippine Revolutionary Army during the revival of hostilities between
the Filipino and Spanish forces from 1898-1900. It presents
the many details of imprisonment of various groups and
individual friars who were eventually concentrated in scattered
areas in Luzon: first around Manila and later, as the war against
the U.S. neared, the Mountains of the Cordilleras and the
Cagayan Valley. Physical hardship, torture and even
sacrilegious acts were committed on them by their captors.
There were various attempts by their superiors in Manila to
negotiate for their freedom, without result. The appendix
includes a list of prisoners, with their corresponding ages,
towns and provinces of assignment and places where each
became a prisoner. There is a beautiful map outlining their
long journey.

810. MARTÍNEZ, GRACIANO, O.S.A.
Memorias del Cautiverio (Páginas de la revolución
filipina).
Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1900.
ix, 226 p.; 4°.

The UST Library has four copies; two copies in good
condition and two with pages torn and damaged by insects.
Each copy includes a table of contents and appendices.
The author, an Augustinian friar left Vigan, Ilocos Sur with
seventy friars; then proceeded to Aparri, Cagayan, attempted
to secure a passage to Hong Kong in order to escape the
Filipino revolutionary forces approaching Northern Luzon.
Captured with other friars, Fr. Graciano Martínez endured
the same physical hardship and mental stress the captivity
caused. The book incorporates the experiences of several
groups of friars distributed in different parts of Cagayan and
Isabela, including those in various reconcentration centers.
The Filipinos ordered such moves to take them away from the
possibility of rescue by the Americans. The appendix includes
a copy of the document of surrender of Aparri to the Filipino
forces and the distribution list of friars as ordered by Simeon
Villa.

811. MIDDLETON, THOMAS COOKE
Some Notes on the Bibliography of the Philippines.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.
So many inquiries had been made in the Free Library of Philadelphia for information concerning the history and literature of the Philippines that an earnest effort was made to gather together books bearing these subjects. This pamphlet is number four of the Bulletin of the Free Library of Philadelphia, December 1900. It contains the paper read by the author before the members of the Philobiblon Club of Philadelphia. (see Retana, no. 4118)

[ca.1900] 812. ————
[Panorama Nacional]

The copy is in good condition but the pages are brittle. It has no title page nor imprints.

The album is a compilation of photos on the war. A note in all the photos explains that these are Propiedad de M. Arias Rodríguez (de Manila).

1900 813. PELLICENA y LÓPEZ, JOAQUÍN
La Verdad sobre Filipinas : Folleto de actualidad.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This book is addressed to the Spanish people with the purpose of correcting false impressions caused by the press regarding the following themes: Loss of Spanish Sovereignty in the Philippines; The Spanish Prisoners in the Philippines; General Ríos; other facts and commentaries related to the events of 1898.

1900 814. PÉREZ MARTÍNEZ, JOSÉ V.
Pérdida de provincia de la Isabela de Luzón (Islas Filipinas).
Barcelona : Tipolitografía de Luis Tasso, 1900. 48 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fine condition.

This concerns the loss of the Province of Isabela. The author was then in charge of the civil government of the province. The appendix contains several documents, the original of which were submitted to the Comision Civil de España en Manila.
815. RECODER, JOAQUÍN, O.P.
Vida y Martirio de los XXVI Mártires de la misión Dominicana en el Tung-Kin.

The copy is in fine condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The book is divided into two parts: Part One contains historical notes on the evangelization of the Tung-kin kingdom; Part Two presents each of the twenty-six martyrs. All died in the persecution of 1838, and were beatified by Pope Leo XIII. The book meant for Filipino Catholics was published in Manila.

816. RIZAL, JOSÉ
An Eagle Flight: A Filipino novel.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This novel of fifty-five chapters was adapted from Noli Me Tangere by José Rizal.

817. SAWYER, FREDERIC HENRY
The Inhabitants of the Philippines.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and appendix.

The author, an Englishman, lived in the Philippine Islands from 1877-1892. In this work, he was led by a wish to present the natives in a more favorable light than was done by most recent writers of that time. His avocations brought him into contact with all classes of the community: officials, priests, landowners, mechanics and peasantry, giving him an unrivalled opportunity to learn about their ideas and observe their manners and customs. The first half of the book deals with the general history, geography, resources, etc.; the second part treats in detail about the various tribes, with abundant photographic illustrations. It contains also chapters on the religious orders, secret societies, resources, commerce, forests, minerals and the native races, with descriptions of Luzon, Mindanao, Visayas and Palawan or Paragua. The American administration is also included in the study.
**FILIPINIANA RARE CATALOGUE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>c1900</th>
<th>818. STRATEMEYER, EDWARD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Campaign of the Jungle or Under Lawton through Luzon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston : Lee and Shepard, c1900. iv, 318 p. : ill. ;12°.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The book is the fifth volume of the <em>Old Glory Series</em>, a historical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>series of adventures, made up of thirty-one chapters.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1900</th>
<th>819. ———————————————————</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Una Ponencia Inédita sobre la Cuestión Monetaria.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The copy is in good condition.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>This is part of the series <em>Historia Económica de España en Filipinas</em>, a report made by the author in the <em>Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas</em>. The report is signed in Manila, August 1, 1897 by Matías García, Emilio Moreno and Julián del Pozo.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1900-1901</th>
<th>820. UNITED STATES. MILITARY GOVERNOR IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manila : [s.n.], 1900-1901. 2 v. (various pagings) : maps ; 8°.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The two volumes are in fair condition. Volume One has no title page. Volume Two has a table of contents.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The volumes contain reports of the Military Secretary’s Office. The reports are in the form of appendix and exhibits.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1900-1902</th>
<th>821. PALACIOS, MANUEL, O.P.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Curso Superior de Religión ; acomodado a las necesidades actuales de la Apologética Católica.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The UST Library has one copy of Volume One, two copies of Volume Two, four copies of Volume One, Second Edition. The copies are in fair condition. Each volume has a table of contents. The seal of the Dominican <em>Veritas</em> is featured on the title page. Volume One has the ownership mark of <em>Biblioteca</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
del Colegio de San Juan de Letrán. Vignette is used. Second Edition of Volume One has 290 pages and was published in 1902. This was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas and in the Colegio de San Juan de Letrán.

822. UNITED STATES. PHILIPPINE COMMISSION Reports...

The UST Library has thirty-seven volumes; all volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

Contents:
- Report of the Philippine Commission to the President, Vol. II (Testimony and Exhibit), 1900
- Report of the Philippine Commission to the President, Vol. III, 1901
- Report of the Philippine Commission to the President, Vol. IV, 1901
- Report of the United States Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War for the period from December 1, 1900 to October 15, 1901, Part I
- Report of the United States Philippine Commission, November 1, 1902
- Reports of the Philippine Commission, the Civil Governor and the Head of the Executive Departments of the Civil Government of the Philippine Islands (1900-1903)
- Fourth Annual Report of the Philippine Commission, 1903 (in three parts)
- Fifth Annual Report of the Philippine Commission, 1904 (in three parts)
- Sixth Annual Report of the Philippine Commission, 1905 (in four parts)
- Seventh Annual Report of the Philippine Commission, 1906 (in three parts)
- War Department Office of the Secretary: Eighth Annual Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War, 1907 (in three parts)
- Eighth Annual Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War, 1907 (Appendix – Public
Land Laws, Notes on Agriculture, Notes on Labor)
- Annual Reports, War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1908 (in two parts)
- 1908 (Appendix – Notes and reports on mineral resources, mines and mining, pearl, shell and sponge fisheries)
- Annual Reports, War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1909 (in one part)
- Annual Reports, War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1910 (in one part)
- Annual Reports, War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1911 (in one part)
- Annual Reports, War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1912 (in one part)
- Annual Reports, War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1913 (in one part)
- Annual Reports, War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. July 1, 1913 to December 21, 1914 (in one part)
- Annual Reports, War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. January 1, 1915 to December 31, 1915 (in one part)

These volumes contain the yearly report of the Philippine Commission about the conditions in the Philippine Islands towards the “preparation of the granting of Philippine Independence.”

On January 20, 1899, the President of the United States appointed a commission to investigate affairs in the Philippine Islands.

This commission originally constituted the following: Jacob Gould Schurman, of New York; Maj. Gen. Elwell S. Otis of the United States Army; Rear-Admiral George Dewey of the United States Navy; Charles Denby of Indiana; Dean C. Worcester of Michigan, Commissioners. John R. MacArthur of New York, was selected as Secretary and Counsel of the Commission, and Rutherford Corbin as Assistant Secretary.
After their arrival in Manila on the 4th of March 1899, they settled in the Audiencia and started work in regular daily sessions. This is the manner of their procedure, “Regular daily sessions of the Commission were held, witnesses examined, visitors received, and business transacted. The Commission also received visitors and attended to business at its residence in Malate, a suburb of Manila. The witnesses and visitors who came before the Commission, in and out of session, at its office and at its residence, were natives from many parts of the archipelago and men of various nationalities living in and doing business in the islands: American, Austrian, Belgian, Chinese, English, French, German, and Spanish. They were men of all classes; and among them also were bankers, brokers, merchants, lawyers, physicians, railroad men, shipowners, educators, and public officials, under both the Spanish and the American sovereign governments.

The matters examined and testified about included almost every subject touching on the islands: the government, political, social, and racial questions; law; currency; the Chinese question; education; public lands; public property and institutions; church property; agriculture; forestry; meteorology; mines; railroads; commerce, etc. The opinions of witnesses were, in most instances, freely given and permitted by them to be taken and recorded. These are printed in the appendix of testimony of this report.

Much valuable information has also been derived from documents and papers, both public and private, in Spanish and Tagalog, and from the daily press in Spanish, Tagalog, and English. An additional important source, that added to the Commission's opinions was the daily personal intercourse freely carried on between the commissioners and the people of the islands.

At the time of the appointment of the Commission, hostilities had not begun between our forces in Manila and the insurgents. It was expected that one of the objectives or our mission would be to facilitate the most humane and effective extension of our authority over the Philippine Islands, and to secure with the least possible delay to the people the benefits of a civil government.

We were directed to advise you of the necessary steps to be taken for the organization of a civil administration of government, and to recommend suitable persons for appointment to office.

The commencement and continuation of hostilities greatly
interfered with the discharge of these specific duties.

As war existed, the military authority was supreme. We could not fail to acknowledge this supremacy, but at the same time we sought in every possible way consistent with our subordination to the military authority to bring about peace. Our efforts to conciliate the natives and to terminate hostilities are set forth in Part I."

The above is part of the letter sent by the Secretary of the Commission to the President of the United States of America. The signatories of the letter follow.

Signed:

John R. MacArthur
Secretary.
Washington, D.C.
January 31, 1900

Jacob Gould Schurman.
George Dewey.
Charles Denby.
Dean C. Worcester.

1900-1901 823. UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT
Annual Reports of the War Department for the Fiscal Year
Ended June 30, 1900-1901.
Washington : Government Printing Office; 1900-1901
v. (various pagings) : ill., maps, plates ; 8°.

The UST Library has sixteen volumes; all in fair condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

Contents:
- Part 1, 1900, Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in seven parts.
- Part 2, 1900, Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in seven parts.
- Part 3, 1900 Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in seven parts.
- Part 4, 1900, Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in seven parts.
- Part 5, 1900 Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in seven parts.
- Part 1, 1901, Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in five parts.
- Part 2, 1901 Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in five parts.
Commanding the Army in four parts.
- Part 3, 1901 Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in five parts.
- Part 4, 1901 Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in five parts.
- Part 5, 1901 Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in five parts.
- Part 1, 1901 Report of the Philippine Commission in two parts.
- Part 2, 1901 Report of the Philippine Commission in two parts.
- 1901 Reports of the Chief of Bureau
- 1901 Report of the Secretary of War. Miscellaneous reports.
- 1901 Public Laws and Resolution passed by the Philippine Commission.

These volumes contain the reports of the Secretary of War, Board of Ordinance and Fortification, Bureau Chiefs, Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army and Department Commanders. The reports are supplemented with illustration, maps and photographs.

824. BARROWS, DAVID P.
The Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes for the Philippine Islands.
Manila : [s.n.], 1901. 16 p.; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.

The pamphlet contains information on the Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes, instructions for volunteer field workers and the Museum of Ethnology, Natural History and Commerce.

825. ———
El Católico Filipino ; instruido para la discusión religiosa / por un Padre de la Compañía de Jesús.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. One copy is the second edition by Ramón Catala, S.J. published in 1910 with 362 pages. Both copies include a table of contents.

This book is a manual of instruction in the Catholic Faith written in the form of a dialogue by a Jesuit with the purpose
of cautioning the Filipino Catholic beset by Protestant propaganda at the beginning of the American period. The book is divided into two parts: Part One deals on the subject of the true Church of Jesus Christ; Part Two presents Protestantism and its principal errors and a defense of Catholic dogmas.

1901 826. CHAFFEE, ADNA R.
Roster of Troops Serving in the Division of the Philippines.
Manila : Adjutant General’s Office, Headquarters Division of the Philippines, 1901. 73, xxvii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The work provides information on the division of the Philippines under Major General Adna R. Chaffee. It provides a list of soldiers who had served in the Armed Forces of the Philippine in the year 1901. It supplies the names, ranks, duties and stations of the soldiers.

1901 827.
Código de Procedimiento en Juicios Civiles y Actuaciones Especiales en las Islas Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index. It was donated to the UST Library by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.

The volume is the Code of Procedure in Civil trials and special cases. It is made up of forty-four chapters.

1901 828. DURÁN, JOAQUIN D., O.S.A.
Episodios de la Revolucion Filipina.

The UST Library has one original copy in fair condition and another photocopy in good condition. Both include a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. Vignette is used.

The author, an Augustinian, dedicated this work to Rev. Tomás Rodriguez, O.S.A., Prior General of the Augustinians. His aim was to give an account in literary form, of the terrifying dramas issued by the harrowing muse of the Katipunan, written in blood on the hearts of the Spanish prisoners. He concentrated on the case of the Augustinians imprisoned in
the Tagalog and Pampanga provinces. The book ends with various appendices of poems written by the author himself, on September 21, 1899.

829. GARCÍA ALCOCER, MARTÍN
[Carta Pastoral del Obispo de Cebú y Administrador Apostólico de Manila].
[S.l. : s.n.], 1901. 13 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. This pastoral letter of thirteen pages was issued by then Bishop Martín García Alcocer in Manila on May 30, 1901.

830. GARCÍA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Elementos de Gramática Inglesa.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1901. 159 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents. The seal of the Dominicans Veritas is featured on the title page. This brief grammar containing the elements of English was intended as textbook in the secondary school of San Juan de Letrán.

831. ———
Guía Comercial de Manila.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1901. 203, xcii p. ; map ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used. The work starts with a short history of the Philippine Islands, its physical description, situation, climate, temperature, monuments, buildings, languages and government. It ends with some commercial listings.

832. HALSTEAD, MURAT
Aguinaldo and his captors : The life mysteries of Emilio Aguinaldo and adventures and achievements of General Funston. Historical stories of two memorable men.

The copy is in very poor condition. Pages are brittle and 329
torn. It includes an appendix.

The author was the historian of the *New Possessions* of the United States. This written work was based on direct evidence found in all the official reports and private papers captured in the capitals and other hidden places of the insurgents of the Philippines, including Aguinaldo’s personal correspondence and minutes of the Biac-na-Bato Treaty of December 19, 1897 and of the Hong Kong conspiracy on May 4, 1898.

1901 833. **MARÍN y MORALES, VALENTÍN, O.P.**

*Ensayo de una síntesis de los trabajos realizados por las Corporaciones Religiosas Españolas.*

Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1901.

2 v. (xxi, 507, v p.; xii, 876, xii p.); 8°.

The UST Library has seven copies of Volume One and six copies of Volume Two, in good condition. They include tables of contents and lists of typographical errors. Vignettes are used.

This work about the Spanish Religious Corporations in the Philippines is divided into three parts: Part One deals with the Philippine Pre-Hispanic Civilization; Part Two is about the Nature of the Spanish Rule in the Archipelago. Part Three discusses the Development of Christian Civilization in the Archipelago. It also includes a bibliographic catalogue of the members of the Province of the Holy Name of Jesus or the Augustinians in the Philippines in 1899, and a report of the physical works carried out by the Augustinians, Recollects, Franciscans and the Dominicans.

1901 834. **MARTÍN, S., O.S.A.**

*Tablas de reducción = Tables of Reduction.*


343 p. : tables; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The work is in Spanish and English. It discusses tables of weights and measurements used in the Philippines, in England and in the United States. It provides tables for lineal and cubic measures and those for liquid and dry goods.

1901 835. **MARTÍNEZ, GRACIANO, O.S.A.**

*Flores de un día. Poesías.*

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1901.

xviii, 245 p.; 16°.
The copy is in good condition. The author was in the Philippine Islands from 1896-1902, when he wrote the poems.

836. MARTÍNEZ, GRACIANO, O.S.A.  
El Tiro por la Culata (cartas abiertas a un Gobernador de dos ínsulas).  
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1901.  
52 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The book title means ‘Backfire’ and it is a rejoinder to a pamphlet entitled *En justa defensa* (Just self-defense). It was published by a certain Enrique Polo de Lara against a previous publication of author Graciano Martínez entitled *Memorias del Cautiverio* (Prison memoirs). The subtitle refers to the position of Polo de Lara, Civil Governor of the two provinces of Ilocos.

837. OSÉS y ABAURRE, FELIX, O.P.  
Nociones de Química General.  
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1901.  
172, viii p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. Included are a table of contents, an index and a list of typographical errors.

The author is a Ph.D. in the Sciences, and a professor in the Colegio de San José. The book was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomás.

838. PÉREZ, ELVIRO JORDE, O.S.A.  
Catálogo bio-bibliográfico de los religiosos Agustinos de la Provincia del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús de las Islas Filipinas desde su fundación hasta nuestros días.  
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1901.  

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes an index and a list of typographical errors. The seal of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila is featured on the title page. Vignette is used.

The author is an Augustinian who served in the Philippines from 1884-1901. The catalog is arranged chronologically by
barcada (missions), with an alphabetical index. It has an appendix of the statistical table of towns and provinces in the Philippine Islands founded by the Augustinian Order.

1901 839. PHILIPPINE CIVIL SERVICE BOARD
Manila : [s.n.], 1901. 149, xv, 149 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The volume is divided into two parts. Part One is printed in English and Part Two contains the same information in Spanish. The manual shows the classified and unclassified positions. It includes the following: conditions governing examination and appointments, the rules for rating examination papers, and specimen examination questions; also the civil service act and the civil service rules.

1901 840. RANDOLPH, CARMAN F.
The Law and Policy of Annexation, with Special Reference to the Philippines, Together with Observations in the Status of Cuba.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index. In the preface of the book the author says that “The annexation of the Philippines is the immediate reason for this book, which in dealing with the event itself, advocates withdrawal of our sovereignty from the islands,” and suggests a method for its accomplishment. The Philippine question is first discussed from a constitutional standpoint. In conclusion the author reviews the commercial and moral considerations involved in the retention of the Philippines.

1901 841. RECORDER y BORDA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.
Programa de Historia de los Estados Unidos.

The UST Library has two copies and one copy of the second edition (1904) in good condition. Each includes a table of
contents. The seal of the Dominicans is on the title page. Vignette is used.

The author, a Dominican with a Ph.D. in Philosophy and Letters wrote this book for the use of the students of the university. The text is divided into sixteen chapters with illustrations and maps. The appendix contains the Constitution of the United States of America.

842. SASTRÓN, MANUEL
La Insurrección en Filipinas y guerra Hispano-Americana en el Archipiélago.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume is divided into two parts. Part One comprises twelve chapters about the insurrections in the Philippines, until the term of General Polavieja. Part Two is made up of twenty-one chapters on the events from April 15, 1897 to the possession of the archipelago by the American forces.

843. STRATEMEYER, EDWARD
Under MacArthur in Luzon or Last Battles in the Philippines; Illus. by A.B. Shute.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. It is in its original binding.

The book is the sixth and last volume of the Old Glory Series, a historical novel of thirty chapters that depicts the adventures of the USA army and navy during the war with Spain and the rebellion in the Philippine Islands.

844. WILDMAN, EDWIN
Aguinaldo: a Narrative of Filipino Ambitions.

The copy is in good condition.

The author, a former Vice or Deputy Consul-General in Hong Kong, and a war correspondent during the Filipino revolt, narrates the life of Emilio Aguinaldo and the role played by him during the revolution. The author reminisced about
the “fearful scenes across the trench, the ground strewn with silent brown forms gaping with wounds, horrible in death, the victims of human cupidity and mistaken leadership.” The vivid scenes of the battlefield were so clear in his mind.

1901 845. ZAMORA, ELADIO, O.S.A
Las Corporaciones Religiosas en Filipinas.
Valladolid : Librería Religiosa de Andrés Martín, 1901.
vi, 504 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has no title page and some pages are missing. Each includes a table of contents.

The author, an Augustinian, was in the Philippine Islands from 1875-1893, 1896-1898. The volume, made up of ten chapters, discusses the history of the monastic orders in the Philippines, concentrating on the contributions of these religious orders to agriculture, education, industry, infrastructure, etc. Chapter Five focuses on the different schools run by the religious up to 1863. The work ends with appendices, with “Information given by the last few Governors General in regard to the coming of the regular clergy.”

Fig. 26. Frontispiece and title page of Under MacArthur in Luzon or Last Battles in the Philippines by Edward Stratemeyer. (see entry #843)
846. UNITED STATES. PHILIPPINE COMMISSION
Public Laws and Resolutions.
3 v. (viii, 452, xxxvi p.; iv, 290, xxv p.; 300 p.); 8°.

The copies are in fair condition, with some pages damaged by insects. Each copy includes a table of contents and an index.

The volumes are a collection of public laws and public resolutions. The text is in Spanish and English. The third quarterly volume has public law nos. 92-135; the fifth quarterly volume lists public law nos. 216-306; the seventh quarterly volume has public nos. 365-411.

847. ALGUÉ, JOSÉ, S.J.
Ground Temperature Observations at Manila. 1896-1902.
Manila: Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.
16 p.: ill., graphs, tables; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author was the Director of the Philippine Weather Bureau. Underground temperature was regularly observed in Manila with the use of four thermometers since the year 1895. The tables show the results of the observations.

848. ALTAMIRANO y SALCEDO, ENRIQUE
Filipinas. Relato histórico de actos y hechos realizados en los últimos días de nuestra dominación.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The book contains the report of the last governor of the province of Cagayan on the events of the last days of Spanish dominion in the Philippines. It is addressed to the Capitán General of the Spanish Armed Forces, D. José López Domínguez.

849. BURGUETE, RICARDO
La Guerra! Filipinas: (Memorias de un herido)

The copy is in good condition.

The author, a soldier of the Spanish army, narrates in thirty chapters his experiences since he left Barcelona until his return to Spain, wounded and defeated. The text is accompanied by beautiful illustrations.
1902 850. CAVADA DE CASTRO, BLAS
Varios Actos Piadosos para la Semana Santa.
Cebu : Imprenta de San Carlos, 1902. 71 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.
The small pamphlet written in Cebuano, contains sermons on the Friday of Sorrows, prayers and practices during the Lenten season.

1902 851. CRUZ RIVERA, JOSÉ
Katipunan: drama histórico filipino. En tres actos y en prosa.
Barcelona : Estab. tipog. de Pedro Toll, 1902. 88 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.
This is the original work of the author who was a colonel of the Philippine Army. It is a ‘seditious’ drama, popular in 1902 until 1906.

1902 852. FERNÁNDEZ ÁLVAREZ, MANUEL, O.P.
Rudimentos de gramática Castellana.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1902.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
It is a book on the principles of Spanish grammar. The book was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas.

1902 853. FERRÁZ y CASTRO, HERMENEGILDO
Tesis para el doctorado en Medicina : Contribución al estudio de los mecanismos de curación, en las enfermedades médicas y quirúrgicas.

The copy is in good condition.
The thesis was presented by the author, on February 13, 1902 at the Faculty of Medicine, University of Santo Tomas, to a panel of five doctors with Dr. José Luis de Castro as Dean.

1902 854. GÓMEZ NUÑEZ, SEVERO
La Guerra Hispano-Americana. Puerto Rico y Filipinas.
Madrid : Imprenta del Cuerpo de Artillería, 1902.
254 p. : map, plates ; 12°.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This book narrates the loss of Puerto Rico and the Philippines by Spain to the United States of America. It contains a good number of photographs and plans. Two chapters are dedicated to Puerto Rico and four to the Philippines. The book ends with two appendices. The first is the official communication of the Head of the Delegation at Paris, Dr. Montero Rios, to the Prime Minister. The second is the Peace Treaty signed in Paris between Spain and the United States.

855. LEO XIII, POPE
Constituciones del Papa Leon XIII para las Islas Filipinas, en Latín, Castellano, Inglés, Tagalog, Ilocano, Bisaya.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1902.
13, 15, 15, 19, 16, 18 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page with border design is partially torn.

This famous letter of Pope Leo XIII starts with the words “Quae mari sinico… (The Islands that lie scattered over the wide expanse of the China Sea...)” It pertains to the new ecclesiastical organization of the Philippines. It contains twelve chapters:

1. The new division of the dioceses
2. About the Metropolitan See of Manila and its Suffragans
3. The Metropolitan Chapter and its Suffragan Churches
4. Vacant Sees in the Dioceses
5. The Secular Clergy
6. Seminarians
7. Religious Education, Youth and the University of Manila
8. The Religious Orders
9. The Parishes
10. The Missions
11. Ecclesiastical Discipline
12. Call to Peace and Union with the Pope

The text appears in the original Latin, Spanish, English, Tagalog, Ilocano and Bisaya.
1902 856. PÉREZ, ANGEL, O.S.A.
Igorrotes: Estudio geográfico y etnográfico sobre algunos distritos del Norte de Luzón. Con un prólogo de José M.a Romero Salas. Tomo primero.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition, another copy has torn pages and some damaged by insects. Included are a table of contents, a list of typographical errors and appendices.

This is a geographic and ethnographic study of the districts of Northern Luzon, administered by the Augustinians. The book is divided into three parts: Part one is a historical account of the mission of Cagayan; Part Two is a general description of the mission of Cagayan; Part Three is on the races that lived in those districts. It ends with appendices. The book also contains several photographs and statistical charts.

1902 857. PHILIPPINE COMMISSION
(No. 496) An Act to provide for the adjudication and registration of titles of land in the Philippine Islands.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The work is on the ‘The Land Registration Act’ enacted by the Philippine Commission, with the authority of the United States. Part Two is the Spanish version entitled Ley del Registro de la Propiedad. The act consists of 127 articles in both English and Spanish.

1902 858. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. HEADQUARTERS
DIVISION OF THE PHILIPPINES
Manila: [s.n.], 1902. 3 v.: tables; 12°.

The copies are in good condition. Volumes Two and Three are bound together.

Volume One contains: the Report of Major-General, Commanding Division; General Orders and Circulars issued by Brigadier-General Jacob H. Smith, on the operation in Samar, Correspondence growing out of Brigadier-General Jacob H. Smith’s action in closing the ports on the east coast of

859. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. SUPREME COURT
Litigio del Colegio de San José en la Corte Suprema de las Islas Filipinas.
Manila : [s.n.], 1902. x, 390 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book contains the proceedings of the litigation in the Supreme Court of the Philippines, between the Colegio de San José and the University of Santo Tomas. T.H. Pardo de Tavera, Louis M. Maus, Leon M. Guerrero, Manuel Gomez Martinez, and Frank S. Burns represented the plaintiff and the Archbishop of Manila, Archbishop of New Orleans, Apostolic Delegate and the Rector of the University of Santo Tomas as defendant.

860. ———
A Pronouncing Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary of the Philippine Islands, United States of America.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The work was prepared in the Insular Affairs, War Department, 1902. It has maps, charts, shows coasts and harbors and photographs. It contains a general description of the Philippine archipelago, special contents of the municipality of Manila, the law of the civil government and a pronouncing gazetteer and geographical dictionary for all
provinces of the Philippines. There is also information on the 
physical features of the islands, like roads, communications, 
population and towns, minerals, forests and industries. This 
book demonstrates the American desire and determination to 
know and understand the people of the Philippines and their 
archipelago which the United States acquired in 1898.

1902 861. RINCON, MANUEL M. 
Saudades : poesías intimas. 

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. 
The work is a collection of poems dedicated by the author 

1902 862. RIZAL, JOSÉ 
Escritos Inéditos del Dr. José Rizal. 

The copy is in fair condition. 
These are unedited works of José Rizal know as folletín printed in the El Renacimiento. At the back of the work is the text of Sa mga kababayang dalaga sa Malulos.

1902 863. ———
Salita at buhay na pinagdaanan ni Manrique sa Condadong nasasacupan nang Reino nang Francia na anac ni Don Guillermo de Luna at si Leonor capatid ni Guillen. 
Manila : Tipográfico de Modesto Reyes y Cía., 1902. 67 p. ; 16°.

The book is good condition.
The work is an example of corrido in Tagalog literature.

1902 864. SCHURMAN, JACOB GOULD 
Philippine Affairs : a Retrospect and Outlook. An 
Address. 

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. 
The work is an address of Schurman, President of the First 
Philippine Commission and President of Cornell University, 
before the members of the Cornell University on the morning 
of Founder’s Day, January 11. It was repeated in substance,

865. UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR
CXII, 1216 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume contains the yearly report of the Department of Interior for the current year of 1901. Practically, the report covers education in Central Europe and the United States of America. There is minimal reference about the Philippines on pp. L-LI.

866. UNITED STATES. MINISTERIO DE LA GUERRA.
SECCIÓN DE ASUNTOS INSULARES
Consideraciones contenidas en el informe anual del Secretario de Guerra relativas a las Islas Filipinas: Observaciones del Presidente sobre el mismo asunto. Enero de 1902.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet issued by the Department of Insular Affairs, War Office of the United States contains the annual report of the Secretary referring to the Philippines, and the annotations of the President of the United States.

867. ————
War with Spain and the Philippines : official and pictorial record. Including the life, messages and papers of President McKinley.
631 p. : ill., maps ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and a list of illustrations.
The written work was based on compiled data directly taken from the official records in Washington, with the endorsement of the President, of the Secretary of War, and of the Commanding Officers of the Army and Navy... with full information respecting Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines and Hawaii, their commerce, climate and products. It is embellished with fifteen hundred original illustrations by the great war artists, and with official pictures taken of actual scenes by its corps of correspondents and photographers. It is also illuminated by a series of a double-page colored maps of Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines and Hawaii and chromatic prints of flags and seals of nations, medals, signals and insignia that represent all ranks of officers in the Army and Navy.

1902-1906 868. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
Content: no. 6, series 1902-1903; no. 7, series 1902-1903; no. 8, series 1905-1906.

The report is on imports and exports given by countries, by custom districts, imports of gold and silver, export of gold and silver, number of immigrants who arrived in the Philippine Islands during the twelve months ending December, 1902, showing sex, age, race, and occupation. Also given is information on the mineral resources of the Philippines.

1903 869. ASTETE, GASPAR, S.J.
Catecismo de la Doctrina Cristiana acomodado a las presentes necesidades del pueblo católico de Filipinas / por Ramon Catalá, S.J.

The copy is in fair condition.
The catechism is divided into six parts, with an appendix.

1903 870. BROWN, ARTHUR JUDSON
The New Era in the Philippines. 3d ed.
The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author was the secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. The book is the product of first-hand observations. He personally visited the Philippines and found answers to questions in free consultation with all classes of people—American, English, Spanish, Tagalog, Visayan, Chinese, Protestant and Roman Catholic, as well as civil and military officials. The work is divided into twenty-nine chapters. The author hoped that his views could help a little toward understanding the period of transition through which the Philippines was passing through.

871. **COMPAÑÍA DE JESÚS**

*Cartas edificantes de los Misioneros de la Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas, 1898-1902.*


The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition, with a table of contents. The other copy has some missing pages with only 160 pages.


872. ———

*The Directory and Chronicle for China, Japan, Corea, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Malay States, Siam, Netherlands India, Borneo, the Philippines, etc.*


The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The directory is divided by countries. The Philippines reference is on pp. 697-734. The book contains numerous advertisements.
1903 873. FISHER, F. C.
Manual de Formularios ajustado al nuevo Código de
Procedimientos en Juicios Civiles y Actuaciones
especiales (Ley numero 190).

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.
The author was a notary public of the Supreme Court. This
work, consisting of a short treatise on the theory of Pleading
and Practice, and a well assorted collection of forms, would be
of great help to the Courts and practitioners in establishing
sound and logical principles of pleading and in making uniform
practice in the Courts of the Archipelago. The treatise on the
principles of pleading is as clear and complete an exposition of
the subject as could be made in the necessarily limited space
devoted to it. The forms were approved for use in the United
States and could be safely followed, although it is always advisable
to consider a form simply as a model to be modified upon
consideration of the needs of the particular case. The book is
a valuable aid to the acquisition of knowledge of the theory of
pleading under the new code, as well as a useful guide to the
practical application of its principles.

1903 874. HIDALGO, [JOAQUIN GONZÁLEZ]
Obras Malacológicas… Memorias de la Real Academia de
Ciencias exactas Físicas y Naturales de Madrid. Tomo II.
Parte I.
Madrid : Imprenta de L. Aguado, 1903. 400 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing.
This volume contains preliminary study about animal
malacology in the Philippnes.
(see also entry # 522)

875. La Ley orgánica de los Tribunales de Justicia de las Islas
Filipinas [No. 136].
Manila : Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. 4, 32, [77] p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
Contents:
- Ley reformando el código municipal [no. 132]
- Ley reformando la ley Provincial no. 83 y la no. 133
  reformando la misma [no. 141]
- Ley reformando la ley no. 82 titulada “Código municipal”
[no. 170]
- *Ley reformando la ley provincial no. 83 y sus reformas por la ley 133 [no. 223]*
- *Ley reformando el artículo 99 del código municipal no. 225*
- *Ley derogando el artículo 74 de la ley no. 136 orgánica de los tribunales de justicia de las Islas Filipinas [no. 234]*
- *Ley reformando la ley no. 83, reformada por la ley no. 133 y autorizando al Gobernador Civil para proveer provisionalmente las vacantes en los cargos provinciales [no. 280].*

This pamphlet contains the organic laws published with the authorization of the President of the United States and the United States Commission of the Philippines for the Philippine Courts of Justice.

876. MERRILL, ELMER D.
*Botanical Work in the Philippines.*

The copy is in good condition. There is a picture of the monument of Sebastian Vidal y Soler in the Botanical Garden, Manila on the page before the title.

This is a report of the author, the botanist of the Bureau of Agriculture and Forestry, on the accomplished botanical work on Philippine flora, covering the year 1611 to 1903. In this report are included notes on the work of Spanish botanists in the islands; notes on the work accomplished on the Philippine flora in Europe and America; sketches of the herbaria and botanical libraries that existed in Manila in the past; the botanical garden in Manila; distribution of Philippine botanical collections in the various European and American institutions; notes on the work accomplished since the American occupation. The report was transmitted with the recommendation that it be published as a bulletin no. 4 of the Department of Interior, Bureau of Agriculture.

877. MILLÁN, SALVADOR
*Catecismo a Nipaacer Ed Protestantismo.*
Manila: [s.n.], 1903. 416 p.; 12°.

The copy is in poor condition. The title page is missing. It includes a table of contents.

This is a catechism for Pangasinan.
1903 878. MUNICIPAL BOARD OF MANILA
Report of the Municipal Board of Manila for the period from August 7, 1901 to June 30, 1902.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The work includes the report of the Advisory Board, ordinances enacted by the Municipal Board, Department of Engineering and Public Works, Department of Police, Law Department, Fire Department, Public Instruction, Board of Health, Department of Assessments and collections and a statement of expenditures of the City of Manila during fiscal year 1902.

1903 879. MUSGRAVE, W.E.
A Report on Trypanosoma and Trypanosomiasis; with special reference to Surra in the Philippine Islands.

The copy is in good condition, but with some missing pages including the title page. Included are a table of contents and an index.

W.E. Musgrave was the Acting Director of the Biological Laboratory. He transmitted the report to Paul C. Freer, Superintendent of Government Laboratories, who submitted it to Hon. Dean C. Worcester, Secretary of the Interior on July 4, 1903. The work presented a detailed report on trypanosoma and trypanosomiasis affecting animals in the Philippines.

1903 880. PARDO DE TAVERA, T. H.
Biblioteca Filipina ó sea, Catálogo Razonado de todos los impresos, tanto insulares como extranjeros, relativos a la historia, la etnografía, la linguística, la botánica, la fauna, la flora, la geología, la hidrografía, la geografía, la legislación, etc. de las Islas Filipinas, de Joló y Marianas.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has a notation of Pardo de Tavera to Sr. D. José Robles Lachica.

The work was published under the direction of the Library
of Congress and the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department. The library list dates from the acquisition of the Philippines by the United States. The arrangement adopted by Dr. Pardo de Tavera is mainly alphabetical, but some entries are grouped under subheadings such as Bandos, Boletín de la Sociedad, Geografía de Madrid, Regulations, etc.; while titles commending an article are alphabetized under the title and not under the second word of the title, as is customary. Occasionally entries are given under the name of the translator or editor, as the case may be.

881. PÉREZ, LORENZO, O.M.
Compendio de la Vida de la Venerable Madre Sor Gerónima de la Asunción de la Orden de Sta. Clara, Fundadora del Monasterio de la Inmaculata Concepción de esta ciudad de Manila, Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This is a brief presentation of the life of the Founder of the Monastery of St. Clare of Manila, Sr. Gerónima de la Asunción, extracted from the biography published in La Puebla de los Angeles, México, by Fr. Bartolomé de Letona in 1662.

882. UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS

The copy is in good condition. The work is the report on the organizations for the administration of the affairs of civil government instituted by Emilio Aguinaldo. The information utilized in preparing this report is a collection of records captured from the Philippine insurgents during the period of hostilities.

883. The Philippine Islands/ translated from the original. / Edited and annotated by Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson.
The UST Library has one set of the original edition and a set of the offset edition, both in good condition.

The work is an English translation of the original sources in Spanish on Philippine history from 1493 to 1803. The authors added historical data from 1803 to 1898. Of the one thousand copies printed, the UST Library acquired number 144 and it has remained complete and undamaged. The set traces the history of the country through three centuries allowing greater focus on the Spanish regime. It aimed to “secure historical accuracy and to depict faithfully the various aspects of the life of the Filipinos, their relations with other peoples (especially those of Europe) and the gradual ascent of many tribes from barbarism.” Volume 53 is a bibliography. Volumes 54 and 55 offer two analytical indexes. Not all translations have the same degree of fidelity to the Spanish originals.

884. ALGUÉ, JOSÉ, S.J.
The Barocyclonometer.
Manila: Department of Interior, Weather Bureau, 1904.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The author was the director of the Philippine Weather Bureau, Manila Observatory. This work is a reprint of the author’s The Cyclones of the Far East. It discusses the barocyclonometer, its uses and the tracks of different typhoons in connection with the use of this barocyclonometer.

885. ANSOAÍN, JUAN M DE, O.F.M.
Memoria Histórica de la Cofradia de Ntra. Sra. de Lourdes establecida en la Capilla de R.P. Capuchinos de Manila.
Manila: Tipo-Litografía Germania, 1904.

The copy is in good condition and in its original binding. It includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

This is a historical account of the foundation of the Confraternity of our Lady of Lourdes in the Church of the Capuchins of Manila.
Fig. 27. Title page of *The Philippine Islands* edited by Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson. (see entry # 883.)
1904 886. ATENEO DE MANILA
La Inmaculada a través de los siglos: Corona poética que a su Excelsa Patrona María Inmaculada en el cincuentenario de su definición Dogmática.

The copy is in good condition.
This is a collection of literary compositions presented at the Ateneo de Manila by the students on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the declaration of the dogmatic definition of the Immaculate Conception. It contains photographs corresponding to each composition.

1904 887. ———————
Belmore y Enriqueta ó la Medalla de oro; drama fantástico y de magia y en verso tagalo [en tres partes].
Manila: Imp. de Fajardo y Cª., 1904. 3 v.
(43 p.; 54 p.; 56 p.) ; 8°.

There is a complete set of the three parts in one; and one set has the third part only. The copies are in good condition.

The work is an example of a *komediya*, a play revolving around princes and princesses of the Christian and Muslim kingdoms in Europe during the middle ages. These were published during the last decade of the nineteenth century and the first decade of the twentieth century.

1904 888. ———————
El Certamen de las Congregaciones Marianas en el 50.0 Aniversario de la Inmaculada, 8 de Diciembre de 1904 en Manila.
Manila: [s.n.], 1904. 136 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
The book contains entries (poster, verses, prose, music and other artistic forms) to a contest on the Immaculate Conception sent in by students of the Jesuit Schools.

1904 889. ———————
Corona Literaria que la Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila dedica y consagra a S.S. Pío X con motivo del quincuagésimo Aniversario de la Definición Dogmática de la Inmaculada Concepción.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

With a prologue of the Rector of the University, Fr. Raymundo Velásquez, O.P. this book entitled Literary Crown is a collection of all the literary activities held in the university on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the declaration of the Dogma of the Immaculate Conception. The book contains a good number of illustrations.

890. DIAZ PÉREZ, NICOLÁS
Los Frailes de Filipinas.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The pamphlet contains a series of diatribes against religious congregations or ‘Friars’ of the Philippines in the purest Volterian style. According to the author the loss of the Philippines by Spain was the exclusive work of the Friars. There was no foreign intervention, the Filibusterismo was introduced by the Friars and was not the work of masonry. The second thesis is that the Friars were anti-Spanish; the friars hated the local clergy; the friars are uneducated and dishonest; the friars conducted a scandalous and vicious life and committed the most horrendous crimes.

891. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Gramática latina para uso de la Juventud Filipina.
Manila : Tipografía del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1904. 345 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author was a professor in the University of Santo Tomas and bishop of Nueva Caceres. The book is divided into four parts: etymology, syntax, prosody and orthography. The book ends with a vocabulary. This was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas.

892. GARCÍA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Elementos de Gramática Inglesa para uso de los Niños de 1. A Enseñanza. 3d ed.
The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. This was used as textbook in the Colegio de San Juan de Letrán.

1904 893. IGNACIO, CLETO
Halimbauang Buhay nang turing na Mag-asauang si Guiadoro at si Amapura at ang bilang anac na si Negaderio at si Rectorino. 2d ed.

The copy is in good condition. The work is an example of metrical romance.

1904 894. MARÍN, VALENTÍN, O.P.
Las “Persianas” Disparate Cómico en dos actos y en verso. [S.l. : s.n.], 1904. 71 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages. Entitled Persianas (Persian women) this is another play by the Dominican writer and professor of Rizal, Fr. Valentín Marín. He wrote this absurd comedy in verse based on some episodes of the life of Alexander the Great, to give a moral lesson. It was staged at the San Juan de Letrán Assembly Hall on November 13, 1904.

1904 895. MAURA, ANTONIO
La cuestión Nozaleza ante las cortes: Discursos del Excmo. Sr. D. Antonio Maura.
Madrid : M. Romero, 1904. 96 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. This is a publication of the discourses, of Prime Minister Maura, in the Cortes in favor of the maligned Nozaleza, the last Spanish Archbishop of Manila.

1904 896. MEDINA, JOSÉ T.
Adiciones y Continuación de “La Imprenta en Manila” ó Rareza y Curiosidades : Bibliográficas Filipinas de las Bibliotecas de esta capital/ por los PP. Ángel Pérez y Fr. Cecilio Guemes, Agustinos.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
The work contains: pp. 1-20, Epitome of Medina’s Imprenta de Manila (404 items); p. 21-429, Additions and continuations (832 items); p.430-610, Bibliography of Augustinian writers.

897. NOZALEDA, BERNARDINO, O.P.
Defensa obligada; contra acusaciones gratuitas.

The copy is in fair condition.
The work is a self-defense, written by the last Spanish Archbishop of Manila, against the accusations leveled against him in the Spanish press. The appendix contains nineteen documents.

898. PELLICER, MARIANO, O.P.
Arte de la lengua Pangasinan ó Cabolóan. Corregido aumentado y llevando en el mismo compendio. 3d ed.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
The author was a Vicar Provincial and parish priest of Lingayen. The book is on Pangasinan grammar with a translation and explanation in Spanish. There is a vocabulary at the end of the work.

899. PÉREZ, ÁNGEL, O.S.A.
[Collección de Memorias] : Estudio Geográfico y Etnográfico sobre algunos Distritos del Norte de Luzón.
Manila : [s.n.], 1904. 411 p. ; maps ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.
The author is the collector of reports published in Relaciones Agustínianas de las Razas del Norte de Luzón. The book contains twelve documents, reproductions of original manuscripts written by Augustinian missionaries about their missions in North of Luzon. Most of them were written in the eighteenth century and were kept in the archives of the order in their convent in Manila. It also contains three maps and some illustrations. The work is preceded by a letter of transfer addressed to the Department of the Interior Secretary Hon. Dean C. Worcester, Ethnological Section by the Head of this section, Albert Ernst Jenks. It also has a prologue.
1904 900. PINTON, JOSEF
Compendio Histórico de la Religión = Maicling Casaysayan
nang sarisaring bagay na naoocol sa pagquilala at pagsamba
sa Dios. Mga Saliting Hinango sa Escritua Sagrada at sa
Historia Eclesiástica, na Mabuting Maalaman at dapat
Sampalatayan nang Tauong Cristiano. / Hinusay na parang
tanungan sa uicang castila ni D. Josef Pinton sa España at
tinagalog ni Antonio Florentino Puansen.
Manila : Imprenta nang Colegio nang Santo Tomás, ni D.

The two volumes are in fair condition, though the pages
are brittle. Each volume has a table of contents.
The work is in Tagalog, presented in the form of questions
and answers.

1904 901. ———
Ramillete de flores que a María Inmaculada. Por motivo
del quicuagésimo aniversario de la declaración de ese
privilegio. Hecha por Pío IX.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border
design. It includes a table of contents.
The work was published on the occasion of the fiftieth
anniversary of the declaration of the Immaculate Conception
by Pius IX. This is a collection of poems dedicated by the
author, a devotee, of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

1904 902. SANCHEZ FRAGA, BENITO
Bangat a Panaralay Maong a Panagconfesal tan
Panaggomulgar.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1904.
168 p. ; 18°.

The booklet is in fair condition.
It is a catechism in Pangasinan presented in the form of a
dialogue between a mother and son explaining the manner of
making a good confession and a guide in receiving the Holy
Eucharist.

c1904 903. STUNTZ, HOMER C.
The Philippines and the Far East.
The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author, a resident of the Philippines for more than two years, had access to all sources of information through the courtesy of Governor Taft. His works on the Philippine archipelago are on such subjects on: Who are Filipinos? Social order and general characteristics; historical summary; The Friars; The Insurrection of 1896; The American Occupation and the Chinese in the Philippines; The Friar lands; The Philippine finance; the Religious Situation - a General View; the Bible Societies; Missionary Beginnings; Methodist Episcopal Church Beginnings; Presbyterians and Baptists; the Aglipay Movement and the Philippines and the Far East.

904. VERA, ROMÁN MARIÁ DE
Gramática Hispano-Bicol; según el método de Ollendorff.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the University is featured on the title page. It includes an index.

The work is in honor of the Immaculate Conception on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the proclamation. The work is divided into several lessons in Spanish with translation into the Bicol language.

905. ———
La Virgen María: Venerada en sus Imágenes Filipina.
Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1904.
190 p. ; plates ; 8°.

The UST Library has two original copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. Two photocopies for circulation are in the Filipiniana Section.

The work is in honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Declaration of the Immaculate Conception. It contains a collection of images of the Virgin Mary in the Philippines with a short historical background.

906. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC.
Leyes Públicas aprobadas por la Comisión en Filipinas y por la Legislatura Filipina.
The copies are in good condition. They have tables of contents and indexes. Volume 14 is missing.


These are laws, executive orders, and proclamations of the Governor General published by the authority of the Philippine Commission from September 1900 to October 1907 and by authority of the Legislature of the Philippines from October 1907 to January 1925.

1905 907. ASTETE, GASPAR
Catecismo de la Doctrina Christiana.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1905. 79 p.; 32°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This small pamphlet contains prayers and questions and answers about the Christian Doctrine.

c1905 908. ATKINSON, FRED
The Philippine Islands.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author, Fred Atkinson was the First General Superintendent of Education in the Philippine Islands. In the administration of his duties, the author was given abundant opportunity of learning the actual conditions by visits to practically every part of the archipelago, in conferences, through interviews and personal association with prominent Filipinos and American officials, both civil and military. The purpose of the book was to present the results of his observation in such a way as to give an accurate and comprehensive idea of
just what the Philippine possessions are; to show the real conditions: geographical, economic, social and political; to picture the people and their characteristics, the different phases of this problem of tropical colonization and the possibilities and the prospects.

909. BENEDICTINOS
Humilde Obsequio que los Monjes Benedictinos de Manila ofrecen a su Excelsa Patrona en el L.º aniversario de la Proclamación Dogmática de su Concepción Inmaculada, y que dedican a sus alumnos del Colegio de San Beda.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work contains various articles and poems written by members of the community of Benedictine monks of San Beda College in Manila, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Dogmatic Proclamation of the Immaculate Conception. It also includes old photographs of San Beda College.

910. ———
Censo de las Islas Filipinas; Tomado bajo la dirección de la Comisión Filipina en 1903. En cuatro tomos.
Washington : Oficina del Censo de los Estados Unidos, 1905. 4 v. : ill., maps, photos, tables ; 8°.

All the copies are in good condition. Each has a table of contents and an index.

The UST Library has four copies of Volume One: Geograpfía, Historia y Población; four copies of Volume Two: Población; four copies of Volume Three: Mortalidad é Instrucción; four copies of Volume Four: Agricultura, Estadística social é industrial.

911. ———
Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the Philippine Commission in the year 1903. In four volumes.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume One: Geography,
History, Population; three copies of Volume Two: Population; three copies of Volume Three: Mortality, Defective Classes, Education, Families and Dwellings; three copies of Volume Four: Agriculture, Social and Industrial Statistics.

The report of the Philippine census of 1903 was published in four volumes in Spanish and English; it presents the first complete returns of population and resources of the archipelago which had been secured in accordance with the high standard of American census taking. The interesting and scientific account of the climate and storms of the Philippines was prepared by Rev. José Algué, S.J., the Director of the Weather Bureau, Manila. The historical sketch was prepared by T.H. Pardo de Tavera.

912. DEVINS, JOHN BANCROFT

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents and an index. The book has a notation of Dr. Ramon Reyes Hala of Manila, P.I., to Hon. Francis G. Lloyd, New York, November 15, 1911.

The author, John Bancroft Devins is the editor of The New York Observer. This book is the result of his visit to the Philippine Islands for two months. He tells the story of the Philippine Islands and of the conditions existing there. What did America secure from Spain in return for the twenty million dollars paid for the Philippine Islands? Was the outlay necessary? Was it a wise investment? Have the results achieved warranted expenditure? Is expansion, as it is illustrated by this experiment, a success or a failure? What have the representatives of the American people – military, civil, business, educational and religious accomplished in the new possessions? These questions and others are among those discussed in this volume, to show what has been done “for the betterment of mankind in that interesting part of the world since the close of the Spanish era.”

913. HERRERO, ULPIANO, O.P.
Mga halimbauang buhay; ang caibang salita ng pagcucumpisal na hinango sa maraming libro at tinagal. Maynila: Limbagan ng Sto. Tomás, 1905. 300 p. : ill. ; 16°.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used. The seal of the Dominicans Veritas is featured on the title page. Pages have border designs.

This work contains readings on good examples for life. It also discusses the sacraments, commandments of God and the last part is about participation at Mass.

914.  
**El Indio Agraviado (opúsculo político).**
[S.l. : s.n.], 1905. 21 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.

The pamphlet was first printed in Sampaloc in 1821. The reprint in 1905 is an answer against another publication (El Noticioso Filipino N. 2., 5 de Agosto de 1821) which was against the natives written by a certain M.G.

915. JENKS, ALBERT ERNEST  
The Bontoc Igorot.  
Manila : Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.  
266 p. : maps, plates ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One is in fair condition; the other in good condition is a reprint in 1970. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This is Volume One of a series of scientific studies issued by The Ethnological Survey for the Philippine Islands. The work is preceded by a group picture of Bontoc men, a letter of transmittal by the author, a table of contents, table of illustration, preface and introduction. It has ten chapters and ends with an index of the most important topics. This is the most complete study of the Bontoc group.

916. JORDAN, DAVID STARR  
**List of fishes collected by Dr. Bashford Dean on the Island of Negros, Philippines.** / by David Starr Jordan and Alvin Seale.  
769-803 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a part of the proceedings of the National Museum, Vol. XXVIII, no. 1407. In the winter of 1900 and 1901 Dr. Bashford Dean visited the Philippine archipelago on the Southern shore of the island of Negros. He made a considerable collection of the small fishes of the reefs. This paper contains a list of the species (114 in all). The collection shows that the fish fauna along the shores of the Philippines is essentially identical with that of the East Indies, most of the species being figured in Bleeker’s Atlas.

1905 917. LÓPEZ, HONORIO
Mga Katuiran ng Filipino; maicling kasaysayan. Unang palimbag.
Maynila : Limbagan ni Santos y Bernal, 1905. 26 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The author, inspired by the Gomburza, wrote this short guide for Filipinos about love of country and countrymen. The work is divided into two parts. The first part deals with the rights of the Filipinos; the second is on their duties to the country and countrymen.

1905 918. MARÍN y MORALES, VALENTÍN, O.P.
Bocetos dramáticos: Por la Bandera, Las Papeletas, La Tuerta de Quiapo.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1905.
170 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition.

The work is a collection of humorous, short comedies that portray some popular characters of Manila society and some customs, characteristics of the Filipinos. Por la Bandera premiered at the San Juan de Letran assembly hall on the night of August 4, 1895 and Las Papeletas was presented on August 4, 1896.

1905 919. MOLTENI, FRANZ
Binondo : Alvarado, 1905. 48 p. ; ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

Dedicated by the author to Binibining Rosario Bautista, it contains a satirical poem in Tagalog about the life of Abu-Hasan.
Fig. 28. From the Censo de las Islas Filipinas Vol. 4 a. (facing p. 100). (see entry # 910)

Fig. 29. From the Censo de las Islas Filipinas Vol. 4 b. (facing p. 142) (see entry # 910)
1905  920. MOLTENI, FRANZ  
*Ang Bulac-lac na Isang Arao.* Unang bahagui nang Manga tinic nang Bulac-lac. 1st ed.  
Manila : Imprenta Alvarado, 1905. 64 p. ; 16°.  
   The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.  
   This is a metrical romance in Tagalog written in verse.  

1905  921. REGIDOR y JURADO, ANTONIO M.  
*Commercial Progress in the Philippine Islands.* / by  
Antonio M. Regidor y Jurado and J. Warren T. Mason; with  
an introduction and additional footnotes by Leandro H.  
Fernández.  
   The copy is in good condition.  
   The work is a pamphlet of thirty-four pages with an  
appendix of two pages. The book circulated freely in this  
country, although it is now very scarce and may practically be  
considered out of print. For this reason, the Philippine Social  
Science Review, reprinted it in full on February 1939, Volume  
11, no. 1.  

1905  922. SCHEERER, OTTO  
*The Nabaloi dialect.*  
Manila : Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.  
87-199 p. : maps, plates ; 8°.  
   The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of  
contents and an index.  
   The work is preceded by a ‘Letter of Transmittal’ by Merton  
L. Miller, acting Chief of the Ethnological Survey of the  
Department of Interior. The Ethnological Survey is dated  
October 31, 1904. He transmitted two papers: grammar and  
vocabulary of the Nabaloi dialect of Benguet, by Otto Scheerer;  
a brief account of the Bataks of Palawan, by Edward Y. Miller,  
Governor of Palawan. He recommended that these papers be  
published as Part II and III of Volume II of the scientific  
studies edited by the Survey. The work is divided into two  
parts. Part II is on the Nabaloi dialect: The Ibaloi Igorot,  
tribal name, Chinese influence, Nabaloi alphabet, Roots and  
particles, the nouns, adjectives, pronouns, adverbs and  
adverbial expressions, the verbs, writings and popular songs,
vocabularies, animals, plants and kinships. Part III is on the Bataks of Palawan. This peculiar primitive people known as Bataks were found in the mountains in the interior of Palawan, about forty miles north of Puerto Princesa. Among themselves they were peaceable and hospitable. They were a very shy people and did not mingle or intermarry with the other native tribes, so they had retained their peculiar customs.

923. ZAMORA, FRANCISCO DE, O.S.A.
Memorial del P. Francisco de Zamora al Gobernador de Manila, sobre los Progresos de las Missiones de los Agustinos en las Naciones Italón y Abaca.
Barcelona : [s.n.], 1905. 9 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition.

Originally published in Madrid in 1708, this small pamphlet is a report by the Provincial of the Augustinians of the Province of the Holy Name of Jesús. It presents the status of the mission among the Italón and Abaca in the mountains of Pantabangan and Caranglán in Pampanga. This is a reproduction of the original from the Biblioteca de la Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas (Barcelona).

924. ———
Manual de Derecho Civil ajustado al Código Civil Vigente.
Con las reformas introducidas en el mismo desde la constitución de la nueva Soberanía Americana hasta el presente.

The two volumes are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This Manual of Civil Law was written and edited by the editorial staff of La Jurisprudencia. This is the first part of a manual on the civil law of the Philippines based on the Spanish civil code and on the new laws introduced in the Philippines by the change of sovereignty. The book contains a prologue that explains the reason for this publication. This is followed by two chapters of prolegomena explaining the science of law and its definitions. The first part that deals with Del Sujeto del Derecho contains twelve chapters. The second part, Volume Two was published in 1909.
1906 925. __________
Banco Español Filipino = Spanish Filipino bank.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1906. 226 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, but the title page is missing. There is the ownership mark of the Law Officer, Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department. The work is about the operation of the Spanish Filipino Bank. The first part is in English and the second part in Spanish. These are a series of communication between the bank authorities and the Secretary of Finance.

1906 926. __________
Código de Procedimiento en juicios civiles y actuaciones especiales en las Islas Filipinas. Ley no. 190.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index. The laws compiled in this volume were approved by the authority of the President of the United States through the Commission of the United States in the Philippines.

1906 927. DAUNCEY, MRS. CAMPBELL
An Englishwoman in the Philippines.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index. The author stayed in the Philippines for nine months, during which time, she conveyed to those at home a faithful impression of the Philippines. She described the daily life and the political situations in the country, in forty-three letters.

1906 928. EVERMANN, BARTON W.

The copy is in good condition. The text is bound with Descriptions of Six New Species of Fishes.
from Japan by David Starr Jordan and Alvin Seale. While stationed in the Philippines during 1904, Maj. Edgar A. Mearns, surgeon, U.S. Army, made a small collection of fishes chiefly of Manila. The collection contained seventeen specimens representing nine species from Manila, four specimens from Jolo, Sulu Archipelago, two specimens from the Siasi Islands and ten specimens from Caldera Bay in Zamboanga, Mindanao Island: the total number of species being seventeen, represented by thirty three specimens. The collection, though small, is of interest in that it contains three new species and that no specimens had been previously obtained from Jolo, Siasi or Zamboanga.

929. FORBES-LINDSAY, CHARLES HARCOURT

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The book comprises fourteen chapters. It discusses the general description of the Philippine archipelago, the inhabitants, early history, the end of the Spanish dominion, American administration, commerce, agriculture, public lands, timber and minerals among others.

930. ———

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

The work is a historical fiction.

931. IDE, HENRY C.
Proyecto de Ordenanza Sanitaria de la Ciudad de Manila. Islas Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Published with the authority of the Governor General and
President of the Philippine Civil Commission, Henry C. Ide and dedicated to the Philippine Physician, this is a project of health ordinances or by-laws for the City of Manila. It contains twenty-eight chapters and 274 articles that deal with all aspects of sanitary measures to ensure a healthy environment in the city.

1906 932. MARTÍNEZ LLANOS, EMILIO
Por las Galleras: Recopilación de todos los escritos oficiales y particulares publicados por distintos diarios de la localidad en defensa de las galleras.
Manila: Imprenta de Fajardo y C., 1906. 78 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

Entitled In Favour of the Cockpit this pamphlet is a compilation of official as well as private documents published in various newspapers in defense of cockfights. It is dedicated to the people of the Philippines.

1906 933. MILLER, GEORGE A.
Interesting Manila. 2d ed.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

This volume could serve a double purpose. As a key to Manila, it could unlock many doors or walls that hide things worth seeing. As a souvenir of the city and description of its life, it could supply detailed and accurate information. It contains sixteen chapters.

1906 934. ————
Mostruario de todo el Material de la Imprenta de Sto. Tomás.
Manila: [s.n.], 1906. iv, (various pagings) : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, however with brittle and torn pages.

This is a collection of all printing samples available in the press of the University of Santo Tomas at the beginning of the twentieth century. There are a great number of religious samples as well as academic, corresponding to the characteristics of the institution that owned this press.
935. Pardo de Tavera, [Trinidad Hipólito]
Reseña histórica de Filipinas desde su descubimiento hasta 1903.

The copy is in good condition.

Pardo de Tavera wrote a historical account to be included in the Census of the Philippines ordered by General J. P. Sawyer. This account was originally written in Spanish and sent to Washington together with the English translation. According to the author, in Washington they translated the English version into Spanish and that translation was printed together with the census of the Philippines. Pardo de Tavera disclaimed the Spanish version of the English version as it was filled with errors. The Philippine Commission ordered in a Resolution of March 26, 1906 the publication of the original Spanish composition. This is the work. In the prologue of the first volume of the census, General Sawyer expressed a critical evaluation about Pardo de Tavera’s work: “Mr Tavera is highly competent owing to his education and experience, to write the history of the Philippines, and though most of the facts he narrates are exact and though his opinion deserves the greatest esteem, it is believed that he has not paid enough tribute to the effort that the religious orders have rendered to the Filipino people.” The prologue considers this note of General Sawyer unbecoming, adding that the religious orders found in this work of Pardo de Tavera “the praises they deserve...” It seems this was not exact, to judge by the publication of the newspaper Libertas.

A Compilation of Notes on India Rubber and Gutta-Percha.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

The work is Bulletin no. 3 of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Forestry under Capt. George P. Aherns, the Director of Forestry. It contains the three great rubber-producing centers in the world, a map showing rubber and the gutta-percha districts in the Philippine Islands, Castillon rubber, para rubber and literature on India rubber.
1906 937. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.
Aparato Bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas. Deducido de la colección que posee en Barcelona la Compañía General de Tabacos de dichas Islas.

The UST Library has two sets of three volumes of the original, in fair condition, with some torn pages damaged by insects; and a set of photo offset, Manila, 1964. The seal of the Biblioteca de la Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas is featured on the title page.

Retana’s Aparato Bibliográfico is undoubtedly the most complete and authoritative bibliographical work on the Philippines ever written either of Philippine prints or of those printed abroad about the Philippines from 1524 to 1906. The author, who has lived for some time in the Philippines in the last decade of the nineteenth century, was not only an authority but also a great collector of books. In 1900 he sold his collection to the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas (TABACALERA) in Barcelona. By then Tabacalera had already assembled the richest collection of Filipiniana ever known. Retana was then hired by the Tabacalera and had the entire collection classified. He prepared a catalogue of all the books in chronological order with scholarly bibliographical descriptions and appropriate critical notes. The result was the Aparato … in three volumes in 1906.

[1906] 938. REVILLA, B.
Manual de Procedimiento Penal de los Juzgados de Paz.

The copy is in fair condition and includes a table of contents.

This pamphlet, addressed to the Justices of Peace of the towns and municipalities of the province of Rizal, is a compilation of procedures to be followed in the exercise of their functions.

1906 939. SADABA DEL CARMEN, FRANCISCO, O.S.A.
Catálogo de los Religiosos Agustinos Recoletos de la Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino.
The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The book contains the list of the Augustinian Recollects of the Province of Saint Nicolas of Tolentino of the Philippines since their arrival in 1606 until 1906. It discusses the missions sent to the Philippines, gives an account of the martyrs of Japan, the Religious who professed in Manila, the Religious who entered the order in Manila, the Religious who entered in Italy and joined the province, and the account of the different missions held by the province in the Philippines.

940. Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng mag-asawang Juan at Maria sa Astrociang Ciudad ng Imperiong Roma ng panahong una.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages damaged by insects.

The work is an example of a corrido in Tagalog literature.

941. SANTOS, LOPE K.
Banaag at Sikat: Nobelang Tagalog.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages. Vignette is used. The volume used to belong to a certain Fausta D.E. Umali, Tayabas, 17 October 1915. Reprinted copies in 1970 are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation.

Banaag at Sikat (Glimmer and Light) was published in 1905. Serialized in Muling Pagsilang, it was reprinted in book form in 1906. This novel is widely considered a landmark in Philippine literature for being the first Tagalog novel to treat of romance, familial conflicts and the socioeconomic issues of the day, from the viewpoint of a writer with an emergent socialist consciousness. This novel portrays a society in crisis in the tradition of social realism. In the process, it prescribes a way out of the problem by infusing the work with the author’s ideas of the newfound ideology of the working class. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp. 407-408)
1906 942. SEMPERE, LORENZO G., O.P.
El Bienaventurado Francisco Gil de Federich de la Orden de Predicadores: su vida y martirio.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

The book is about Saint Francisco Gil de Federich, a Dominican (1702-1745). He was beatified by Pius X on May 20, 1906 and was canonized by Pope John Paul II on June 19, 1988. While in the Philippines, he was assigned to Pangasinan (Binalatongan) (1731-1733). He was named Father Provincial (1733-1735). Then he volunteered to go to Tunkin where he died a martyr in 1745.

1906 943. TAMAYO, SERAPIO, O.P.
Sobre una “Reseña Histórica de Filipinas” : colección de artículos que han visto la luz pública en el diario “Libertas” en refutación de los calumniosos errores que el doctor T.H. Pardo de Tavera ha escrito contra las beneméritas órdenes Religiosas de Filipinas en su Reseña Histórica.”

The UST Library has nine copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of articles published in the newspaper Libertas. The book was intended for refuting the thesis exposed by Pardo de Tavera in his Reseña Histórica de Filipinas in which he condemned the work of Spain in the Philippines, particularly his Chapter III on Poder Monacal (Monastic Power). The book contains thirty-two chapters.

1906 944. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
An Act making appropriations to supply deficiencies in the appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1906 and for prior years and for other purposes. (Public no. 3811).

The copy is in good condition.

This forty-page pamphlet contains the appropriations enacted by the Senate and House Representatives of the United States of America for the year 1906.
945. ——
[“Ley de Corporaciones” No.1459 : ley disponiendo la formación y constitución de corporaciones...].
[S.l. : s.n.], 1906-1907. 70, 25, 24, 7, 55, 79. 38 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fine condition.

Contents:
- Ley no. 867, no. 1508, no. 1582, Ley Electoral aprobada Enero 9,1907
- Rules of the Supreme Court and Courts of First Instance of the Philippine Islands, with amendments
- Reglamento de la Corte Suprema y de los Juzgados de Primera Instancia de las Islas Filipinas. con sus enmiendas.

This is a collection of laws on various topics published with the authorization of the United States, Commission of the Philippines. The text is in Spanish and English.

946. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BUREAU OF FORESTRY
Annual report of the Director of Forestry of the Philippine Islands.

The copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This is the annual report submitted by George P. Aherns, the Director of Forestry on June 30, 1906. The report includes reorganization, organization, field work, maps, free cutting, caingin or forest clearings by fire, timber-testing laboratory, tests on Pacific coast timbers to determine their resistance against anay (white ants), examination of public lands, registration of private woodlands, conference of foresters, proposed division of forest products and personnel. It ends with an appendix (statistics). The other volume is for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1924 and for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1938.

947. AGUILAR, FAUSTINO
Pinaglahuan. Unang pagkalimbag.
The UST Library has six copies in very bad condition. The title page is missing; there are brittle and torn pages. These are not for circulation anymore. Available for circulation is the reprinted copy (1986), Ateneo de Manila University Press.

“Pinaglahuan (Eclipsed) is about the unholy alliance between government officials, foreign capitalists, and wealthy Filipinos and their conflict with the working class. A work of realism set in the early years of the twentieth century, the novel unfolds a tragic story of people in the grip of human passions and social conflicts spawned by colonialism. The story’s central focus is class conflict. The novel seems to suggest that only a radical structural change can transform a society rotten to the core. The author’s vision is dark and pessimistic, an equal fate awaits those who are poor and committed to change, as well as those who rape and pillage the nation’s patrimony. Society is one grand conspiracy against the poor by the elite. Change is possible only if the whole society has been rent asunder. The apocalyptic fire that hit Manila symbolizes this necessary transformation. The author, Aguilar personified the voice of social realism.” (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 436, 506)

The copy is in good condition. It includes a list of typographical errors. Vignette is used.

The work has been corrected and revised by the author. It was reprinted for the third time after a favorable report was made by Joaquín Recoder, O.P. and Juan Ylla, O.P. R.F. censors. Permission to print was granted by Fr. Lucio Asencio, Vicar General. The text is written in two columns, Spanish and English and presented in lessons. It was adopted as textbook by UST, San Juan de Letrán, San Beda, San Alberto in Dagupan, San Jacinto in Tuguegarao, San Agustin in Iloilo and other schools.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.
The small booklet is in honor of the martyrs of Tun-King (Francisco Gil de Federich, Mateo Alonso Liciniana, Jacinto Castañeda, Vicente Liem de la Paz, Jerónimo Hermosilla, Obispo, Valentín de Berrio-Ochoa, Obispo, Pedro José Almató and José Kang) of the Order of Preachers who were solemnly beatified by Pope Pius X on May 20, 1906.

950. BRENT, CHARLES H., D.D.
With God in prayer.
Philadelphia : George W. Jacobs & Company, 1907. 73 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author was then Bishop of the Philippine Islands. He wrote the introductory note in the House of the Resurrection, Baguio, Philippine Island, Tuesday of Holy Week, 1906. The book was not designed by the author to be a manual of prayers. Its purpose was to suggest prayerful thoughts and to promote the prayerful spirit. The text is divided into four parts: Part I. In the Morning; Part II. At Noonday; Part III. In the Evening; Part IV. In the Abundance of God’s Presence.

951. CALDERON, SOFRONIO G.
Dating Filipinas.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents.

Dating Filipinas (Ancient Philippines), a work in Tagalog is about prehispanic culture. It discusses the races, origin of the Filipinos, clothing, customs and traditions, language, marriage, funeral services and religion.

952. CASTRO, MODESTO DE
Pagsusulatan nang Dalauang Binibini na si Urbana at Felisa: na nagtuturo ng mabuting kaugalian.
Manila : Imprenta y Librería de J. Martínez, [1907].
162 p. ; 12°.

The copies are in good condition. The 1947 edition is for circulation.

“The title translated is Letters Between Two Maidens, Urbana and Felisa, a work that teaches good conduct. This was published
in 1864. The present volume is a reprint. This slim volume is a conduct book, because it teaches good manners and correct social behavior. During the Spanish period, conduct books were popular reading material, together with works written primarily for religious instruction, such as the catechism, novenas, spiritual exercises and sermons. The book is written in the epistolary style, and exchange of letters between the characters, who become channels for the author’s discourse in Christian virtues, that a person must possess to be considered exemplary and upright. The book is dedicated to Filipino young men and women, to equip them with the knowledge of proper decorum. The author prescribes proper conduct under three categories: towards oneself, towards God, and towards others. The work is perhaps the most significant prose work of the Spanish colonial period, based on its literary merits, as well as on its later influence.” (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.446)

1907 953. DILAG, JUAN
Caaua-auang buhay nang magsusugal at nakamumuhing asal ng lasing, 3d ed.
Maynila : Imprenta, Librería at Papelería ni J. Martínez, 1907. 91 p.; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

The author was a parish priest of Obando, Bulacan. His work is a narrative on the miserable life of a gambler and a drunkard.

1907 954. FRANCISCO, GABRIEL BEATO IGNACIO
Maynila : Limb. ng “Ang Kapatid ng Bayan,” 1907. 238, 2 p.; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This is one of a trilogy by the author (Capitan Bensio 1907, and Alfaro 1909). It is a record of oppressive colonial rule and clerical abuses. Francisco continued the anticlerical sentiment so powerfully expressed by José Rizal. (see CCP Encyclopedia Vol. IX, p. 214)
955. FRANCISCO, GABRIEL  

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. 

Capitan Bensio (Captain Bensio) is one of a trilogy written by Francisco in Filipino, and is in twelve chapters.

956. HORD, JOHN S.  
Internal taxation in the Philippines.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. 

The work is no. 1 of series XXV of the Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science. The author was a Collector of Internal Revenue in the Philippines. The work features the old system and the new law of the Internal Revenue in the Philippines.

957. KALAW, TEODORO M.  
Reformas en la Enseñanza del Derecho.  

The copy is in good condition. 

This booklet contains discourses addressed to the Liceo de Manila, June 10, 1907, during the inauguration of school year 1907-1908 in Escuela de Derecho de Manila.

958. LACSAMANA, FRANCISCO  
Maynila : McCullough, 1907. 294, xxv p. ; 8°.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. 

“Anino ng Kahapon (Shadow of Yesteryears) was serialized in the Muling Pagsilang on September 5, 1906. The novel exposes the roots of the Filipinos’ oppression, symbolized by the dreaded Spanish guardia civil or civil guards and the friars. The first group figures as the narratives’ villains, whereas the second is held responsible for the peoples’ blind adherence to superstitions; both stand as the agents of destruction and violent death. The novel’s tight nuances evoke community life.
in a small town in Luzon, its rituals of birth, love and death are contextualized in an atmosphere of fear and uncertainty. After depicting the past as one terrible nightmare, it seemed easy for the novelist to hail the Americans as magnanimous, benevolent, and just. Where Spain represented darkness, the new conquerors symbolized light. This novel is one of the pro-American texts in the first decade of the American rule, a dissenting note in the overwhelming anti-American feeling characterizing most of the novels at the time. Laxamana uses historical data as material for fiction, intelligently and probingley. The book shows a deep understanding of the historical processes that drove Filipinos like the novel’s hero to turn his back on the law and lead a fugitive’s life; the system was harsh and unjust to _indios_ or native Filipinos like him. History, an interpretation of the nation’s past, propels the novel’s dynamism.” (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp.404-405)

Fig. 30. Frontispiece of _Anino ng Kahapon_ by Francisco Lacsamana. (see entry # 958)
959. LE ROY, JAMES A.
Philippine Life in Town and Country.
New York : G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1907.
x, 311 p. : maps, plates ;12°.

The copy is in good condition. It is in its original binding. It includes a table of contents and an index. The UST Library has two reprint copies of 1968 for circulation.

The author was, for two years, connected with the United States Philippine Commission during the establishment of Civil Government in the Philippines. The book is divided into ten chapters: Chapter 1 is the introduction—the point of view. Racial origins and blends are discussed in Chapter 2. A typical Filipino community is described in Chapter 3. Manila and city dwellers are in Chapter 4. Filipino religion and the religious questions are found in Chapter 5. Caciquism and local self-government is discussed in Chapter 6. Education and public opinion are taken up in Chapter 7. Tribal and geographical influences for disunion come in Chapter 8; trade and internal development make up Chapter 9, and the Filipinos and the Orient are in the final chapter.

960. LILLO, LUIS L. DE, O.P.
El Cíngulo de Santo Tomás de Aquino. Novena, Carta y Oraciones del Santo. 3d ed.
Avila : Colegio de Santo Tomás de PP. Dominicos, 1907.
117 p. : front. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

Though not properly Filipiniana, this booklet is found in the UST Library because it was used as the manual of students who enrolled in the religious association of the university such as the Milicia Angélica (Angellic soldiers) and El Cíngulo (the band) both associated with traditions about St. Thomas’ devotion to the Virgin Mary and to the purity of life.

961. M’GOVERN, CHAUNCEY
By Bolo and Krag. 3d ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This historical novel is made up of seven chapters. It attempts to describe everyday life in and around the American army, and the common, everyday of private soldiers. The book is meant more for the soldiers.
1907 962. MARTÍNEZ VIGIL, P.
La Rosa Mística desplegada ó el Santo Rosario explicado
en su origen, naturaleza, misterios é indulgencias para uso
de los Guardias de Honor de María y miembros de la
Cofradía.
Manila : Imp. y Librería del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1907.
520 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each
includes a table of contents.

Divided into five parts, this book explains to the members
of the Confraternity of the Holy Rosary and to the Honor of
Guard of Mary, the mysteries of the Rosary, the association of
the Honor Guards, the benefits of praying the rosary, and the
manner of praying it properly, and the daily exercises.

1907 963. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR. BUREAU OF FORESTRY
[Mechanical Test, Properties and Uses of Thirty
Philippine Woods. Philippine Sawmills, Lumber Market
and Prices].
Manila : Department of the Interior, Bureau of Forestry, 1907.
76 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with brittle and torn pages.

This is bulletin no. 4 of the Department of the Interior,
Bureau of Forestry. It contains descriptions and tests of
additional types of native wood and a revision of the common
scientific names of thirty-four (34) types mentioned in the
bulletin.

1907 964. ———
Por el Patronato de la Virgen del Rosario. Relación por
diócesis, provincias y pueblos de las personas que con
ocasión de la coronación canónica de la antigua y milagrosa
imagen de Ntra. Sra. Del Rosario, venerada en la Iglesia de
Sto. Domingo Manila piden reverentemente con sus firmas
al Romano Pontífice, Vicario de Jesucristo en la tierra
conceda al archipiélago filipino la gracia del patronato
universal y canónico de la Virgen del Rosario sobre todas
las islas Filipinas. Publicado como un suplemento del
Periódico Libertas.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1907.
520 p. : ill. ; F°.
The copy is in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages, damaged by insects.

This has lists of persons requesting the Roman Pontiff for the blessing of the Universal Patronage of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary over the whole Philippines. The lists are arranged according to dioceses, provinces, and towns. It was published as a supplement to the newspaper Libertas. The lists are introduced by the Chaplain of the devotees of Our lady of the Rosary, Fr. Ulpiano Herrero, O.P.

965. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO.
Vida y escritos de Dr. José Rizal. Prólogo y Epílogo de Javier Gomez de la Serna y Miguel de Unamuno.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is dedicated by the author to Prof. Ferdinand Blumentritt. The volume has an extensive biography and works of Dr. José Rizal.

966. RODRIGUEZ, MARIANO, O.P.
Reseña Histórica de la Milagrosa Imagen de la Virgen del Rosario que se venera en el templo de Santo Domingo de Manila.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used. The seal of the Seminario Central UST is featured on the first page. One copy used to belong to Fr. Jesús Merino Antolínez, O.P. The second copy has no title page.

Dedicated to the Filipino people, this book is a historical description of the image of Our Lady of the Rosary known as the La Naval venerated in the church of Santo Domingo of Manila. The book contains several photographs of the church and image. There are two appendices that give a detailed description of the image’s jewels and explanation of the pictures.
1907 967. RUSSEL, FLORENCE KIMBALL
A woman's Journey through the Philippines. On a cable ship that linked together the strange lands seen en route.
xii, 270 p. : front., ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It was formerly owned by a certain Marcelino M. Monasterial of 324 West 89th St. New York 24, N.Y. given by an auntie Clevo Briscoe Grace on November 15, 1941. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This is a travelogue of the author who sailed on a cable ship from Manila to Dumaguete, Misamis, Iligan, Cagayan, Cebu, Zamboanga, Sulu, Bongao and Tampakan.

1907 968. UNCELLA y ARROÍTAJÁUREGUI, FERMIN DE
Urdaneta y la Conquista de Filipinas : Estudio histórico
Con un prólogo de D. Carmelo de Echegaray.
San Sebastián : Imprenta de la Provincia, 1907.
xxxi, 432 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, though with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

This book is a historical account of the Augustinian Andres de Urdaneta and his relevance in the conquest of the Philippines. The book is dedicated to the provincial council of Guipúzcoa, the place of Urdaneta, with a prologue by Carmelo de Echegaray, the chronicler of the Basque provinces. It contains seventeen chapters and three appendices.

1907 969. WHITFORD, H. N.
A Preliminary Check List of the Principal Commercial Timbers of the Philippine Islands.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1907. 45 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The work is published as Bulletin no. 7 of the Department of Interior, Bureau of Forestry. It contains the discussions on commercial timber in the Philippines.
970. LIGA ANTIPORNGRÁFICA DE SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER
Catálogo de la Liga Antipornográfica San Francisco Javier.
Manila.
Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1907-1908.
v. (76, 65 p.) ; 8º.

The copies are in good condition.
The pamphlet contains articles presented in the assembly of the Liga Antipornográfica on the occasion of its annual gathering. It contains the program of activities, opening discourses, annual report, pornography and art, pornography and medicine, pornography and morals and the bylaws of the association.

971. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA
Diario de Sesiones de la Asamblea Filipina.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1907-1931.
v. (various pagings) ; Fº.

The UST Library has twenty-two volumes in fair condition. Each volume has an index.

Contents:
- Tomo I, Primera Legislatura Filipina. Período Inaugural de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre de 1907-Febrero 1, 1908.
FILIPINIANA RARE CATALOGUE


These volumes contain the minutes and reports of the regular sessions, ordinary and special sessions of the Philippine Assembly from the year 1907-1931.

1907-1936

972. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. GOVERNOR-GENERAL Executive Orders and Proclamations.

The UST Library has twenty volumes in good condition.
These are the executive orders and proclamations issued annually by the Governor-General. Texts are in English and Spanish.

973.  
Ang Calugód-lugód na buhay nang mag-asauang si D. Diego Florencia at ni D.a Juana sa Ciudad nang Valencia.
Maynila : Imprenta ni J. Martínez, 1908. 49 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in poor condition. Pages are torn and eaten by insects.

The work is a metrical romance, an example of awit in Tagalog literature.

974. CAMARA, FELIPE A. DE LA
Bajo el Cielo de Manila: Aires andaluces con un prólogo de Joaquín Pellicena Camacho.

The copy is in fair condition. It has a dedication to Brother Agustín Roca, a Dominican lay brother who constructed the Salon de Artes of Letrán. This copy was in the library of Fr. Alberto Santamaría who gave it to Fr. Jesús M. Merino Antolínez, O.P. When the latter passed on, it was placed among the Filipiniana rare collection of UST.

“Inspired under the Manila skies, originated in the Andalucian atmosphere, moved by the Spanish remembrances from the poetic perspective of Philippine ambience, the poet offers his verses: naïve, easy resounding, carved and refined with burn and forge of nature.” The book is a collection of poems and sonnets.

975. CASANOVA, GABRIEL, O.F.M.
Compendium Historicum Provinciae Franciscanae S. Gregorii Magni Philippinarum.

The copy is in good condition, inspite of some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

This is a historical summary of the Franciscan Province of St. Gregory the Great of the Philippines, written for the purpose of instructing the Franciscan seminarians about the province.
1908 976. CLAPP, WALTER CLAYTON
_A Vocabulary of the Igorot Language as spoken by the Bontok Igorots._

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The copy is Volume V, Part III of the Bureau of Science Division of Ethnology publications. The vocabulary consists of two parts: Igorot-English and English-Igorot. In the Igorot section an attempt is made to indicate the grammatical relationships of words. The work is intended simply as a guide to the words most frequently used in the Bontoc region, from which, the learner may gradually build the more indirect expressions. The English section of the vocabulary is intended chiefly as a rough index to the Igorot part, with only general distinctions noted parenthetically.

1908 977. KALAW, TEODORO M.
_Hacia la Tierra del Zar._ With a preface by Fernando Ma. Guerrero.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is dedicated to Manuel L. Quezon. It narrates the trip of the author from Manila to Japan, then through the Russia of the Czar and the return to the Philippines.

1908 978. LIGA ANTIPORNÓGRAFICA DE SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER
_El Protestantismo._ Folleto V.
Manila: Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1908. 32 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This is pamphlet no. 5 of the publication of the Liga Antipornográfica de San Francisco Javier. The work discusses in a very brief manner Protestantism, its founder, publications and lectures about the Holy Bible according to Protestantism. The pamphlet also contains a short piece entitled _Receta Eficaz contra todas las desdichas matrimoniales_ (Effective Recipes Against all Kinds of Marriage Misfortunes) signed by Un Peregrino.
979. LIGA ANTIPORNOROGráfICA DE SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER

La Iglesia de Cristo. Folleto VI.
Manila: Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1908. 32 p.; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This is pamphlet no. 6 of the publication of the Liga Antipornográfica de San Francisco Javier about the 'Iglesia de Cristo and its prerogatives.' The pamphlet contains also a short piece entitled Cómo se Amanstan las Fieras (How to Tame Beasts) by J. Peralta Valdivia.

980. LIGA ANTIPORNOROGráfICA DE SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER

¿Qué es la Iglesia de Cristo? Folleto VII.
Manila: Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1908. 31 p.; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This is pamphlet no. 7 of the publication of the Liga Antipornográfica de San Francisco Javier. The work is a short catechism on the name and works of the Church. The pamphlet also contains a short piece entitled Un Redentor como hay mucho (A Redeemer Like Many Others), signed by Dionision Rojas.

981. LIGA ANTIPORNOROGráfICA DE SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER

Sección Propaganda: Discurso popular sobre los Fundamentos Racionales, Históricos y Políticos del Derecho Inviolable que tiene la Iglesia Católica, como sociedad perfecta. Folleto IX.
Manila: Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1908. 44 p.; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This is pamphlet no. 9 of the publication of the Liga Antipornográfica de San Francisco Javier which is catechetical in nature, written in Spanish with the purpose of instructing ordinary Christians about their duties and to promote faith and piety. This work was awarded a prize in a Literary competition in honor of Saint Pius X on September 20, 1908.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition: one copy has damaged pages and the other with photocopied pages.

This booklet contains a brief historical sketch of the University from its beginning until 1908, with a directory or guide for its departments, offices and professors. The book also features black and white photos of various spots of the old Intramuros Campus during the American period (as the American flags can be seen in two of the pictures) The text is preceded by an Apostolic blessing from Leo XIII, dated May 18, 1907.

1908 983. NAVARRO, EDUARDO, O.S.A.
Documentos indispensables para la Verdadera Historia de Filipinas.

The UST Library has two sets of two volumes in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

Entitled *Indispensable Documents for the History of the Philippines*, this work in two volumes, focuses mainly on the British invasion of the Philippines and the consequences for the colony. Data are based on documentation found in the Augustinian Archives and in the Spanish National Archives.


The copy is in good condition.

This small pamphlet is a novena in Tagalog in honor of our Lady of Lourdes.
985. Reesa Histórica del Colegio de S. Juan de Letrán de Manila (Historical Sketch of the College of S. Juan de Letran) / bajo la dirrección de los PP. Dominicos. 
Manila : Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1908.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index. 
The work is the history of the College of San Juan de Letrán, written in Spanish and English. Bound with the work is the Bulletin of the College, 1909-1910. Old photos of the college are also featured in the book.

986. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO 
La Censura de imprenta en Filipinas. 
Madrid : Librería General de Victoriano Suárez, 1908.  
40 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. 
The work gives a brief introduction to the history of censorship in the Philippines and then the author provides examples to prove his thesis that there was never freedom of the press since the beginning of the Spanish dominion until its end in 1898, except for the years 1813-1824. The evidence cited by Retana pertains to years June 1866 to April 1875.

987. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO 
La Primera Conjuración Separatista (1587-1588) : Estudio Histórico de Filipinas. 
Madrid : Librería General de Victoriano Suárez, 1908.  
19 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. 
The monograph is a work on some documents found in El Archivo de Indias about the plot or uprising in 1587-1588 against the colonial rule in the Philippines.

988. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO 
Tablas cronológica y alfabética de imprentas é impresores de Filipinas (1593-1898). 
Madrid : Librería General de Victoriano Suárez, 1908.  
114 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
The work is divided into two parts. The first part is the chronological list and the second part is the alphabetical list of printing and printers in the Philippines of the years 1593-1898.

1908 989. ROMUALDEZ, NORBERTO
Visayan Grammar and notes on Bisayan rhetoric and poetics and Filipino dialectology.

The copy is in good condition.
The author is recognized throughout Samar and Leyte as one of the highest authorities on the Samareño dialect. His is only an elementary work containing a collection of some principles governing the formation of the words and the construction of the sentences of the Bisayan dialect, spoken on the islands of Samar and Leyte. An appendix is added where two topics are treated: Notes on rhetoric and poetics of Bisaya, and notes on Filipino Dialectology, consisting of a short comparative study of this dialect in reference to Tagalog.

1908 990. SALAS, FERNANDO
Apuntes de Derecho, Alegaciones; Según los Principios Anglo- Sajones, los varios Códigos de Estados Unidos y el Código de Procedimiento vigente, y con citas de la Jurisprudencia Americana y Filipina. 1st ed.

The copy is in fair condition, in spite of some torn pages. It includes an index.
This is a manual on Pleading according to Anglo-Saxon principles, several United States codes and the code of procedures prevailing in the Philippines. The book contents are preceded by a prologue by the Fiscal General Ignacio Villamor and it concludes an epilogue in Spanish and in English by the Judge of First Instance, Charles Summer Lobingier.

1908 991. SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.
Alamat ng Ilang-Ilang. Unang pagkalimbag.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, although some pages are brittle and torn.
The work relates the legend of the tree called Ilang-Ilang in forty-six pages.
992. WORCESTER, DEAN C.  
*A History of Asiatic Cholera in the Philippine Islands.*  

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author was the Secretary of the Interior. The work discusses the occurrence of cholera during the Spanish Regime; the cholera epidemic of 1902-1904 in Manila, and in the provinces; the Manila cholera of 1905; subsequent epidemics in the provinces and in Manila; and the role of the Bureau of Health.

993. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. COMISIÓN DE FILIPINAS  
*Actas de la Comisión de Filipinas correspondientes al período inaugural de sesiones de la Primera Legislatura Filipina.*  
3 v. (503 p.; 966 p.; 961 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies of the first session of the First Philippine Legislature of October 16, 1907; three copies of the First and extraordinary sessions of the First Philippine Legislature, February 3-June 19, 1908; three copies of the Second session of the First Philippine Legislature February 1-May 20, 1909; two copies of the extraordinary session of March 28 to April 19, 1910 and First session of October 17, 1910-February 3, 1911 of the Second Philippine Legislature. Copies are in good condition, though with some torn pages. Each volume has a table of contents and an index.

The volumes are records or proceedings of the First and Second Philippine Legislature held in Manila in 1907 to 1911.

994. PATERNO, PEDRO A.  
*Historia de Filipinas. Apuntes de Obras y Documentos inéditos escritos por Españoles, copiados y coleccionados.*  
Manila : Imprenta “La Repúblicas,” 1908-1912. 7 v. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two sets of volumes. One set has seven volumes; another has volume two missing.

These are copied and collected rough notes of the author, of works and documents written by Spaniards on the history of the Philippines.
1908-40  995. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS
General Bulletin of the Manila University of Santo Tomas (Royal and Pontifical).
Manila : University of Santo Tomas Press, 1908-1940. v. ; 8°.

The UST Archives has a copy of 1908-1909. The UST Library has two copies of 1909-1910, one copy of 1909-1911, one copy of 1910, one copy of 1910-1911, one copy of 1916-1922, one copy of 1918-1919, one copy of 1919-1920, one copy of 1920-1921, one copy of 1921-1922, one copy of 1926-1927, one copy of 1927-1928, one copy of 1928-1929, one copy of 1930-1931, one copy of 1932-1933, one copy of 1933-1934, one copy of 1934-1936, one copy of 1939-1940. The copies are in good condition.

This publication of the University is highly informative and authoritative. Started way back in 1908, it outlines the courses offered in the respective faculties and colleges. In 1948 to 1969 it was called Announcement, in 1969 to 1973 Bulletin of Information/Announcement. From 1980 to the present it is called the Prospectus.

1909  996. ADRANI, GREGORIO
Ang Aklat o Libro Nang Manga Espiritu na Kinapalamnan Nang Filosofia o Doctrina Espiritista.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is divided into four books. The first book discusses God; the body and the spiritual side of a human being. The second book is on the world of spiritism. The third book takes up the law of morality, and the fourth book is on life and death here on earth.

1909  997. El Beato Gabriel de la Dolorosa, Pasionista : Nueva piedra preciosa de la Diadema de María. / Compuesta en Italiano por P. Estanislao A.V.D. y traducidas al castellano por Fr. Feliciano Martín, O.P.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This small book contains historical notes, meditations and devotional prayer to the Blessed Gabriel de la Dolorosa.
998. BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
Ti daan a ulag nga isu ti umuna a paset ti Santa Biblia.
Maynila : Sociedad Bíblica Americana, 1909.
1014 p. : maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.
This is an Old Testament in the Ilocano dialect.

999. Buhay nang isang Mercader na si Proceso at nang caniyang anac na si Maria sa caharián ng Ungria, na hinango sa cuadro Histórico.
47 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It used to belong to a certain G. Mendoza of Sariaya, dated 18 de Septiembre de 1910.
This is an example of awit in Philippine literature.

1000. Carta de S.S. Pio X a la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila.
39 p. : front. (Documento Trascendental) ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The photo of the Pope is featured on the page after the title page. The title page is with a border design of small crosses.
Pius X wrote a laudatory letter to the Claustro Universitario (University Body) dated 7th of March. This work is a reprint from the newspaper Libertas of the papal letter in Latin, Spanish and Tagalog. It also contains an account of the reverent reception and public reading of the letter, written to thank the University for her greetings on the occasion of the Pontiff’s priestly jubilee. In addition is an article published in Libertas on May 4, 1909 on the Pope and the University of Santo Tomas. A final inclusion is the letter addressed to the Holy Father signed by Fr. Raimundus Velasquez, Rector Magnificus.

1001. CEREZO, SATURNINO MARTIN
Under the Red And Gold: Being Notes and recollections of The Siege of Baler. / Trans. and edited by F.L. Dodds.
142 p. : ill., map ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and appendices.

The work is an account of the famous episode of the Philippine-Spanish war of independence. It tells the story of a small group of soldiers under the command of Lieutenant Martin Cerezo who shut themselves up in the church and convent of the small town of Baler for almost a year after the Spanish had already surrendered its authority to the Philippines. The story is one of patient endurance, of bitter suffering from hunger, disease and wounds, of death bravely met, of heroic deeds, and of sublime devotion to the flag under which those men were serving. The book also contains illustrations of the author, the group of survivors, the house of the attackers and several appendices. It ends with a list of those in the detachment and the pension assigned to them by the government.

1909 1902. CHRISTIE, EMERSON BREWER
The Subanuns of Sindangan Bay.

The copy is in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages.

The work is a publication of the Bureau of Science, Division of Ethnology, Volume 6, Part 1. It discusses the family life, social control, religion and tales of the Subanuns. Appendix I contains a list of words; Appendix II contains the Fight Between Romiwata and Surandal Lalakon; Appendix III contains the measurements of Subanuns. The plates are impressive.

1909 1903. CRUZ, FRUTO
Dramang Tagalog na may tatlong acto at pinamagatang Tibag ó ang Pagcaquita ng Emperatriz Elena sa Cruz na Quinamatayan ni Jesus.

The copies are in bad condition, including brittle and torn pages.

The work is a drama of three acts. The second part is entitled Pagcabunyi nang Mahal na Sta. Cruz ó Ang Pananalo ng Emperador Heraclio sa Haring Cosroas sa Persia. The work is written in poetry.
1004. GAYTERO, MANUEL
Reglas de Gramática Castellana: Explicaciones y ejemplos para entender el uso de la gramática y reglas para su correcta pronunciación. / Con un prólogo del autor.
Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1909. 120 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
The work is on the grammatical rules of the Spanish language.

1005. KELLY, FRANCIS C.
The First American Catholic Missionary Congress.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This volume may be of interest to Catholic readers. It tells the story of America’s First Catholic Missionary Congress. The objects, aims and purposes of this Congress are clearly set forth by papers, sermons and addresses, collected in this available copy. Though it does not refer directly to the Philippines, some pages have a beautiful testimony in favor of the missionaries and the Philippine priests. Seldom are such favorable comments found.

1006. LENDOYRO, CONSTANTINO
The Tagalog Language. 2d ed.
Manila : Juan Fajardo, 1909. cxvi, 448, 55 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.
The author was connected with Trade and Commerce in the Islands for twenty-six years. The volume is the second edition, first published in 1902. This is a comprehensive grammatical treatise, adapted to self-instruction and particularly designed for use by those engaged in government service or in business or trade in the Philippines. The work is presented in different lessons with exercises. At the end of the volume there is the Tagalog key to the English Exercises.

1007. LÓPEZ, HONORIO
Abogado ng Bayan. Unang Bahagi.
Maynila : Limbagan ni E.C. Estrella, 1909. 82 p. ; 16°.
The copy is in good condition.
The work is a compilation of laws, (civil and penal code) that a citizen must know. The text is written in the Filipino language.

1909 1008. MCGREGOR, RICHARD C.

The Library has five copies in fair condition, with brittle and torn pages. Each includes a table of contents and an index. The ownership mark of the UST Library and the seal of the Bureau of Science are featured on the title page. One copy used to belong to a certain Fr. Manuel Fernández González, O.P.
The volume is a publication of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Science (Publication no. 2, Parts I and II). The work is divided into two parts: Part I contains Galliformes to Eurylaemiformes; Part II contains Passeriformes. During several years spent in collecting zoological specimens in the Philippine Islands the author constantly experienced the need of a book containing descriptions of Philippine birds. Lists of Philippine Birds had been published from time to time but they contained no descriptions. To meet the need and to place descriptions of the birds inhabiting the Philippines in a convenient form for the use of local naturalists, the present work was prepared. The distribution of each species is given by islands, arranged alphabetically, with the names of collectors so far as these have been worked out from the available literature. Distribution of data outside the Philippine Islands is given in a general way only. To the descriptions and measurements of the birds are added notes on habits, nests and eggs and abundance, among other data.

1909 1009. PATERNO, PEDRO A.
Synopsis de Historia de Estados Unidos (Apuntes).

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This is a textbook of the History of the United States, written by Pedro A. Paterno based on his class notes as a teacher of Liceo de Manila. He divided it into four parts corresponding to four periods: The Natives; Colonial period; The Revolution and the Constitutional period.
1010. PATRIDGE [pseud.]
_Fuera de Filipinas. Lo Observado y lo Juzgado._

The Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. One copy was donated to the UST Library by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.

The work was published as Volume Two of the series _Biblioteca Popular Filipina._ The book is a collection of articles, by a young writer under the pseudonym _Patridge,_ for the local newspaper _El Renacimiento,_ relating his observations in the United States. This is a new edition by L.R. Printing, Manila, 1953 first published in 1909. Here the real name of the author is printed on the title page ‘Rafael Corpus.’ The book has a prologue by the editor Jaime C. De Veyra.

1011. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. FISCAL GENERAL
[Memoria Especial del Fiscal General sobre la Criminalidad en Filipinas.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing and some pages are torn.

The work is a special account of the General Fiscal of the Philippine Islands on the condition of criminality, criminal investigation, and crimes against peace and criminal statistics.

1012. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO
_Noticias Histórico-Bibliográficas de el Teatro de Filipinas; Desde sus orígenes hasta 1898._

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. This book contains valuable information about play writing and presentations in the Philippines since 1600 to 1898.

1013. REYES, ISABELO DE LOS
_La Religion Antigua de los Filipinos._

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages. Each includes a table of contents. Entitled _The Old Religion of the Filipinos,_ this book contains
forty-two chapters. The author collected the legends, beliefs and superstitions of the Ilocos and other Philippine groups. It also discusses Brahminism, Buddhism and Islamism.

1909 1014. SANTOS CRISTOBAL, EPIFANIO DE LOS
Literatura Tagala; Coferencia Leida en el Liceo de Manila ante el “Samahan ng Mananagalog.”

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet contains a conference read in the Liceum of Manila intended to say something about: Tagalog Theater purely native; what was imported by the Spaniards; the combination of both cultures and other notable works, etc. It was an edition of 100 copies only.

1909 1015. SWIFT, HENRY

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The seal of the University of Santo Tomás Library is featured on the title page.

The work is document no. 327 of the War Department, Office of the Chief of Staff. The content of the book is based mainly on the Iloco Grammar of Fr. José Naves. The vocabulary that forms a part of this work is largely confined to such words as may occur in Naves’ grammar. This work was a result of the long personal contact of Fr. Naves with the people in that region.

1909 1016. UNITED STATES. DEPARTAMENTO DE GUERRA. OFICINA DEL SECRETARIO
Memoria especial de WM. H. Taft, Secretario de la Guerra, al Presidente sobre Filipinas.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a special report of Hon. William Howard Taft, the Secretary of War to the President of the United States about the condition in the Philippines.
1017. UNITED STATES. PHILIPPINE COMMISSION
Acts of the First Philippine Legislature, second session.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The present volume contains acts nos. 1879 to 1959, inclusive, and the joint and concurrent resolutions enacted and passed by the first legislative assembly, second session, between August 23, 1908, and June 26, 1909; certain official changes in the Philippine Islands between September 16, 1908 and August 2, 1909; and a list of notaries public in the Philippine Islands in commission August 1, 1909.

1018. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO
La Criminalidad en las Islas Filipinas 1903-1908 =
Criminality in the Philippine Islands. 1903-1908.

The copy is in good condition, with some brittle and torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

This is a detailed study of criminality in the Philippines, undertaken by the Fiscal General (Attorney-General) addressed to the Secretary of Finance and Justice of the Philippines. It covers the period from 1903-1908 with statistical tables, province by province, and analyses of the crimes. The text is in Spanish and English.

1019. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO
Ley Electoral de Filipinas: Comentarios sobre la materia
anotaciones de sentencias de Tribunales. Opiniones de
Autoridades. Referencias á Precendentes Americanos.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents, index and appendices.

Written by the Philippine General Fiscal, the volume contains the electoral law, commentaries, annotations, opinions and references to United States precedents, approved by the Philippine Commission on January 9, 1907.
1020. WORCESTER, DEAN C.
**Historia del Cólera Asiático en las Islas Filipinas.**

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. The work discusses the cholera epidemic that occurred in the Philippines in 1902-1904. It provides statistics, press releases, and reports of the author who was then the Secretary of the Interior.

1021. WRIGHT, HAMILTON M.
**A Handbook of the Philippines.** 3d ed.
xvii, 414 p. ; maps, plates ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents, an appendix and an index.

As the title indicates, this book is intended to portray the Philippines. It discusses in twenty-one chapters the physiography, Philippine developments, the peoples of the Philippines, manners, customs, dress, houses, Filipino traits, laws and government, the forests of the Philippines, Philippine commerce and other interesting topics.

1022. A.B.C.
**Código de Procedimiento Civil y Actuaciones Especiales en las Islas Filipinas, con Todas sus Enmiendas, Algunas Anotaciones y la Jurisprudencia de la Corte Suprema.**
442, v p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the Code of Civil Procedure in the Philippines amended and annotated together with Supreme Court decisions. This is a non-official edition.

1023. ————
**Almanaque del diario católico “LIBERTAS” para el año del Señor 1911.**
Manila : Tipografía del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1910.
82 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work contains important chronology, movable feasts, the table of fasting and abstinence and the calendar for the year 1911.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nociones de Geografía General</td>
<td>Arellano Raimundo, Manuel, O.P.</td>
<td>Tipog. de Sto. Tomás, Manila</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>The UST Library has six copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. This General Geography was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas and San Juan de Letrán.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Primera Imprenta en Filipinas : Reseña Histórica Bibliográfica</td>
<td>Artigas y Cuerva, Manuel</td>
<td>Tipo-Litografía Germania, Manila</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>The copy is in fair condition, with brittle and torn pages. The work was published as Volume VI of the collection Biblioteca Nacional Filipina. This work came out on the occasion of the third centennial of the establishment of the printing press in the Philippines. The book contains the following subjects: The first printing press of the Philippines, pp. 1-22; Bibliographic appendix, pp. 23-98; Biography of Rev. Fr. Francisco Blancas, pp. 94-106; The centennial of the Printing Press, pp.106-121; Pinpin and his works, pp.125-259. The book ends with an alphabetical index of authors and the works cited.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bancarrota de Almas. Novela Filipina</td>
<td>Balmori, Jesús</td>
<td>Librería Manila Filatélica, Manila</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>The UST Library has two copies in good condition. “Bancarrota de Almas (Bankruptcy of Souls) is Balmori’s first novel, which he wrote when he was twenty-two years old. Written in Spanish, the novel revolves around a love triangle. The novel was conceived and executed in a romantic structure, with romantic subjects and romantic style. Bancarrota’s romantic hero is a poet who dies from consumption. His pregnant sweetheart enters into a marriage of convenience, vowing that she would always love her poet-lover. Balmori explores the role and position of women in society. They are allowed to participate in very limited social activities, and they are taught to develop a very timid and inhibited personality.” This novel has also been interpreted as a symbol of the Philippines’ two ‘lovers,’ the former colonial mater, Spain, and the present one, the United States of America. (see CCP Encyclopedia Vol. IX, pp. 93, 448)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>1027.</td>
<td>BEAN, ROBERT BENNETT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236 p. : ill. ; 8°.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book presents studies of the human form rather than the skeleton, and embodies the results of three years research on the Filipinos. The object of this book is to establish definite types of man that may be recognized by ear form, encephalic index, nasal index and other factors so that such types may be studied in families through several generations to establish their hereditary characteristics. Illustrations were reproduced from original photographs. An appendix on 'Paleolithic man in the Philippines: Homo Philippinensis' ends the work.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 1910 | 1028. | BLAS DE LA ASUNCIÓN, GREGORIO FIDEL, O.S.A.R. |
| **Labor Evangélica de los Padres Agustinos Recoletos en las Islas Filipinas expuesta en Cuadros Estadísticos de la Provincia de S. Nicolás de Tolentino.** 2d ed. |
| Zaragoza : Tipográfico de Pedro Carra, 1910. |
| 64 p. : maps ; F°. |
| The copy is in good condition. The work is a new edition of a previous work entitled *Estado General de la Provincia de San Nicolás, etc.* It contains a series of statistical charts of the history of all the missions administered by the Augustinian Recollects of the Province of San Nicolás de Tolentino. In the second part is a brief historical account of each chart. The book is also provided with ten maps of the different areas where the missions and convents were located. |

| 1910 | 1029. | **Colegio De San Beda. Arlegui 226 Quiapo, Manila. Islas Filipinas.** |
| The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used. The work gives information on the foundation of the Benedictines in the Philippines and some data on San Beda. It provides interesting pictures of the year 1910, titles and prizes for the courses in the year 1909-1910. |
1030. COPELAND, EDWIN BINGHAM

Elements of Philippine Agriculture.

The copy is in fair condition despite some torn pages. Included are a table of contents, a list of illustrations and an index.

The author was the superintendent of the Insular Agricultural School of the Philippine Islands. He worked on this book for more than two years. It is one of the Philippine Education Series, a textbook used in Philippine schools.

1031. CRAIG, AUSTIN

Los Errores de Retana : Crítica de su Libro “Vida y Escritos del Dr. José Rizal.”

The copy is in good condition. The booklet contains the critique of Austin Craig of the book of Wenceslao Retana on the life and writings of Dr. José Rizal.

1032. JERNEGAN, PRESCOTT F.

The Philippine Citizen. 3d ed.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

It is a textbook on civics, describing the nature of government, the Philippine government and the rights and duties of citizens of the Philippines. The primary purpose of this book is to help Filipinos understand and perform the duties of citizenship. This work could prove useful to other than Filipino students, since it presents what cannot be found elsewhere, – a systematic account of the history and organization of the Philippine government.

1033. GAMBOA, JOSÉ B.

La Realización: Drama en cuatro actos. / con un prólogo y en prosa.

The copy is in good condition.
The setting of this play is Bacolod, Negros Occidental in the years 1902-1910. It was written by a Filipino author in the florid Spanish of his time, in Silay, Negros Occidental. The play was published in the newspapers. It focuses on the youth and their problems, starting with problems in school in Manila in the early years of the American occupation.

1910 | 1034. JOHNSON, HUGH S.  
**Williams on Service.**  

The copy is in good condition.  
This boy's book was written many years ago. It is interesting to note that it was punched out with two fingers on a second hand typewriter between San Francisco and Manila. It is made up of twenty-four chapters. The writing (typing) took place in a 9' x 9' stateroom on board ship, the Army Transport *Thomas.* This has a combination of three stories about West Point and the Philippine Insurrection.

1910 | 1035. KALAW, TEODORO M.  
**La Constitución de Malolos.**  
Manila : La Vanguardia y Taliba, 1910. 91 p. ; 8".

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
This is a study on the first Philippine Constitution. It contains three appendices: the text of the constitution, a message from the President and the commission’s reports.

ca.1910 | 1036. MARTÍN DE LA CÁMARA, EDUARDO  
Parnaso Filipino : Antología de poetas del Archipiélago Magallánico.  
Barcelona : Casa Editorial Maucci, ca.1910. 414 p. ; 12".

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.  
The volume is a compilation of poems in Spanish by Filipino heroes and poets. This book garnered a gold medal in the Exposition in Viena in 1903, in Madrid 1907, Budapest 1907, and in Buenos Aires in 1910.

1910 | 1037. MEARNS, LILIAN HATHAWAY  
**A Philippine Romance.**  
The copy is in good condition. The novel is made up of two chapters and the setting is Manila.

1038. MENDIOLA, ENRIQUE  
Principios de Moral y Educación Cívica. 1st ed.  

The UST Library has three copies in good condition, though with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The book, Principles of Moral and Civic Education, was used as textbook for character education.

1039. ————  
Parásitos Intestinales en Filipinas y su Influencia en la Salud Privada y Pública: Memorias premiadas en el concurso médico abierto en Manila con ocasión de las fiestas jubilares del Ateneo de Manila en Diciembre, 1909.  

The copy is in good condition. The text is presented in Spanish and in English.

This is an entry to the essay contest launched in connection with the golden jubilee celebration of the College of Ateneo in Manila, in December 1909. The subject is Intestinal parasites prevalent in the Philippines and their effects on the health of individuals and of the community.

1040. PATERO, PEDRO A.  
Aurora Social. (Colección de Novelas Cortas).  

The copy is in good condition. The book is a compilation of short novels written by Pedro A. Paterno, a famous historian: 1. La Dalaga virtuosa y el Puente del diablo Leyenda Filipina (novela corta); 2. Maring, Amor de Obrero Filipino (novela corta); 3. Boda a la moderna (novela corta).

1041. PATERO, PEDRO A.  
Leyendas de Antípolo.  
The copy is in good condition. Labeled as *novelas cortas*, this work discusses the famous bath waters in Antipolo, *Hinulugang Taktak*.

1910  **1042.** PATERNO, PEDRO A.  
*Maring, Amor de Obrero Filipino.*  

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The work is a part of a series *Aurora Social* labeled as a *novela corta* and entitled *Maring the love of a Filipino worker*.

1910  **1043.** PATERNO, PEDRO A.  
*En el Pansol de Kalamba : Amor De Un Dia.*  

The copy is in good condition. The work is a part of a series *Aurora Social* labeled as a *novela corta* (short story) and entitled *In the Pansol of Kalamba, the love of one day*.

1910  **1044.** PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. GOVERNOR GENERAL  
*Proclama del Gobernador General de las Islas Filipinas.*  
Manila : [s.n.], 1910. 17 p.; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The cover title of the pamphlet is *Mensaje del Gobernador General, Cameron Forbes*. This pamphlet of seventeen pages presents executive order no. 54, Manila, September 22, 1910 and the message of the Governor General to the Second Philippine Legislature on October 17, 1910.

1910  **1045.** ROSENSTOCK, C.W.  
*Rosenstock’s Directory of China and Manila.*  
1910.  
Hongkong, Manila, Shanghai, Hankow, Tientsin, Chinkiáng, Nanking, Peking, Chefoo and Canton. Vol. XVI.  
iv, (various pagings); ill.; 8°.

The volume is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. The publishing of a directory was begun in 1903 by C.W. Rosenstock, and was awarded the gold medal by the Louisiana Purchase Exposition of St. Louis in 1904, and the silver medal.
Panama-Pacific Exposition of 1915. This contains alphabetical and classified lists of firms, a directory of residents, a directory of the United States, Insular, Provincial and Municipal officers, a directory of Religious Institutions, Masonic Bodies, Private and Public Schools, clubs, and other miscellaneous information pertaining to the Philippine Islands. It has also a complete classified business directory of Hong Kong, Manila, Shanghai, Hankow, Tientsin, Chinkiang, Nanking, Peking, Chefoo and Canton. It presents commercial advertisements with interesting and informative photos.

1046. SANTOS, LOPE K.
Hindi Talaga ng Diyos.
Pasig : [s.n.], 1910. xii, 103 p. ; 12°.

The book is in fair condition except for some torn pages. The title page is missing.

“Lope K. Santos published in monograph form a philosophical and moral tract called Hindi Talaga ng Diyos (Not the will of God) which expressed his anti-feudal and anti-obscurantist beliefs. There is a critical preface by Teodoro M. Kalaw in Spanish and translated into Tagalog by Celestino Chaves.” (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.145)

1047. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR WEATHER BUREAU

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is for the year 1908 published in 1910 and another copy for the year 1925 published in 1930.

The report is divided into two parts: Part I is an administrative report for the fiscal year 1908; Part II consists of daily meteorological observations (atmospheric pressure, temperature, relative humidity, vapor tension, form and direction of upper and lower clouds, wind direction and force, amount of clouds, frequency of the wind, etc.) made at the central observatory during the calendar year, 1908.

1048. ALONZO, MANUEL, O.P.
Programa de Historia Sagrada. 15th ed.
The UST Library has one copy of the 15th edition (1910) which was owned by a certain Luis Artiaga, colegial interno de San Juan de Letrán, Intramuros de Manila; two copies of the 16th edition (1923), and three copies of the 17th edition (1929), all in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author was a Dominican and a professor of the Universidad de Santo Tomás for 29 years. For some years he was also president of the Monte de Piedad de Manila and the Philippine sugar estate of Calamba. This work on Sacred History is divided into two parts and each presented in different lessons. The book was used as textbook in the secondary school at the University of Santo Tomás and Colegio de San Juan de Letrán.

1911 1049. ————
Almanaque – Guía Nacional de Filipinas: Recompilación de datos extractos de algunos reglamentos más importantes vigentes en Filipinas/ Compuesto y publicado por José Puya.

The copy is in good condition. It has a portrait of F. Blumentritt, a front view of the General Hospital of the Philippines and the infirmary section.

The work serves as a national guide to the Philippines for the year 1911.

1911 1050. ————
Cahabag-habag na Buhay Pinagdaanan ng Magcasintahang si Tomás at si Da María sa Caharian ng Cartago.
Maynila : Imp. Librería at Papelería, 1911. 74 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a metrical romance written in Filipino, and is an example of the Filipino awit.

1911 1051. CAMERON, FORBES W.
Investigación sobre los Terrenos de los Frailes Gobierno de Filipinas : Memorias de W. Cameron Forbes, Dean C. Worcester and Frank W. Carpenter.

The copy is in good condition.

The book contains a report of Governor General W.
Cameron Forbes, the Secretary of Local Government, Dean C. Worcester, and the Executive Secretary Frank W. Carpenter on the so-called “Lands of the Friars.”

1052. CEREZO, SATURNINO MARTÍN
El Sitio de Baler. Notas y Recuerdos. 2d ed.
Madrid : Imp. de Antonio G. Izquierdo, 1911. 276 p. ; 8°

The copy is in good condition.
(For the annotation see entry # 1001)

1053. CORONAS, JOSÉ, S.J.
The Typhoons of July 1911.

The copy is in good condition.
The work is a reprint from the Bulletin of the Weather Bureau for July 1911. It describes and analyzes a series of typhoons that crossed the Philippine Archipelago consecutively. These typhoons occurred on June 29 to July 5, July 8-11, July 11-19, and July 20-28, 1911. Included are maps indicating their approximate tracks.

1054. CUERVA, MANUEL ARTIGAS
Andres Bonifacio y el “Katipunan.” Reseña Histórica Biobibliográfica.

The copy is in fair condition.
Published in the series Glorias Nacionales Volume II, this book contains a brief biography of Andres Bonifacio; the statutes of the Katipunan in two parallel columns, one in Tagalog and the other in Spanish; responses to criticisms of the Katipunan in other countries; the death of the supremo of the Katipunan; motives of the resentment of Andres Bonifacio. It also contains some illustrations: a portrait of Andres Bonifacio and Pio Valenzuela, the house where the Katipunan was founded and organized, and a portrait of Procopio Bonifacio.

1055. FERIA, FELICISIMO R.
Vademecum de los Jueces de Paz.
The copy is in good condition.
This is a manual for judges written by the professor of law, Felícísimo Feria with a prologue by the Fiscal General of the Philippines, Ignacio Villamor. The text is divided into six headings: organic law, civil procedure, criminal procedure, judicial arguments, civil law and notary public and penal law.

1911 1056. FORADADA, FRANCISCO, S.J.
Estado General del Apostolado de la Oración en Filipinas.
Manila : Tip. de Santos y Bernal, 1911. 243 p. ; ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.
It is dedicated to the local officers of the association Apostolado de la Oración in the Philippines. This is a report on the state of the association in all the provinces of the Philippines.

1911 1057. MALUMBRES, JULIÁN, O.P.
Vocabulario en Castellano, Ingles é Ifugao del Quiangan.
Manila : Tip. de Santo Tomás, 1911. 60 p. ; 8°.

The work is in good condition.
It is bound with another work of Malumbres, Vocabulario en Gaddan, Español é Inglés. Both works are divided into three columns: Ifugao, Spanish and English; Gaddan, Spanish and English. The work ends with sample conversations in the three languages.

1911 1058. MARIANO, PATRICIO
Ang Mga Anak Dalita. 1st ed.
Maynila : Limbag an at Aklan ni I. R. Morales, 1911. 72 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.
Ang mga Anak Dalita (Children of Poverty) is a sentimental novel in the form of a versified conduct book.

1911 1059. McLELLAN, EDGAR A.
Ehoj el Manila : Audotaj pere de Originaloj kaj tradukoj en Esperanto.

The copy is in good condition.
This work about Manila is translated into Esperanto the most commonly used artificial language created by Polish physician Ludwig L. Zamonhopp and first presented in 1887.
1060. **NACIONALISTA y PROGRESISTA**
Memorial Político del Partido Nacionalista y Memorandum
Conjunto de los Partidos Nacionalista y Progresista.

The copy is in good condition.
On the occasion of the visit to the Philippines of the Secretary of State, Jacob Mc Dickinson, the President of the Nacionalista Party, Sergio Osmeña together with the President of the Nationalist Progressive Party, Vicente Singson Encarnación addressed the petition to President Taft pleading to accept the Filipino sentiments for independence.

1061. **NORTON, MORILLA MARÍA**
Charity in the Philippines.

The copy is in fair condition, though some pages have been damaged by insects.
The work is made up of articles that first appeared in one of the leading American papers in the city *The Cablenews-American*. Discusses are the following charitable institutions in the Philippines: San Juan de Dios, San Jose Asylum, St. Paul's Hospital, Women's Institute, Looban Orphan Asylum, and Lolomboy Model Settlement. An article on Assumption College is added with the gracious permission of the Mother Superior.

1062. **[Anonymous]**
The Official Catholic Directory and Clergy List Year 1911.
New York : M.H. Wiltzius Co., 1911. 1076, 211, 168 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index of advertisements.
The volume contains complete reports of all the dioceses in the United States, Alaska, Philippine Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Hawaii Islands, Canada, New Foundland, England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales. It contains also the hierarchies, statistics and a map of Ecclesiastical Provinces in the United States. The reference to the Philippines is featured on pp. 744-773.

1063. **PATERNO, PEDRO A.**
Synopsis de Historia de Filipinas.
Manila : Imp. La República, 1911. 135 p. ; 12°.
The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a compendium of the history of the Philippines.

1911 1064. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND POLICE
Annual Report of the Secretary of Commerce and Police. (For the Fiscal Year ended June 30 1911).

The copy is in good condition.

This is the report of the Department of Commerce and Police for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1911. The Secretary had under his executive control the Bureaus of the Constabulary, Public Works, Navigation, Posts, Coast and Geodetic Survey, Labor, and the offices of the Consulting Architect and the Supervising Railway Expert. He also had the general supervision of all corporations other than building and loan associations, banks and trust companies.

1911 1065. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND POLICE. BUREAU OF CONSTABULARY
Index to general orders, special orders and circulars. Issued during 1910.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The work is an index for general orders, special orders and circulars for 1910, listed according to names and subjects.

1911 1066. POWERS, T. J.
The Garden of the Sun.

The copy is in good condition.

The author, who wrote this novel of thirty-seven chapters set in Jolo, is a captain of the United States army.

1911 1067. ————
Proceedings of the Philippine Society of Engineers for the year 1911. Vol. II
Manila : [s.n.], 1911. 90 p. : ill. ; 8°.
The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work shows the members’ names and addresses. They were officers of 1911 and 1912. Papers presented during the regular meetings found in this volume carry titles like *Esteros of Manila*, *Tidal Observations in Manila Bay*, *Rambling Remarks on Engineers and Engineering*.

1068. RECTO, CLARO M.
*Bajo Los Cocoteros*. With a prologue by Fernando Ma. Guerrero; Eulogy by Cecilio Apostol and an epilogue by Teodoro M. Kalaw.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. A typewritten copy of the American translation was made by Alfredo S. Veloso in 1963. Includes a table of contents.

“This is a collection of poems originally published between 1909 and 1911 in the nationalist paper *El Renacimiento*. Written during the first decade of American rule, the collection in greater part exudes ‘nationalism.’ The poems arouse love of country and freedom and are open and fearless expressions of Recto’s anti-Americanism. His poems show a vague pantheistic adoration, above all when he expresses his fervor and emotions speaking of the beauty of his native land. He is idyllic and romantic when he depicts Philippine scenes, fiery and forceful when he writes about Philippine heroism. The work is written in correct classical style, with sonorous rime and meter. Recto’s verses abound with vivid figures of speech, especially the metaphor, simile and personification.” (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp.329-330

1069. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO
*Orígenes de la Imprenta Filipina: Investigaciones históricas, bibliográficas y tipográficas.*
Madrid: Librería de Victoriano Suárez, 1911. 204 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. The title page is rubricated.

The present volume of famous Philippine bibliographer Retana contains his research from 1593-1640. The work was awarded at the Manila International Contest on the occasion of the third centennial of the press in the Philippines. The first part contains a historical report about the foundation and
early growth of Philippine printing. The second part discusses the so-called *Philippine Incunabula* (Books printed in the Philippines from 1593-1640). The book ends with an appendix on the origin of the contest about the Philippine printing press.

1911 1070. REYES, SEVERINO
*Parusa ng Diyos.*
Maynila : Cultura Filipina, 1911. vi, 122 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.
*Parusa ng Diyos* (Punishment of God) was the first novel of Severino Reyes, aka Lola Basiang, and is made up of twelve chapters. The setting is Santa Cruz, Manila in the year 1850-1851.

Fig. 31. The cover page of *Bajo los Cocoteros* by Claro M. Recto. (see entry # 1068)
1071. RIZAL, JOSÉ

The UST Library has four copies in good condition.

“This famous essay of Rizal, entitled Filipinas Dentro de Cien Años was first published in La Solidaridad, Madrid, September 30, 1899-February 1, 1890. It was translated into English The Philippines a Century Hence and into Tagalog Ang Pilipinas sa Loob ng Isang Daang Taon. Conscious of the significance of historical events in the life of nations and peoples, Rizal felt that it was timely to remind Spain that the forces which brought about the Spanish Revolution and the French Revolution, could be disastrous for the Philippines. This essay predicts the political destiny of the Philippines within a hundred years. The situation of the Philippines, from its conquest in 1565 until the time Rizal wrote his predictions showed that if Spain did not change her colonial policies in order to maintain her rule over the country, an inevitable cataclysm could follow. Rizal maintained that the Philippines would remain under Spanish if the former could be helped to enter the life of law and civilization, if the rights of the individuals were respected, if other human rights were granted the inhabitants, and if the liberal policy of the government was carried out without trickery, meanness, subterfuge, or falsehood. Otherwise, Rizal added, the Philippines would declare herself independent, and once the Philippines achieved independence through bloodshed, the Filipinos would defend their freedom at any cost. After thus presenting the situation in the country, Rizal went on to ask Spain to re-examine her colonial policy on the basis of reason and justice.” (see Capino, Diosdado, et.al. Rizal’s Life, Works, and Writings: their impact on our national identity, pp. 218-219)

1072. ROSENSTOCK, C.W.

The volume is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

(For the annotation see entry # 1045)
1911 1073. Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan nang Daluang Magcaibigan na si Totoo at Sinungaling sa Reinong Cartago at Nicosia.

The copy is in good condition.
The work is an example of awit, written in poetry in Tagalog.
This is about two friends, one is 'truthful' and the other one is a 'liar.'

1911 1074. SITYAR, MANUEL D.
Discurso Leído en el Liceo de Manila.

The copy is in good condition.
This pamphlet contains the inaugural discourse for the school year 1911-1912 presented by Prof. Manuel Sityar in the Liceo de Manila. After a rhetorical introduction the discourse goes on to deal with the theme Las Matemáticas en relación con el progreso de Filipinas (Mathematics in relation to the progress of the Philippines).

1911 1075. STO. DOMINGO, JUAN, O.P
Breve Relación de la Fundación del Beaterio de Santa Catalina. / Anotada por P. Fr. Pedro Rosa, O.P. ; con un prólogo de Fr. Manuel Arellano, O.P.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. An English edition was edited by Fr. Fidel Villarroel, O.P. in 1996 entitled A Brief History of the Foundation of the Beaterio de Santa Catalina. The Beaterio de Santa Catalina, the Cradle Years of the Dominican Sisters in the Philippines has a copy for circulation at the Filipiniana Section.

The Breve Relación was written by Fr. Juan de Santo Domingo, O.P, who finished the work on October 28, 1711, a few months after the death of Mother Francisca del Espíritu Santo, foundress of the Beaterio. Fr. Santo Domingo was her spiritual director and co-founder of the Beaterio. His Breve Relación is one of the most captivating and fascinating narratives that can be read about a religious foundation in 17th century Philippines. It is surprising that this literary treasure lay forgotten for two centuries on the shelves of the Archives of the Dominicans. Nobody brought it from “under the bushel
and set it on a stand" to enlighten others. But in 1911, the Second Centennial of the death of Mother Francisca del Espiritu Santo, provided a great opportunity to recall the past of the Institute, relive the memories of its origin, and redeem from oblivion the name of the foundress. Fr. Pedro Rosa, O.P. undertook the task of transcribing the text of the old and well-preserved manuscript of the *Breve Relación* and prepared it for publication. The prologue of the 1911 edition was entrusted to Fr. Manuel Arellano. He explains the circumstances of the publication of their work and makes a diligent study of the personality of Fr. Juan de Santo Domingo and of his spirituality as projected in his role as founder of the said institution.

1076. VINDEL, P.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is Volume IV of *Catálogo de La Librería de P. Vindel*. This is a bibliographical list of some titles on arts, history, politics among others. The items are arranged by subjects with annotations. Some titles are about the Philippines.

1077. WHITFORD, H. N.
*The Forests in the Philippines: Part II. The Principal Forest Trees*.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Bureau of Forestry is featured on the title page. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The work is Bulletin no. 10 of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Forestry. It discusses the families, species, officials, common and usual trade names of the principal trees, key to the principal timber trees of the Philippines.

1078. WORCESTER, DEAN C.
*Field Sports among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon*.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The author was the former Secretary of the Interior of the
Philippines. He was in the Philippine Islands in 1887, 1890-1892, and as a government official 1901-1913. This article concerns the Igorots. This is Vol. XXII, No.3, March 1911 of the *National Geographic Magazine*.

1911 1079. TAMAYO, SERAPIO, O.P.  
*El Amigo del Párroco Filipino.*  

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has the ownership mark of the Rosary Hill Biblioteca Noviciado. Three copies of the second edition of 1921 are added and corrected by Fr. Juan Ylla. One copy has the ownership mark of the Rosary Hill Studentatus. Each edition includes a table of contents, an index and an appendix.

The book is a manual or guide for the clergy. It is divided into four parts: Part I, the clergy in general; Part II, the parishes; Part III, the administration of the sacraments; Part IV, the Church and cemeteries. Discussed also are the confraternities and religious associations, indulgences, stipends, feast days, fasting and synods.

1911 1080. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO  
*Tratado de Elecciones o Comentarios a la Ley Electoral de Filipinas.* con un prólogo de Estanislaw Yusay. 2d ed. Revisada y aumentada.  
Manila: Tip. de Sto. Tomás, 1911. iii, 656 p.; 8°.

The UST Library has a copy of the third edition, in good condition. Included are table of contents and an alphabetical index.

The book discusses and comments in detail on the electoral law of the Philippines.

1911-24 1081. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA  
*Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Segunda Legislatura Filipina. Período Extraordinario de Sesiones.*  
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1911-1924. v. (various pagings); 4°.

The UST Library has Volumes V, VI, two copies, one copy is in fair condition with some torn pages; Volumes VIII-XI, Volume IX lacks the first issue (pp.1-16) Volume XII, three copies, Volume XIII-XV. All the copies are in good condition.
Volume V contains the official record of the House proceedings of the extraordinary period of sessions held in Baguio from March 28 to April 19, 1910, presided over by Speaker Sergio Osmeña. The volume contains 20 acts signed by acting Secretary Gregorio Nieva. It also contains some appendices, the rules of the hour, question of order, historical records of bills and resolution. It ends with a detailed index by subjects. Volume VI contains the official record of the House proceeding of the Second Philippine Legislature, First Period held in Manila from October 17, 1910 to February 3, 1911, presided over by Speaker Sergio Osmeña. Volume VIII contains the record of the proceedings of the Third Legislature assembly, first period held in Manila from October 16, 1912 to February 3, 1913, presided over by Speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 85 acts signed by Secretary Teodoro M. Kalaw. Volume IX contains the record of the proceedings of the Third Legislature, Second Period held in Manila from October 16, 1913 to February 3, 1914, presided over by speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 82 acts signed by Secretary Teodoro M. Kalaw. There was an extraordinary period from Feb. 6, 1914 to Feb.27, 1914 with 17 additional acts. Volume X contains a record of the proceedings of the Third Philippine Legislature, Third Period held in Manila from October 16, 1914 to February 5, 1915, presided over by speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 90 acts signed by Secretary Teodoro M. Kalaw. Volume XI contains the record of the proceedings of the Third Philippine Legislature, Fourth Period held in Manila from October 15, 1915 to February 4, 1916, presided over by Speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 90 acts signed by Secretary Teodoro M. Kalaw. There was an extraordinary period from February 14, 1916 to February 24, 1916 with 10 additional acts. Volume XII contains the record of the proceedings of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, First Period held in Manila from October 16, 1916 to February 8, 1917, presided over by Speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 95 acts signed by Secretary Rafael Villanueva. There was one extraordinary period from February 12, 1917 to February 22, 1917 with ten additional acts. Volume XIII contains the record of the proceedings of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, Second Period held in Manila from October 16, 1917 to February 8, 1918, presided over by speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 89 acts signed by Secretary Rafael Villanueva. Volume XIV contains the record and proceedings of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, Third Period and second extraordinary period from October 16, 1918 to
March 8, 1919. It contains 85 acts during the regular session plus seven acts during the extraordinary period signed by Secretary Raphael Villanueva. Volume XV contains the record of the proceedings of the Fifth Philippine Legislature, First Period extraordinary and ordinary and Second extraordinary Period from July 21, 1919 to February 9, 1920. It contains 79 acts signed by Secretary Raphael Villanueva. The second extraordinary period is from February 25, 1920 to March 5, 1920 with additional nine acts signed by Secretary Rafael Villanueva. This is followed by the question of order and the historical account of bills and resolutions. It ends with an alphabetical index.

1911-34 1082. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. BUREAU OF EDUCATION
Annual Report of the Director of Education.
v. : ill., plates, tables ; 8°.

The UST Library has the reports for the years 1911, 1913 two copies; 1914-1930, 1932-1934; 1925 two copies; 1932 two copies; 1933 two copies; 1934 two copies. All the copies are in good condition.

The report of the Director of Education is submitted annually to the Secretary of Public Instruction. It includes a general statement, personnel, office organization, legislations enacted, courses of instruction, school discipline, textbooks and bureau publications, building and sites, insular schools, non-Christian schools, athletics, teachers' vacation assemblies, special features for the school year, industrial instruction, financial statements, graphic plans, general and statistical tables.

1911-35 1083. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BUREAU OF SCIENCE
Annual report of the Director of the Bureau of Science to the Honorable Secretary of Interior.
v. : ill., plates, tables ; 8°.

The UST Library has copies for the years 1910-1912, 1917-1918, 1920, 1922, 1925, 1927-1931 and 1934 in good condition. Each includes an index for each issue.

The report gives an account of the work performed in the Bureau of Science for the period of one year, together with
recommendations regarding future improvements as they seemed to be necessary. From the year 1917 to 1934 the report was made to the Secretary of Agriculture and Natural Resources.

1084. A. B. C.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents.

This is the civil code of the Philippines amended with some annotations and decisions of the Supreme Court of the Philippines and the Court of Justice of Spain.

1085. ARTIGAS y CUERVA, MANUEL
La Civilización Filipina.

The copy is in good condition. It has the ownership mark of a certain Felisimo R. Villanueva.

The discourse was delivered by Manuel Artigas y Cuerva at the Columbia Club before the Philippine Academy on October 9, 1912.

1086. ARELLANO, MANUEL, O.P.
Geografía de las Islas Filipinas ; en idioma Castellano e Inglés. Traducido por J.Y. Mason Blunt. 2d ed.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. This Geography of the Philippines was written by Fr. Manuel Arellano after twelve years of travel to many provinces in the country. He has also consulted the following references: The four Reports of the Philippine Commission 1900-1911, The Acts of the Philippine Commission, Census of the Philippine Island, 1903; monthly summaries of Commerce (1903-1911) Commercial Guide of Manila, Geografia de Filipinas, by Rev. Father Baranera, edition of 1892 and Geografía General y Particular de Filipinas, by Rev. Fr. Noval,
edition of 1896. The work is divided into different lessons in two columns for Spanish and English. The book was used as textbook in UST and in Colegio de San Juan de Letrán.

1912 1087. ASAMBLEA REGIONAL DE MÉDICOS y FARMACÉUTICOS DE FILIPINAS
Memorias y Comunicaciones de la Primera Asamblea Regional de Médicos y Farmacéuticos de Filipinas. / publicadas por M.S. Guerrero and F. Calderón.

The copy is in good condition but the paper is very brittle. It includes a table of contents.

The volume contains the memoirs and communication of the First Regional Assembly of Physicians and Pharmacists of the Philippines held in Manila from February 4-8, 1912. This was published by M.S. Guerrero and Felipe Calderón.

1912 1088. COLE, FAY COOPER
Chinese Pottery in the Philippines.
Chicago : Field Museum of Natural History, 1912.
47 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This volume is a publication (no. 162) of the Field Museum of Natural History, series of Ethnological Investigations in the Philippine Islands. The paper forms the first issue of Mr. Cole’s researches accompanied by twenty-two plates.

1912 1089. HILARIO, MAMERTO A.
Pag-ibig at Kamatayan. 1st ed.
Maynila : Magiting, 1912. 194 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The novel Pag-ibig at Kamatayan (Love and Death) is made up of nine chapters.

1912 1090. HOLLISTER, N.
A List of the Mammals of the Philippine Islands, Exclusive of the Cetacea.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1912. 64 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a separate issue from the Philippine Journal of
Science, Vol. VII, no. 1, February 1912. The list is based almost wholly on the published literature on Philippine mammals. It is intended chiefly as stimulus and help to collectors and travelers in the Islands, that they may be able to collect intelligently and to know the important species to be sought for or saved in certain localities.

1091. KALAW, TEODORO M.
Teorías Constitucionales : Notas para un curso de Derecho Constitucional.
Manila : Cultura Filipina, 1912. 167 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This book is the product of class notes prepared by the author for his classes at Escuela de Derecho de Manila. It contains fifteen chapters in which the author expresses all the elements that constitute the state and presents the different theories pertaining to them.

1092. LIGORIO, ALFONSO MARÍA DE
Ang Mangá Carángalan ni Maria. / Trans. into Tagalog by [Joaquin Tuason].

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. The work was written by San Alfonso Maria de Ligorio in Italian and translated into Tagalog by Joaquin Tuason. This was divided into two parts: The first part discusses the many graces and favors from the Blessed Mother. The second part discusses the prayers, devotions and important feasts in honor of the Blessed Mother.

1093. MERRILL, E.D.
A Flora of Manila.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index. This is publication no. five of the Department of Interior, Bureau of Science. In compiling this work an attempt was made to include all the species of vascular cryptograms and flowering plants growing naturally within the area selected, as
well as most of the cultivated forms, both of Philippine and of foreign origin. The area covered extended from a point north of Manila by the bay of Malabon, inland through Balintuac, San Francisco del Monte etc., to Pasig, to the town of Parañaque by the bay south of Manila, covering approximately 100 square kilometers (about 40 square miles). This “Flora” is based on botanical material preserved in the herbarium of the Bureau of Science, supplemented by an extensive series of notes covering a period of exploration of the area extending over eighteen months.

1912 1094. OCAMPO y REYES, JOSÉ M.
Apuntes para un vocabulario y manual de conversación Español- Japonés.
Manila : Librería y Papelería Agencia Editorial, 1912.
176 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

1912 1095.
Los Padres Paules Y Hijas De La Caridad En Pilipinas : breve reseña histórica. / por un Sacerdote de la Congregación de la Misión.
Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1912.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
On the occasion of the fiftieth year of the arrival of the Congregation of the Mission Priests and of the Daughters of Charity to the Philippines, a member of the congregation wrote this brief historical account of these two congregations founded by St. Vincent de Paul, which have been so beneficial for the church and for the Philippines. The book contains six introductory chapters about both congregations and their arrival in the Philippines; ten chapters describing another ten institutions of the CM priests; twenty chapters describing the institution of the Daughters of Charity; short biographies of twenty priests, fourteen sisters and some benefactors; and some documents. The book presents numerous illustrations.
1096. PALMA, JOSÉ
*Melancólicas. / con un prólogo de C.A.*
Manila : Manila Filatélica, 1912. 86 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

*Melancólicas* (Melancholies, Sentiments), published 1912 is authored by José Palma, compiled by his brothers, Manuel and Rafael Palma, and edited by Cecilio Apostol. With a prologue by Cecilio Apostol. This collection of poems in Spanish was published posthumously. Included in the collection are Palma’s first poems *Ilusiones marchitas* (Faded Dreams) composed when he was seventeen years old, and *La Cruz de sampaguitas* (The Cross of Sampaguitas) which speaks of betrayal. Sorrow and pain are two elements dominant in the poetry of Palma with the exception of *Himno Nacional Filipino* which radiates patriotic pride, confidence, optimism and bravery. According to Cecilio Apostol, another foremost poet in Spanish, the verses of Palma stand out for their brilliance in description and delicacy of sentiment. Other critics have noted the poet’s ‘feverish’ inspiration and find a tone of pessimism along with tenderness and nobility. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 360)

1097. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

*Philippine Habitations = Viviendas Filipinas.*

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a publication of the Bureau of Health, Bulletin no. 10. The Bureau of Health for the Philippine Islands was interested in all classes of habitations of Manila and the provinces, such structures as the homes of the present and future generations of the islands. To provide healthful dwellings for all people in the Philippine Islands, diagrams were prepared by a sanitary engineer of the Bureau of Health with the view of instructing architects, builders, house owners and occupants of houses in the few simple principles of sanitation in relation to house construction.
1912 1098. PONCE, MARIANO

Sun Yat Sen: El Fundador de la República de China / con un prólogo de Teodoro M. Kalaw.
Manila: La Vanguardia y Taliba, 1912.

The copy is in good condition.
In six chapters, the author narrates the political career of the founder of the Chinese Republic, Sun Yat Sen. The book ends with two appendices: Manifest of President Sun Yat Sen’s address to the friendly nations, signed January 5, 1912, and the provisional Constitution of the Chinese Republic approved by the Council of Nanking, signed March 8, 1912.

1912 1099.

Semana Santa; manga misas oficios na guingawa sa mga simbahan sa buong mahal na araw, mula Domingo de Ramos hangan sa Martes, icatlong arao nang pascua. / Tinagalog ni D. Antonio Florentino Puansen.

The copy is in fair condition.
This is a prayer book used during the Lenten season, especially during Holy Week.

1912 1100. TAYLOR, EDWARD H.

Philippine Land Mammals.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This work is a separate issue of the Philippine Journal of Science, D 7 (1912). The aim of this work was to encourage further study of the least-known group of Philippine vertebrates, and to serve as an immediate aid in the identification of the species. The author gathered the information from the Bureau of Science, the U.S. National Museum, University of the Philippines, Santo Tomas Museum, Ateneo de Manila, and from his own collections. The species are presented according to description and color and measurement. The work ends with twenty-five plates from the Bureau of Science.
1101. UNITED STATES, SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The seal of the War Department is featured on the title page.

The present volume contains acts nos. 1995 to 2075 inclusive, enacted by the second Philippine Legislature, first session and the Philippine Commission between June 10, 1910 and October 3, 1911; concurrent resolutions nos. 1 to 3 inclusive, and joint resolutions of the Philippine Commission nos. 33 to 77 inclusive, adopted between July 24, 1910 and October 30, 1911; and certain official changes in the Philippine Islands between June 1, 1910 and July 11, 1911.

1102. WILLCOX, CORNELIS DE WITT
The Head Hunters of Northern Luzon. From Ifugao to Kalinga.
304 p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents, list of illustrations and an appendix.

The author was invited by the Secretary of Interior, Mr. Worcester in 1910 to accompany him on his annual tour inspection through the Mountain Province and Northern Luzon. In the book he gives his account of the journey, his observations, notices and comments about the highlanders. The book is divided into twenty-five chapters. It ends with an appendix on the Independence of the Philippines.

1103. WORCESTER, DEAN C.
Head Hunters of Northern Luzon.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The author was the Secretary of the Interior in the Philippine Islands. The work is a special issue of the National Geographic Magazine, Vol. XIII, no. 9. He gives an account of the Non-Christian tribes in Northern Luzon. This includes the Negritos, Ilongots, Kalingas, Ifugaos, Bontoc Igorots and
the Tingians. The accompanying photographs were taken during his annual visit to Northern Luzon. Some were taken by Charles Martin, the official photographer of the Philippine government.

1912 1104. WORCESTER, DEAN C.
Taal Volcano and its Recent Destructive Eruption.
313-368 p.: map, photos; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy is bound with some issues of the Philippine Journal of Science.

The author was the Secretary of the Interior in the Philippine Islands. This is a special issue of the National Geographic Magazine, Vol. XXIII, no. 4.

1912-13 1105. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND JUSTICE. BUREAU OF JUSTICE
Annual Report of the Attorney-General of the Philippine Islands for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1912.
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1912-1913.
(147, xvii p.; 122 p.): tables; 8°.

The copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The report for the fiscal year was submitted to the Honorable Secretary of Finance and Justice. It includes the condition of the business in the office; administration of the estates; Accounting and Property Division; The work of the Courts; The work of the Provincial Fiscal; administration of Criminal Justice. The work ends with statistical tables.

1913 1106. BARRETT, O.W.
The Philippine Coconut Industry.
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1913.
67 p.: front., graph, map, plates; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is bulletin no. 25 of the Bureau of Agriculture. Included in this bulletin are ideas embodied in bulletin no. 17, on Coconut Culture. The work includes soils and locations, seed management, transplanting, cultivation, selection of site, pests, diseases and enemies, cross culture, varieties of coconuts, harvesting and drying copra.
1107. BRIGGS, CHARLES W.
The Progressing Philippines.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This book was prepared as textbook for mission-study classes. The conclusions are based on the author’s ten years of missionary experience in the Philippines, 1900-1910. The book is divided into ten chapters.

1108. CARAGDAG, G. GAT
Matalinong Isip. 1st ed.
Manila : La Jurisprudencia, 1913. 26 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The work is a balagtasan between two characters, Halaghag na isip and Matalinong isip.

1109. CHAMBERLIN, FREDERICK
The Philippine Problem, 1898-1913.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is made up of twelve chapters. It covers all that the students should know about the Philippines. The first chapter gives a summary of the history and geography of the Islands. The second chapter gives an account of what ‘we’ have tried to accomplish and have actually attained, with a study of the present needs of the situation and what appears to be the probable outcome of the future. The book ends with the problems in 1913.

1110. COLE, FAY COOPER
The Wild Tribes of Davao District Mindanao.
Chicago : [s.n.], 1913. 49-203, vii p. : ill., maps, plates ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The book, under the Field Museum of Natural History, publication no. 170, anthropological series, Vol. 12, no. 2, is a study on the Bagobos, Bila-ans, Kulamans, Tagakaolos, Atas and Mandayas.
1913 1111. ELIO, VICENTE
Compendio de la Vida y de las Doctrinas é Ideales del Ídolo del Pueblo Filipino, José P. Rizal Mercado.

The UST Library has one original copy in fair condition and two xerox copies in good condition.

The work is about the life, doctrine and ideas of the Filipino hero, José P. Rizal Mercado, presented in short questions and answers form.

1913 1112. GATMAITAN, PEDRO
Tungkos ng Alaala : Katipunan ng mga tula 1909-1913.
1st ed.
Maynila : J. Martínez, 1913. 228 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has fourteen copies in fair condition, with some torn pages.

“Gatmaitan’s early writings were purely romantic, and he was known as a ‘poet of love.’ In his later years, he became more philosophical and was influenced by revolutionary ideas. He made two important contributions to Philippine poetry. He pioneered in the use of the 16-syllable verse style, which fits its rhyme and rhythm to the sound and syllabication of Tagalog. He also introduced the 18-syllable verse in his poem Libingan (Tomb). Tungkos ng Alaala (Bouquet of Memories) a collection of poems in Tagalog written between 1909-1913 addressing workers’ and peasants’ issues.” (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp. 237, 614)

1913 1113. LUCERO, JUAN T.
Secretario de los jueces de Paz. 1st ed.
San Fernando, La Union : Batallador, 1913. xi, 606 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a handbook of subjects concerning justice and peace. The themes are organized alphabetically. It also contains appendices on the Penal Laws and the formularies for civil and criminal procedures.

1913 1114. MALESTETA, E.
Dalawang magbubukid (entre campesinos). /Tinagalig ni “Kabesang Tales”; may paunang salita si “Tambuli.” Unang pagkalimbag.
Maynila : Limbagang Tagumpay, 1913. vi, 91 p. ; 12°.
The copy is in good condition. The book has the ownership mark of a certain Felicisimo R. Villanueva of 969 Blumentritt St., Sampaloc, Manila.

This Tagalog book is in the form of a conversation between two laborers about capital and labor. The book is a guide for the poor laborers to know their rights and privileges.

1115. MASIP, JAIME, O.P.
Gramática del Idioma Mandarín.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages damaged by insects.

The author was a missionary in Fokien, China from 1907-1910. His work is a grammar in Mandarin with exercises and conversation in Mandarin and Spanish.

1116. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO
Balatupang Tagalog = Heograpiyang Tagalog, 1st ed.
Manila: Magiting, 1913. 144 p.; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. One copy has no title page.

The book is written in Filipino and the work is divided into three parts: the first part is on geography and astronomy; the second part is a descriptive geography of the different parts of Europe. The book ends with the geography of the Philippines.

1117. PARDO DE TAVERA, T. H.
El Carácter de Rizal = The Character of Rizal.
Manila: Filatélica, 1913. 41 p.; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

The author was a contemporary of José Rizal. His writings covered a wide range of subjects: Philippine education, culture, literature, society, politics, custom, history, medicine, pharmacology, linguistics, cartography, paleography, printing and economics. This article of forty-one pages was published in the May, 1917 issue of the Philippine Review and was dedicated to the Filipino youth. This work is especially interesting to the Filipino people. It will not only acquaint the youth with the martyr but will teach them to imitate the character portrayed by the hero.
1118. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BOARD OF RATE REGULATION
Proceedings of the Board of Rate Regulation held from October 12, 1907 to June 30, 1913.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the UST Library is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The work lists the members of the board of Rate Regulation during the period covered by this volume. The copy contains the act creating the Board and prescribing its powers and duties; proceedings of the Board held from October 12, 1907 to June 30, 1913 and opinions of the Attorney-General.

1119.
Proceso de José Rizal Mercado y Alonzo.

The copy is in fair condition. There is a bibliographical introduction by Epifanio de los Santos Cristóbal. The copy has the name of a certain “Casas,” and is dated 14 November 1928.

The proceedings of Rizal’s trial by a military tribunal from December 3 to December 28, 1896, were kept in custody in the Archivo de Segovia, Spain, and from there they were transferred to the Overseas Ministry in Madrid. In 1905, the famous bibliographer W. Retana obtained permission from the Spanish Government to make a transcription of the documents, and this transcription was published in Manila in 1913 under the auspices of the monthly review Cultura Filipina. The edition contains the Proceso itself, and some important appendices, like the Estatuto de la Liga Filipina, and an Exposition of the Religious Superiors of the Philippines about the revolution. From Retana’s text of the Proceso, Fr. Horacio de la Costa, S.J. published an English translation, entitled The Trial of Rizal, Manila, 1961.

1120. RODRIGUEZ, MARIANO, O.P.
Historia de Ntra. Sra. Del Rosario de Manaoag.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work discusses the province of Pangasinan and its
evangelization; The town of Manaoag and the miraculous image of the Blessed Virgin; devotion to the Blessed Virgin of Manaoag; miracles of the Blessed Virgin and the Blessed Virgin Mother as the help of the sick; the rosary, a devotion of the Filipino people.

1121. RODRÍGUEZ, MARIANO, O.P.
Historia y Nuestra Señora de Manaoag. / [Trans. to Pangasinan by the author himself].
Manila : Tipog. de Sto. Tomás, 1913. 428 p. ; ill. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is written in Pangasinan, a translation of the Spanish version of Fr. Mariano Rodríguez, O.P. published in the same year (1913).

1122. SALAS, FERNANDO
El Habeas Corpus ; con un prólogo. 1st ed.
Manila : Litografía de Juan Fernando, 1913. x, 231 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages, damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents and an index.

After a short introduction explaining what is Remedial Law and why Habeas Corpus is included among the special procedures, the author dedicates 32 lessons to explain the Habeas Corpus. The book also contains an appendix with the case report of Habeas Corpus in favor of R. McCullough Dick. It ends with an alphabetical index and index of decisions.

1123. SERRANO, ROSALIO

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The dictionary is divided into two columns: the first column lists the Spanish words and the second, the meanings in Tagalog.
1913 1124. VILLANUEVA, FRANCISCO (hijo)  
*Horas de Luz.*  
The copy is in good condition. A notation of the author to his friend Joie B. Figueroa is featured on the title page. The work is a compilation of Spanish poems, entitled ‘House of Light.’

1913 1125. WORCESTER, DEAN C.  
The Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands: With an account of what has been done for them under American rule.  
The UST Library has two copies in good condition. This is Vol. XXIV, no. 11 of the *National Geographic Magazine.* The author was the Secretary of the Interior in the Philippine Islands, 1901-1913. This work is the fruit of his travels around the Philippines. The photographs were taken either by the author himself or by Mr. Charles Martin, the official photographer of the Philippine government. It was his aim to bring to the readers of the National Geographic Magazine some of the most essential facts as to the division of the non-Christian inhabitants of the Philippines and their characteristics. To facilitate the work, he takes up the tribes in alphabetical order.

1914 1126. ARSCIWALS, JUAN LAURO  
*Lalaking Uliran.*  
The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing. It includes a table of contents.  
*Lalaking Uliran* (Model Man) is a novel in Tagalog divided into ten chapters.

1914 1127. ASAMBLEA REGIONAL DE MÉDICOS y FARMACÉUTICOS DE FILIPINAS  
*Actas, Memorias y Comunicaciones de la Segunda Asamblea Regional de Médicos y Farmacéuticos de Filipinas.* / Publicadas por el Comité de Publicacion de la Asamblea.  
The UST Library has six copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

Published by the Committee on Publications, this volume contains acts, memoirs and communications of the Second Regional Assembly of Physicians and Pharmacists held in Manila from July 10-14, 1914.

1128. ATENEO DE MANILA
Geografía Comercial y Estadística: para las clases de comercio.
Manila: Imprenta y Lit. de Santos y Bernal, 1914. 201, ix p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This book Geografía Comercial y Estadística (Commercial Geography and Statistics) was intended as a textbook for the students of Commerce at the Ateneo. The book is designed for forty-five lessons that present the different products of the different nations, with the purpose of making students understand the need for trade among nations.

1129. BOYCE, WILLIAM D.
The Philippine Islands.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
The author wrote this book so that the people of the United States would have more information about the Philippines. This work is made up of twenty-three chapters, the result of observations and investigation of the author as he traveled around the Philippine Islands. Photographs are included in the text.

1130. ——— [Blank entry]
Buhay na pinagdaanan ni Emilio na anac ni Artemio at ni Angela sa Cahariang Europa. 2d ed.

The copy is in fair condition.
The work is an example of awit and corrido in Tagalog.
1914 1131. CROW, CARL
America and the Philippines.
xi, 287 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is made up of twelve chapters discussing the Islands and their People, America’s Discovery and Conquest, the Building of a Nation, a Country of Invalids, American and Filipino, Developing Philippine industries, Linking the Islands and The Mutually Hostile Tribes’ Pesos and Centavos. It ends with Philippine Independence, as the subject discussed.

1914 1182. CUERVA, MANUEL ARTIGAS
Reseña de la Provincia de Leyte: Estudio histórico bibliográfico.
Manila: Cultura Filipina, 1914. 463, iii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and a biographical index. The seal of the Biblioteca de la Universidad de Sto. Tomás appears on the title page.

The work is a historical study of the province of Leyte, its discovery, customs and traditions, languages, legends, songs and dances, statistical data and the description of the different towns.

1914 1133. DE VEYRA, JAIME C.
Efemérides Filipinas. / por Jaime C. de Veyra y Mariano Ponce; con un prólogo de Epifanio de los Santos.
xx, 342 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.

This book is volume one of the compendium of a series of articles published by the authors in El Ideal starting March 1911-1912 dealing with folklore, history, current events, and artistic events with the aim of developing Filipino consciousness and promoting interest in Philippine history. The authors took advantage of a particular event happening on a given day to bring about a theme of social, patriotic or nationalist content according to their own ideology. The volume is a product of painstaking and earnest research greatly enriched by the authors’ personal recollections and evaluation. It is a rich source of historical information. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX. P461)
1134. DOMINICOS

Diccionario Español-Ibatán. / por varios Dominicos; con un prólogo de Otto Scheerer.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
This dictionary of Spanish-Ibatán was prepared by the Dominican missionaries on the island of Batanes.

1135. FOX, CARROLL D.M.

Manual Del Inspector Sanitario. / Escrito y compilado por Carrol Fox; bajo la dirección de Victor G. Heiser; traducción castellana por Salvador V. del Rosario; prólogo de Fernando Calderón.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages eaten by insects. The seal of the Bureau of Health is featured on the title page. It includes an index.
The work is a special edition published by the Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas intended for the Sanitary Inspector in Manila and for the different provinces of the Philippines.

1136.

The Monitorial work of the Three Degrees of Masonry; adopted by the Grand Lodge of the Philippine Islands.
[S.l.: s.n.], 1914. 57 p.; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages have been eaten by insects but are still readable.
This discussed the work of the three degrees of Masonry at its annual communication in 1914.

1137. NAZARENO, EVARISTO M.

Ang Bill Jones at ang Bayan.

The copy is in good condition.
The work discusses the problems of the poor tenants in dealing with their landlords.

1138. ————

Official Holy Name Pocket Manual.
The copy is in good condition.

This small pamphlet contains daily prayers, prayers at mass, preparation for confession and vespers. It ends with the ceremony of admission to the Holy Name Society, the origin, advantages and indulgences for members of the Holy Name Society, and the diocesan constitution.

1914 1139. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA. TERCEGA LEGISLATURA SEGUNDO PERIODO EXTRAORDINARIO DE SESIONES
Vida y Obras de Ferdinand Blumentritt.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

On the front page is the sketch of Blumentritt by José Rizal signed May 1887. This pamphlet contains Document no. 6633-AI, preceded by resolution no. 75 of the Assembly authorizing the secretary of the Philippine Assembly to prepare and publish a pamphlet about the life and works of Professor Ferdinand Blumentritt who died on September 20, 1913 in Leitmeritz, Austria–Hungary. Included in the work are: The Biography, a letter of Speaker Sergio Osmeña dated November 15, 1913 on the death of Blumentritt, a discourse by Manuel L. Quezon, during the necrological session on November 16, 1913, a list of condolences and press releases about the death. The work ends with a bibliographical listing of the works of the professor.

1914 1140. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA.
TERCERA LEGISLATURA. SEGUNDO PERÍODO DE SESIONES
Informe sobre la Esclavitud y Peonaje en Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, Manila is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents.

It consists of a compilation of historical documents and a fact-finding report of the Philippine Assembly addressed to its President.

/compiled by Norberto Romualdez, Florencio Buado and Charles E. Griffith.
The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.
The work is preceded by *A Brief Story about Philippine Music*. The songs in this book are the child’s first introduction to the beautiful music of the Philippines and of the world.

**1142. ROMUALDEZ NORBERTO**

*Tagbanwa Alphabet = Alfabeto Tagbanwa.*


The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. This is a book on the Tagbanwa alphabet with some reforms and with the Spanish equivalent.

**1143. ROSA, AGUSTÍN DE LA**

*Sinugat.*


The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing. It includes a table of contents. This is a compilation of articles by *Sinugat* published in the *Philippine Free Press*, *Renacimiento*, *La Vanguardia* and *La Democracia*, etc. In the notice to the reader the author claims that the articles deal on politics, religion, education, spiritism, hygiene, slavery, etc.

**1144. ———**

*Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng Príncipe Reynaldo at nang Princesa Floresinda sa Kaharian ng Bohemia at Turquia.*


The copy is in good condition. It has an ownership mark of a certain D.M. Obnar of Sariaya, 13 de Septiembre 1915. The work is an example of *awit* in Philippine literature which has for its theme the life of a royal blood.

**1145. SÁNCHEZ DE LA ROSA, ANTONIO, O.F.M.**

*Diccionario Español-Bisaya para las Provincias de Samar y Leyte.* 3d / Corregido y aumentado por el R.P.Fr. Antonio Valeriano Alcazár.

Manila: De Santos y Bernal, 1914. 440 p.; maps; 4°.

The work is in good condition. This dictionary is intended for the provinces of Samar and
Leyte. It is divided into two columns, Spanish and the meaning in Bisayan in the second column. It ends with names of fishes alphabetically arranged, also names of the different towns of the Islands of Leyte and Samar.

1146. SERRANO, LAKTAW PEDRO
Diccionario Tagalog-Hispano. Segunda parte.
Manila: Imp. y Lit. de Santos y Bernal, 1914.
xxxviii, 1392 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies of the *segunda parte* in fair condition, with some torn pages. One copy has a torn title page, the three copies have many torn pages with a missing title page.

The author describes himself as an elementary teacher of the Philippines, a professor of Normal Schools, accredited by the Madrid Central University and President of the Tagalog Academy of the Ateneo de Manila. The work precedes with a brief introductory note and description of three key periods in the development of the Tagalog language: First period, 1571-1754; Second Period 1754-1889; Third Period 1889-1914. The dictionary proper is divided into two columns, Tagalog with the corresponding meaning in Spanish. Some words have detailed explanation, or conjugation in the case of verbs, usage in sentences, etc.

1147. UNITED STATES. SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Acts of the Third Philippine Legislature. First and special sessions and of the Philippine Commission.
xiv, 164 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The volume contains the set of laws enacted by the Third Philippine Legislature during its first and special sessions and certain laws enacted by the Philippine Commission, together with drafts of messages, acts and resolutions.

1148. VICENTE, JULIO
Apuntes de Metafisica. (Ontología, Cosmología, Teodicea)
The UST Library has two copies. It includes a table of contents. One copy has a dedication of the author to a friend, a certain ‘Vicente Agan,’ given in Manila, April 8, 1915.

The author was a professor in UST, and has a PhD in Philosophy and Letters. The work contains his teaching notes on Metaphysics (Ontology, Cosmology and Theodicy). It was used by the students of the author as textbook for their classes.

1149. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO
Prontuario de Practica Administrativa Municipal y Provincial.

The UST Library has two copies. Each includes an index. One copy has a notation by the author, Ignacio Villamor: A la Biblioteca de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Sto. Tomás de Manila.

The book Prontuario de Practica Administrativa Municipal y Provincial (A Compendium of Municipal and Provincial Administrative Practice) was endorsed by the author to the Office of the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands for publication and sale. The purpose of this book was to assist municipal and provincial officers by providing them with all the facilities for the proper compliance with laws which confer upon them administrative powers and impose upon them certain duties. In more precise terms, it may be said that the Compendium...deals only with two matters of administrative law, that is to say the powers of municipal councils and provincial boards, and the administrative responsibilities of officers and employees of both.

1150. WORCESTER, DEAN CONANT
The Philippines Past and Present.

The copies are in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author was the Secretary of the Interior of the Philippine Islands from 1901-1913 and member of the Philippine Commission, 1900-1913. The book is the personal account, observation and experience of the author during his eighteen years of residence in the Philippines. The appendix in Volume Two are Instructions to the First Philippine Commission; Proclamation of the First Philippine Commission;
Instructions to the Second Philippine Commission; Past and Present Organization of the Courts of the Philippine Islands and Present Accepted Estimate of the Non-Christian Population of the Philippines. There are numerous illustrations included.

1151. ———
Leyes y Resoluciones.
2 v. (xii, 784 p.; 1829 p.); 8°.

The UST Library has two volumes in good condition. Each includes an index.

The first volume contains laws and resolutions approved by the Philippine Legislature during the second regular session and extra ordinary sessions of 1914 of the Third Philippine Legislature: Law nos. 2267-2393 and concurrent resolution nos. 5-11; joint resolution nos. 4-5; resolutions of the assembly nos. 47-80. The second volume contains the laws and resolutions approved by the First National Assembly of the Philippines first ordinary and extraordinary session from November 25-December 21, 1935 and from June 16, October 30, 1936, also Law nos. 1-232, resolution nos. 1-68.

1152. ARSQIWALS, JUAN L.
Isa Pang Bayani. / Mga pangunahang salita ni G. Carlos Ronquillo.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a list of typographical errors.

Isa Pang Bayani (One More hero) is a story of laborers and labor unions in the Philippines. This is one of the earliest novels to deal with the relationship between labor and capital. The hero is a factory worker who is imprisoned for killing the treacherous union leader. It was awarded a prize in a literary contest of the Timpalak-Panulat ng Kapisanang Balintawak of 1915 under the pseudonym of Maktan. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 423).

1153. ASTETE, [GASPAR]
Catecismo na Doctrina Cristina ó Panguibalicsanad
Tocsuan a guinaoay P. Astete. / Guinaoay D. Santiago José García Mazo; traducida al idioma Pangasinan por el Fr. Salvador Millan, O.P.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes an index.

The famous catechism of P. Astete was explained by D. Santiago José García Mazo and was translated into Pangasinan by Fr. Salvador Millan, a Dominican of the Province of the Holy Rosary.

1154. BALMORI, JESUS

Se Deshojo La Flor. Novela Filipina.
Manila : [s.n.], 1915. 185, xxii p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has the original cover design of a nymph-like woman in a flower-filled garden.

““The title can be translated to The Flower was Stripped of Its Petals which, with its pervasive sensuality, satirizes the existence of God. This is the second novel of Balmori which explores the strange, paradoxical relationship between love and violence. In these two is found rebellion, sometimes satirically against conventional society and morality. The novel received the ire of the Catholic Church. Appended are pages titled Algunos juicios críticos acerca del autor y sus obras. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp. 442, 530)

1155. BUENAVENTURA, FIDELA

Discurso Leído en el Acto Inaugural del Curso, 1915-1916.
Manila : Liceo de Manila, 1915. 52 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The lecture, delivered by the author on the opening of school year 1915-1916 at the Liceo de Manila, is entitled Education in the Philippines, It's meaning and It's aim. Also included in the book are the names of school officials, degrees and awards conferred by the institution from 1900-1915.

1156. ————————

Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng Magcapatid na si Graciano at ni Gaudencio na Anac ni Mauro at Teresa sa Isang Bayan Dito sa Filipinas.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The work is an example of awit and corrido in the Filipino language.
1157. CALDERON, SOFRONIO G.

_Diccionario Ingles-Español-Tagalog; (Con Partes de la Oración y Pronunciación Figurada)._ 1st ed.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The author of this dictionary was the President of the literary society Aklatang Kasilawan, 2nd Vice-President of Samahan ng mga Mananagalog, collaborator of Aklatang Bayan, Honorary member of the Aklatang Barusog, Member of the University Extension Institute and the Philippine Academy. The dictionary is presented in three columns.

1158. COLE, FAY COOPER

_Traditions of the Tinguian : a study in Philippine folk-lore._

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, in spite of some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work belongs to anthropological series Vol. XIV, no.1 of the Field Museum of Natural History publication no.180. The stories were collected by the writer in 1907-8 during a stay of sixteen months with the Tinguian, a tribal group of northwestern Luzon in the Philippines. The tales have been roughly divided into three parts. The first part, which deals with the mythical period, contains thirty-one tales of similar type in which the characters are for the most part the same, although the last five tales do not properly fit into the cycle, and the concluding story of _Indayo_ is evidently a recent account told in the form of the older version. In the second division are the ritualistic and explanatory myths, the object of which seems to be to account for the origin or way of conducting various ceremonies. The third part contains ordinary stories with which parents amuse their children or with which men and women while away the midday hours as they lounge in the field houses, or when they stop on the trail to rest and smoke.

1159. DALUZ, EUSEBIO T.

_Filipino-English Vocabulary._ Part I. 1st ed.
Manila : [s.n.], 1915. 218 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition.

The author was an Ex-principal in the Primary Public Schools under American Sovereignty, an Instructor in several private colleges, a member of the Association of Tagalog Writers (Samahan ng mga Mánanagalog) and of the literary society Ilaw at Panitik, Ex-president of the Committee for the Organization of the Academy of the Filipino Language and actual secretary of the National Academy (Akademya ng Wikang Filipino). The dictionary is accompanied by practical examples of Filipino and English grammars. This vocabulary was intended mostly to meet the demands of those who want to establish a common Filipino language, the aim and purpose of the Akademya ng Wikang Pilipino (Academy of the Filipino Language). It contains words used in everyday life and are practical. It is a mixture of the different Philippine dialects with Tagalog as the basis. Most of the words, of course are Tagalog, but a large number are also taken from the Bisayan, Ilokano, Bikol, Pampangan and other native dialects, all of which are Tagalized.

1160. ELERA, CASTO DE, O.P.
Contribucion a la Fauna Filipina.

The UST Library has fourteen copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

Published by the Director of the UST Museum, Florencio Llanos, O.P., this book contains the annotations to some of the specimens of Philippine Fauna at the Museum of Natural Sciences of the University, as it was then called. The book contains numerous illustrations.

1161. FRANCISCO, VICENTE F.
Tratado de Pruebas en Juicios Civiles y Criminales.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a manual of evidences in civil and criminal procedure.
1915 1162. GABRIEL, PROCESO
Manual de Laboratorio Clínico.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The author was a professor of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Santo Tomas, and officer of the Health service of the Philippines. This manual of clinical laboratory was used by the students of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Santo Tomas.

1915 1163. IGNACIO, CLETO
Cahima-himalang buhay ni San Francisco de Sales na nangyari sa Francia ng taong 1567-1622. Unang pagkalimbag.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The work is the life and miracles of San Francisco de Sales in poetry and written in Filipino.

1915 1164. KALAW, TEODORO M.
El Ideario Político de Mabini.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This pamphlet was published to commemorate the inauguration of the Monument of Mabini in Batangas on July 25, 1915. A biographical data by Mariano Ponce and a poem by Célio Apostol precede the work on the political ideals of Apolinario Mabini which were published in the different newspapers in 1898-1903.


The copy is in good condition.

This is a translation into Tagalog of Imitación de Cristo of Kempis by Vicente Garcia, a secular priest of Manila. The book is divided into four books. Book One contains Admonitions, useful for a spiritual life in twenty-five chapters. Book Two contains Admonitions leading to the inner life in twelve chapters. Book Three deals with the inward Speaking of Christ to a
Faithful soul, in fifty-nine chapters. Book Four treats especially of the Sacrament of the altar in eighteen chapters.

1166. MERCADO y DONATO, ELIODORO

*Leprosy in the Philippines and its Treatment.*
72 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author was a resident physician in the Leper Department of San Lazaro Hospital, Manila a member and co-founder of the Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas and Ex-Supernumerary Surgeon of the Spanish Army. At the instigation of some of his friends and colleagues, the author decided to publish his notes and observations on the subject of leprosy in his small clinic in the Leprosy Department of San Lazaro Hospital in Manila. He presented his observations in the form of a pamphlet before the Second Regional Assembly (1914) of physicians and pharmacists in the Philippines. It gives the extracts of the clinical histories of some of the patients who had improved or been cured. A synoptic table of lepers treated from 1910-1912 is also cited in the book.

1167. NORTON, M.M.


The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. There are several torn pages as the paper is very brittle.

The book is a guide to the beautiful churches of Manila. Included are old photographs. The book contains many commercial advertisements.

1168. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO


The UST Library has five copies in good condition.

The book is a guide for beginners who want to learn the Spanish language. It is divided into two parts. The first part contains words, phrases in Spanish with a translation in Tagalog. The second part is a manual of conversation in Spanish and Tagalog.
1169. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO

The UST Library has three copies: two copies in good condition and one copy in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The book is divided into two parts. The first part presents the syntax and the second part the orthography; there are also lessons on prosody and analogy. The explanations are in Tagalog while examples are in Spanish and Tagalog.

1170. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE
Regulations and Instructions Governing the Collection of the Documentary Stamp Tax. (Regulation no. 2)

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This pamphlet discusses the regulations and instructions on the collection of the documentary stamp tax.

1171. QUEZON, MANUEL L.
Discursos del Hon. Manuel L. Quezon.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. One copy has missing title page.

The work is a compilation of speeches of Manuel L. Quezon delivered before the Cámara de Representantes de los Estados Unidos in the Philippine Assembly Third Legislature, Third Period of Sessions, with the motives of discussing the Jones Bill from September 16 to October 14, 1914.

1172. SADERRA MASÓ, MIGUEL, S.J.
Historia del Observatorio de Manila; Fundado y dirigido por los Padres de la Misión de la Compañía de Jesús de Filipina. 1865-1915.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

In 1915, the Observatory celebrated its golden anniversary and for this reason this book was published. The history of the
Observatory is divided into three periods. The first period from 1865-1884 when it was called ‘Observatorio del Ateneo de Manila.’ The second period from 1884-1898 when Spain ceased its dominion in the Philippines. It was then called ‘Observatorio Meteorológico de Manila.’ The third period was from 1899-1915. This work comprises eighteen chapters.

1173. ————
Salvador Rueda en Filipinas. / Editado por el Casino Español de Manila.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This book contains the tribute paid to the Spanish poet, Salvador Rueda on the occasion of his visit to the Philippines from September 24-October 30, 1915.

1174. SCHULTZE, W.
A Catalogue of Philippine Coleoptera.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This catalogue of the Department of the Interior is the Bureau of Science, publication no. 7. The text is based on the research collection of the Bureau of Science; of Prof. C.F. Baker and the author’s own collection. The author also consulted the findings of several European institutions.

1175. TOLENTINO, AURELIO
Maring; (Dangal at Lakas).

The copy is in good condition, though with some torn pages.

The novel, made up of seven chapters, is a story of a typical Filipino woman who devoted her life to her family.

1176. ————
Administrative Code of the Philippine Islands.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of
The volume is preceded by the Third Philippine Legislature Special Session of 1916 begun and held at the City of Manila on Monday, the 14th day of February 1916. Act no. 2657 constitutes the administrative code. The work is divided into four books. Book I deals with the Organization, powers, and general administration of the Philippine Government: from Chapters 1-21. Book II is on the Organization and Administration of Bureaus: Chapters 22-45. Book III presents Government of provinces and other political divisions: Chapters 46-54. Book IV presents the Penalties: Chapters 55-57.

1916 1177. ARTIGAS, MANUEL C.

Historia De Filipinas: Para uso de los alumnos del Instituto Burgos y otros colegios particulares.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the University is featured on the title page and at the end of the book. The author was a professor of this subject in various institutions. He was the President of the Asociación Histórico Geográfica de Filipinas. This book was intended as textbook in the Instituto de Burgos and other colleges in the Philippines.

1916 1178. BENEDICT, LAURA WATSON

A Study of Bagobo Ceremonial Magic and Myth.

The copy is in fair condition, though with many torn pages. The title page is missing. It includes a table of contents. The work is Volume XXV of the Annals of the New York Academy of Science. The book is about the Bagobos, one of the Malay tribal groups in the mountainous territory of southeastern Mindanao. The Bagobos, like the other wild tribes of the Gulf of Davao, doubtless paid their tribute to the Mohammedan conquerors, but they retained their independence in customs and worship.

1916 1179. BENÍTEZ, CONRADO

The Old Philippines’ Industrial Development. Chapters of an Economic History
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is part of the series entitled *Philippine Progress Prior to 1898* by Austin Craig and Conrado Benitez, both professors of the College of Liberal Arts, Faculty of the University of the Philippines. It was intended as a textbook.

1180. BERGAÑO, DIEGO, O.S.A.
*Arte de la lengua Pampanga.* 3d ed.
xxi, 231 p.; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with some pages damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

The book discusses the Pampango dialect in eighteen chapters.

1181. CRAIG, AUSTIN
*Philippine Progress Prior to 1898.* / by Austin Craig and Conrado Benitez.
136 p.; maps; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a source book of Philippine history. The work is divided into two parts. Part I is entitled *The Old Philippines’ Industrial Development,* by Conrado Benitez in seventy-seven pages. Part II is entitled *The Filipinos’ Part in Philippines’ Past,* made up of different topics such as *Pre-Spanish Philippine History* by Austin Craig; *Pre-Historic Civilization in the Philippines* by Eldon Best; *A Thousand Years of Philippine History* before the coming of the Spaniards by Austin Craig; *Translation* by W.W. Rockhill of a Chinese book of 1340; *Spanish unreliability; early Chinese rule over the Philippines; and reason for indolence in Mindanao; from Salmon’s modern history, 1744; *Bisayans in Formosa,* by Dr. Terrien de Lacouperie; *The Tagalog Tongue* by José Rizal; *Philippine Tribes and Languages* by Ferdinand Blumentritt; *Beginnings of Philippine Nationalism* (Introduction by Austin Craig); *The Friar Domination in the Philippines* by M.H. del Pilar. A reproduction of twelve early maps relating to further India and the Philippines is found in the last part of the book.
1182. ————————
Los Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente: Provincia del Santisímo Rosario de Filipinas.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition with some pages detached from the spine. Each includes a table of contents. The seal of the Dominican Order and the seal of the Province of the Holy Rosary, Philippines are featured on the title page. Vignette is used. The pages are rubricated.

The work was published on the occasion of the 700th anniversary of the foundation of the Dominican Order. This book contains a summary of the Dominican missions in the Orient. It starts with a list of saints, bishops, provincials and writers. The first part is dedicated to the Philippine missions. The second part describes the mission in China, Tun Kin, Formosa and Japan. The third part describes other institutions of the Province of the Holy Rosary in Spain, Italy and the USA. The book contains also a historical synopsis and several appendices. It is illustrated with numerous photographs of the mission churches.

1183. FERIA, FELICÍSIMO R.
Manual de Procedimiento Criminal. 2d ed.

The copy is in fair condition, however has some pages damaged by insects. It includes an index. The book was owned by a certain Fernando Corra, Manila, 8 de Abril, 1918.

The author was a professor in the University of Santo Tomas. His book is a manual in criminal procedure, used as textbook in the School of Law of Manila and in the University of Santo Tomas.

1184. FERNÁNDEZ, D. E.
Vocabulario Pampango - Castellano - Inglés con partes de gramática y frases usuales escrito en Tagalog - Castellano – Inglés. / por D. E. Fernández and S. G. Calderón; Sustituidas su parte Tagala y su conjugación trilingüe por Gavino Dimalanta. 1st ed.
The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. One copy was published in 1916, the other copy has no date of publication and has 238 pages.

The book is divided into columns for Pampango, Spanish, English and pronunciation in the English language.

1185. IGNACIO, CLETO R.
Cahanga-hangang Buhay ni Santa Margarita de Cortona. / Tinula ni Cleto R. Ignacio.

The UST Library has four copies: two in good condition and two in poor condition, with many torn pages.

This contains the life of Saint Margaret of Cortona who was from Toscana in the diocese of five virgins and forty soldiers who are martyrs. The work is in poetry and was based on Sacred History.

1186. KALAW, TEODORO M.
The Case for the Filipinos. / with an introduction by Manuel L. Quezon.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents, appendices and an index.

The author was a native of Lipa, Batangas. He attended the public schools of his native town. He was distinctly a product of the American system of education established in the Philippine Islands. The book should be read by those who are interested in Philippine affairs. It accurately presents the different stages through which American public opinion on the so-called Philippine question was passed. It is moreover the first attempt of a young Filipino educated in American schools to write in the English language. It echoed the voice of a generation of Filipinos who had grown to maturity during the period of American sovereignty over the Islands. It is the purpose of this book to review American relations with the Filipino people; the acquisition of the Philippines by America; the motives underlying that acquisition; the frame of mind of the American people at that time; the vain protests of the Filipinos against their forcible subjection; the refusal of the American Congress to make a declaration of its purpose towards them; the publicity campaign carried on by the advocates of retention; the appeals of the Filipino people and
the factors that brought about the legislative attempt to liberate the Islands. The passage in the Senate of the United States of a bill granting independence to the Philippines within four years closed a very interesting chapter in the history of Filipino-American relations.

1187. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.
The Government of Philippine Islands.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. The copy is a donation of Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon.


1188. MARTÍNEZ VIGIL, RAMÓN, O.P.
Ang Rosa Misticang Nacabucadcad O Ang Kasalaysayan nang Santo Rosario sa Caniyang Mañga Misterio’t, Mañga Indulgencia. / Tinagalog nina José Changco at Vicente Arcinas y Vera.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This is a devotional prayer book in honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Originally in Spanish it was translated into Tagalog by José Changco and Vicente Arcinas y Vera. This devotional was used by the Guard of Honor of Maria and by the members of other confraternities.

1189. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO
Aklat ng mga salitaan sa Kastila at Tagalog o Manual de Conversación Esapañol-Tagalog : (karugtong ng bagong bokabulario at aklat ng mga salitaan sa Kastila at Tagalog o

The UST Library has five copies in good condition.
The work is a manual of conversation in Spanish and Tagalog. It is divided into two columns: Spanish – Tagalog.

1190. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA
La Independencia como Aspiración Nacional.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and appendices.
The work is a collection of resolutions, statements of the Philippine Assembly, Philippine Legislature and of Speaker Osmeña about the Philippine Independence during the First, Second and Third Legislature, June 19, 1908-February 4, 1916.

1191. PLAUCHUT, EDMUNDO
Ang Kapulaang Pilipinas / Tinagalog ni Patricio Mariano.

The copy is in good condition.
This is a compilation of articles that first appeared in Revue Des Deux Mondes, 1877. Translated into Spanish by the publishers of the La Solidaridad.

1192. PLAUCHUT, EDMUNDO
La Algarada Caviteña de 1872.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It is bound with the Tagalog version Ang Kapuluang Pilipinas.
This is article four of the series with the title Las Islas Filipinas published in Revue Des Deux Mondes in 1877. It was translated by the publishers of La Solidaridad.

1193. REYES, SEVERINO
El Cablegrama Fatal : Intermedio Histórico en un acto.

The copy is in fair condition. It carries a dedicatory of the author to the Library of the University of Santo Tomas, October
The author is a playwright, director and fictionist who uses the pen name of ‘Lola Basiang.’ He was the first editor of Liwayway established in 1923 and was president of Aklatang Bayan. El Cablegrama Fatal (The Fatal Cablegram) a one-act Spanish play was awarded first prize in a Rizal Day Contest. Although it was a denunciation of the trial of Rizal, it received recognition from the King of Spain and the performance was greeted with standing ovation. It also won a bronze medal at the Louisiana International Exposition and a silver medal at the Panama Pacific International Exposition in the United States in 1915. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. VII, pp.312, 387)

1916
1194. RIVERA, JOSÉ MA.
Tamis at Pakla : mga munting kasaysayan. Unang aklat.
Maynila : La Vanguardia, 1916. 90 p. ; 16°.

The work is in fair condition.

Tamis at Pakla (Sweet and Acrid) is a collection of short stories, essays and plays in Filipino. Some of the selections were published in some local publications (Muling Pagsilang, Taliba, Sa Buhay Pilipinas, and Democrasia).

1916
1195. ROSARIO, SIMPLICIO DEL
Orientacion Social y Economica.

The copy is in good condition.

The author was a judge of the Court of First Instance in Manila. The work is divided into three parts. The first part deals with the social and economic conditions of the Philippines. The second part is purely economics and the third part presents some suggestions.

1916
1196. SCHNEIDER, E.E.
Commercial woods of the Philippines : their preparation and uses.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and indexes.

The volume is bulletin no. 14 of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Forestry. This has been prepared primarily
to furnish the wood dealers all over the world with complete and authentic information concerning woods of the Philippine Archipelago. The information contained in this bulletin represents data collected during the fifteen years of the Bureau of Forestry. Detailed instructions on the seasoning, staining, and other preparatory processes for Philippine woods in particular, have been included in order to enable the user to obtain the best and most satisfactory results. The volume provides an index of scientific and common names.

1197. STA. MARÍA, FERNANDO DE, O.P.
Say Medico Ed Dilin Lima Yo.

The copy is in fair condition, despite some torn pages. It includes a list of typographical errors.

The work is a translation into Pangasinan by R.P. Domingo Andrés, O.P. of a book on herbal medicine meant for the Pangasinense.

1198. UNITED STATES. SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Acts of the Third Philippine Legislature, third session and of the Philippine Commission.

The copy is in good condition, despite some torn pages. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume contains a set of laws enacted by the Third Philippine Legislature during its third session, from October 16, 1914 to February 5, 1915, inclusive, together with certain laws enacted by the Philippine Commission.

1199. UNITED STATES. SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Acts of the Third Philippine Legislature, fourth special session and of the Philippine Commission.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume contains a set of laws enacted by the Third
Philippine Legislature during its fourth session from October 16, 1915 to February 4, 1916, inclusive, and its special session, from February 14 to 24, 1916, inclusive, together with certain laws enacted by the Philippine Commission.

1916  

1200. WESTER, P.J.  
*Plant Propagation in the Tropics.*  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
The work is bulletin no. 32 of the Department of Public Instruction, Bureau of Agriculture, prepared by Mr. P.J. Wester, horticulturist in charge of the Lamin Experiment station. This publication was prepared to meet a constantly increasing demand for practical information on the subjects discussed here, and in the hope that it would stimulate the production of more and better fruits in the Philippines.

1201. ————  
*Código Administrativo de las Islas Filipinas.*  

The copies are in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.  
The volumes contain a compilation of the administrative code in the Philippine Islands for the year 1916 and 1917.

1202. PASTELLS, PABLO P., S.J.  
*Misión de la Compañía de Jesús de Filipinas en el siglo XIX.*  

The UST Library has the three volumes in good condition with the original binding. Included are a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.  
Fr. Pablo Pastells was a Spanish Jesuit, a missionary in the Philippines for eighteen years, who became well known for his close relations with Jose Rizal. They maintained long correspondences and had debates. This work is a first class history of the missionary work of the Jesuits in the Philippines since the expulsion of the Society in 1814 and its subsequent return to the Philippines in 1859, until the end of the Spanish period. The work is divided into three parts and volumes: Part
one, 1814-1884; Part two, 1884-1890; Part three, 1890-1900.
This is the best-documented history on the subject and an
indispensable reference work for studies on the said period of
the Jesuit mission. An English translation by Peter Schreurs,
MSC, was published in 1998 by the Claretian Publications, Q.C.

1203. HARRISON, FRANCIS BURTON.
Message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to
the Fourth Philippine Legislature delivered October 16,
1916 at the opening of the first session.
The copy is in good condition.

Content:
- Message of the Governor-General delivered on
  October 16, 1917 at the opening of the second
  session;
- Message of the Governor-General delivered on
  October 16, 1918 at the opening of the third session.

This is a compilation of the messages of the Governor-
General, Francis Burton Harrison, to the Fourth Philippine
Legislature, first, second and third sessions.

1204. ARAULLO, MANUEL.
Decisiones del Hon. Manuel Araullo: magistrado del
tribunal supremo de las Islas Filipinas.
[Manila]: [s.n.], 1916/1919-1921.
The UST Library has copies for the years 1916, 1919, 1920
and 1921.
The volumes are the compilation of the decisions issued by
the President of the Supreme Tribunal of the Philippine Islands.

1205. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. AUDITOR.
Report of the Auditor for the Philippine Islands to the
Secretary of War, the Governor-General of the Philippine
Islands and the members of the Philippine Legislature
for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1915-.
The UST Library has the copy for the issues of 1915-1919,
bound together, for 1922, for 1929, for 1932 (two copies). All
the copies are in good condition.

Contents: Report... for the fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 1916-
1917, 1918, 1919, 1922, 1929, 1932

The volumes contain the annual report on the financial
status of the government of the Philippine Islands for the
Corresponding fiscal year. The report includes comments on
the financial condition of the Central Government; consolidated
fiscal statistics of the government; separate balance sheets and
budget statements exhibiting the operations and financial
condition of each and every bureau and office and special funds.

1916-39 1206. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL SCIENCE.
BUREAU OF SCIENCE
The Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands for the
year 1915-.

The UST Library has the copy for the year 1915 which was
issued by the Department of the Interior (later changed to
Department of Agriculture and Natural Science), one copy for
the years 1921-1923; one copy for the year 1924-1925; two
copies for the years 1926-1933. The map in pocket is missing
in one copy. One copy for the year 1934-1938 was issued by
the Commonwealth of the Philippines, Department of
Commerce and Agriculture

The Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands was
published annually by the Division of Geology and Mines of
the Bureau of Science from 1907 to 1916. After 1916 it was
published every two or three years and provided data on the
development and progress of the mining industry in the
Philippines. The 1915 reports were on the statistics of mineral
production in the Philippines in 1915; the Iron Industry, Salt
Industry, Philippine coals and their use. The year 1921-1923
provides information on gold, silver, platinum, copper, lead,
zinc, iron, steel metals, coal, petroleum, residual bitumens, and
non metals. 1924-1925 has reports on geographic and
physiographic descriptions of the Philippine Islands; General
geology and geologic history of the Philippine Islands; Brief
historical sketch of Philippine Mining operation prior to
American occupation. It features the Preliminary Geologic Map
of the Philippine Islands. The 1926-1933 reports on the
metallic sources (gold and silver) in the different province of
the Philippines; about the nonmetallics, clay products and other structural materials, notes on the mining laws in force in the Philippine Islands; the Baguio Gold Mining Company and a list of Gold Mining Companies registered with the Bureau of Commerce. The copy provides the Index map of mineral claims in Benguet subprovince, Montain Province and Topography of the Mountain Province, Benguet Subprovince, Tublay district (in pocket). The 1934-1938 report was published in 1939 in two parts. Part I is devoted entirely to gold mining in the Mountain Province district, Paracale District, Masbate District, Surigao District, Zamboanga, Davao, Central Luzon, Camarines Sur and Leyte.

1207. ALMONTE, ENRIQUE, D’

Formación y Evolución de las Sub-Razas Indonesia y Malaya.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

This work entitled Formación y Evolución de las Sub-Razas Indonesia y Malaya (Formation and Evolution of the Indonesians and Malayan sub-races), contains five chapters: The Oriental black, the Indonesians, the Malay and its kin, the colonization of Malaysia; Three long appendices: a Bisayan Calendar, the Last Bisayan Migration, and the Ancient Philippine Codexes.

1208. ASAMBLEA REGIONAL DE MÉDICOS Y FARMACÉUTICOS DE FILIPINAS

Actas Memorias y Comunicaciones de la Tercera Asamblea Regional de Médicos y Farmacéuticos de Filipinas. /Publicadas por Juan B. Cabarrús.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume contains the acts, memoirs and communications of the Third Regional Assembly of Physicians and Pharmacists of the Philippines held in Manila from February 7-11, 1916.

1209. BASA, FELICIANO, JR.

El Problema del Pacífico y el Canal de Panamá.
Manila : Juan Fajardo, 1917. 55 p. ; 12°.
The copy is in good condition. The book is divided into two parts: The first presents the question of the Pacific Ocean. The second part gives a brief historical account of Imperialism, and the problem of the Philippines being at the vortex of the American and Japanese Imperialism.

1917 1210. CAMERON, C.R.
Sulu Writing: an explanation of the Sulu-Arabic script as employed in writing the Sulu Language.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

This monograph is published by the Government Department of Mindanao and Sulu. This was the fruit of thirteen years of association of the author with the Sulu people and the study of their writings. It endeavors to explain the use of the Arabic letters, as they have been adapted to writing the Sulu tongue. An adaptation here is referred to as the Sulu-Arabic script. It is prepared for students, has a lengthy index, and the paragraphs have been numbered to facilitate reference, and cross-references are frequently given in the text. It is also the aim of this work to provide the Sulu people and others with a logical system of writing the Sulu language in Roman letters.

1917 1211. CLUTE, ROBERT L.
Practical Lessons in Tropical Agriculture. Book I.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, an appendix and an index.

The aim of this book is to present to the students the fundamental principles of practical agriculture, and to prepare them to make intelligent application of those principles in farm work. The book is divided into two parts: Part one discusses the Plant and its parts; Part two discusses practical applications of the laws governing plant life. The book also provides an introduction to the teacher.

1917 1212. GUERRERO, FERNANDO MA.
Directorio oficial del senado y de la Cámara de Representantes. / por Fernando Ma. Guerrero y Rafael Villanueva.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is an official directory of the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, First Period of the Sessions. It contains short biographies and photographs of the members of the Senate and the House of Representatives of the different districts all over the Philippines.

1213. IGNACIO, CLETO R.
Casaysayan ng Catotohanang Buhay ng Haring Clodeveo at Reyna Clotilde. / Tinula ni Cleto R. Ignacio.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. The work is an example of awit in Philippine literature.

1214. IGNACIO, ROSENDO

The copy is in good condition. The work is a bilingual Spanish–Tagalog; Tagalog–Spanish vocabularies. It is very useful for beginners of the Spanish language.

1215. IRURETA GOYENA, TIRSO DE
Por el Idioma y la Cultura Hispanos : (Colección de artículos). / Prólogo de Fernando Ma. Guerrero.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of articles on the Spanish language and culture. In the prologue Fernando Ma. Guerrero commends the author for his good work and achievements.

1216. IRURETA GOYENA, TIRSO DE
Rosas de Amor : Poesías. / Prólogo de Claro M. Recto.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work, Roses of Love is a collection of poems in Spanish.
dedicated by the author to his wife, Maria de los Dolores. This is preceded by a prologue of Claro M. Recto.

1917 1217. MERRILL, E.D.  
An Interpretation of Rumphius’s Herbarium Amboinense.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This is publication no. 9 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. The Herbarium Amboinense consists of twelve books and was published in six volumes. To this work should be added the “Actuarium” cited in this work as volume seven of the Herbarium Amboinense, which contains additional notes on species described in the twelve books as well as figures and descriptions of plants not included in them. The work discusses the importance of the Herbarium Amboinense, Rumphius and his work, Amboina, the genesis of the plan and the botanical exploration of Amboina, errors in the interpretation of the Rumphian species, the interpretation of the species described in the Herbarium Amboinense by various authors and many other topics.

1917 1218. OSIAS, CAMILO  
Education in the Philippine Islands Under the Spanish Regime.  

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and appendices.

The author was the Division Superintendent of Schools. He began the systematic study and investigation of education about seven years ago during his student days in Teachers’ College, Columbia University. The book was published in the hope that it would prove useful to students preparing themselves for the profession of teaching; to teachers engaged in the mighty task of social reconstruction through education; and to the many disinterested lovers of education in the Philippines.

1917 1219. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, GOBERNADOR GENERAL  
Ley de Comercio con el Enemigo. No. 46.  
The copy is in good condition.
The pamphlet contains the proclamation of Francis Burton, the Governor General of the Philippine Islands, of the laws of commerce on June 15, 1917.

1220. Recuerdo del VII Centenario de la Aprobacion Pontificia de la Orden Dominicana en el Extremo Oriente.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Vignettes are used. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a souvenir album of the celebration of the Seventh Centennial of the establishment of the Dominican Order. It contains accounts of the different activities held in the Philippine Dominican Institutions at the time, in China, Japan, Tonquin, and the illustrations of those events. It contains also the text of a dramatic representation entitled Las Hijas de Eva, and the Hymn of the Centennial. The album ends with several sermons.

1221. SEMINARIO COLEGIO DE SAN CARLOS DE CEBÚ
Reseña Histórica del Seminario-Colegio de San Carlos de Cebú 1867-1917.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents and an appendix of the Documentos históricos relativos a la Reseña Histórica...

The work narrates the foundation and christianization of Cebu and the foundation of the College of San Carlos. Biographies of bishops, rectors of the Seminary and clergy are also included in the book.

1222. STUART, FLORENCE PARTELLO
The Adventures of Piang, the Moro Jungle Boy.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is a novel in ten chapters intended for young and old. Illustrations add color to the novel.

The UST Library has three copies for the year 1917, two for the year 1918, two for the year 1919, two for the year 1920, one for the year 1922, one for the year 1923, one for 1924, copies for 1926, one for 1927, one for 1928, one for 1929, one for 1930, one for 1931. All copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The volumes are reports of the Governor General to the Secretary of War of each fiscal year. Included in the report are budget statements, reports of the different bureaus, departments, reports of the executive secretary, executive orders and proclamations, administrative cases and recommendations.

Fig. 32. Frontispiece and title page of The Adventures of Piang: the Moro Jungle Boy by Florence Partello Stuart.(see entry # 1222)
1224. ALDEGUER, LUIS G.
Referencias de la Jurisprudencia Filipina. / Con un prólogo de Ignacio Villamor.
Manila : Cultura Filipina, 1918. 252 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.


1225. BARRAS DE ARAGÓN, FRANCISCO DE LAS
Cuatro Documentos del Archivo de Indias Referentes a la Obra Realizada por España en Filipinas, en el Siglo XVIII.
Sevilla : Imp. de Izquierdo, 1918. 15 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

These are documents kept in the Archive of the Indies about the Philippines. These comprise a separate issue of the Boletín de la R. Academia Sevillana de Buenas Letras.

1226. BROWN, WILLIAM H.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are damaged by water. It includes a table of contents.

The work is Bulletin no. 17 of the Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Forestry. This bulletin is the third of a series dealing with minor forest products. The mangrove swamps constitute a very valuable asset to the Philippine Islands and, if properly managed, would prove to be a permanent source of considerable income both for the Filipino people and the government.

1227. HEISE, GEORGE W.
Philippine Water Supplies. / by George W. Heise and A.S. Behrmann.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Bureau of...
Science, Manila, is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

This volume is Publication no. 11, Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. It discusses the improvement of: Philippine water supplies, water for domestic use, storage and distribution of water, purification of waters, water for industrial purposes, mineral water, bottled natural and carbonated waters, radioactivity of Philippine waters, quality of Philippine waters, methods of water examination and interpretation of water analysis. The appendices discuss the location of artesian wells in the Philippine Islands from a geologic viewpoint; the chemical purification of the swimming pools, report on certain methods of sterilization of water containers and the Bureau of Science directions for the collection and transmission of water supplies.

1918 1228. HEVIA Y CAMPOMANES, JOSÉ, O.P.
Lecciones de Gramática Hispano-Tagala. 12th ed.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. 

The work is a Spanish-Tagalog grammar. This is divided into different lessons. It was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas. According to some experts this is, perhaps, the best of its kind.

1918 1229. IGNACIO, ROSENDO

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This is a Tagalog-Spanish, Spanish-Tagalog vocabulary. It is a useful guide for learning the Spanish language.

1918 1230. IGNACIO, ROSENDO
Ang Buhay ay Pag-ibig; sinipi sa nobelang “Vivir es amar” ni Ibo Alfaro / tinagalog ni Rosendo Ignacio. Unang pagkalimbag.
Maynila: P. Sayo vda de Soriano. 5 v.; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies of Part II in fair condition; two copies of Part III, one copy in good condition,
another with torn pages and no title page; Part V in fair condition; Parts I and IV are missing.

The work is a novel in Filipino, presented in five parts.

1231. IGNACIO, ROSENDO

Pusong magdaraya o sumpain ang mga lalaki. unang pagkalimbag.

The copy is in good condition.
It is a Filipino novel in fifteen chapters.

1232. KALAW, TÉODORO M.

Manual de Ciencia Política.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.
The work is a manual of the science of politics, the second edition of the Teorías Constitucionales corrected and enlarged. It discusses the state, the forms of state, the activities of the state, the constitution, sovereignty, suffrages, the forms of government and other interesting topics.

1233. KROEBER, A.L.

The History of Philippine Civilization as Reflected in Religious Nomenclature.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the American Museum of Natural History is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents.

This work contains anthropological papers of the American Museum of Natural History, Volume XIX, Part II. It was published separately by order of the Trustees. The work is divided into two parts: Part I contains the analysis of the Nomenclature; Part II offers Comparative considerations. It focuses on the Philippine civilization.

1234. MALUMBRES, JULIAN, O.P.

Historia de Cagayan.
The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is dedicated to the bishop of Jaro, Mgr. Mauricio P. Foley. Fr. Malumbres was a missionary in the Cagayan Valley for many years. The work discusses the foundation, civilization, education, insurrection, and the natives of the Cagayan province, especially during the early years of the mission of the Dominicans in the valley.

1918 1235. MALUMBRES, JULIAN, O. P.
_Historia de la Isabela._

The UST Library has two copies. One is in fair condition with some pages damaged by fire. Each includes a table of contents and an appendix. The seal of the University and the ownership mark of the Biblioteca de P. P. Dominicos, Universidad de Sto. Tomás, Sulucan, is featured on the title page.

The work is dedicated to Illmo. Sr. D. Estanislao Mendoza, Gobernador Ecclesiástico de Tuguegarao. It discusses the orography, hydrography, foundation of the different towns, dialects, monographs of the different towns and documents about the natives of the province of Isabela.

1918 1236. MALUMBRES, JULIAN, O. P.
_Historia de Ntra. Sra. De Piat. 2d ed._

The UST Library has two copies. One is in good condition; the other has 93 pages only, torn and damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

A well-known and most-loved shrine of Our Lady in the northern part of the Philippines is that of Our Lady of the Rosary of Piat, Cagayan. The sculptured statue venerated here was made in Macau and brought to Manila by the Dominicans who later took it to Cagayan when they started to Christianize the valley. The book discusses the image and the sanctuary, prodigious cases among the Mandayas, conversions of the natives, miracles and extraordinary benefits from heaven and the devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary.
1237. MERILL, E.D.
*Species Blancoanea: a critical revision of the Philippine species of plants described by Blanco and by Llanos.*

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume is publication no. 12 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. Discussed in the work are the first edition of Blanco’s *Flora de Filipinas*, also the second edition, a list of plates in the third edition that represents species not described by Blanco or by Llanos, the Novissima appendix, species described by Fernandez-Villar and Naves in the Novissima, and other interesting topics.

1238. MORANTE, JOSÉ
*Landas na Tunogin at Dito’y Matatausan ang Liwanag ng Nanga-mulat sa Kadimlan.*
2d ed.
Maynila: J. Martínez, 1918. 60 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a poem in Tagalog about two friends, and contains good moral lessons.

1239.

The work is an example of *awit* in Philippine literature in Tagalog.

1240. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. SUPREME COURT
*Rules of Court.*

The copy is in fair condition. It includes an index.

This work treats on the Supreme Court of the Philippines, the Courts of First Instance and Rules for the Examination of Candidates for Admission to the Practice of law. Adopted by the Supreme Court of the Philippines on October 2, 1918.
Presented in English and Spanish. Bound with the work is Código de Procedimiento en Juicios Civiles y Actuaciones Especiales en las Islas Filipinas / con un prólogo del Honorable Norberto Romuéldez Manila : 1914.

1918 1241. REGALADO, IÑIGO ED.

The copy is in good condition. A list of typographical errors is featured on the last page. This is a Tagalog novel in twelve chapters.

1918 1242. REINKING, OTTO A.

The copy is in good condition. The work is part of the Journal of Science, Volume XIII, Sec. A, no. 5, September, 1918. It discusses different diseases that attack plants in the Philippines. It ends with an index of names of plants and of plant diseases, and a set of different plates of illustrations.

1918 1243. ————

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. The work is an example of corrido in Philippine literature in Tagalog.

1918 1244. STANGL, PAUL L.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index. The work is a manual on Philippine agriculture.
1245. SULLIVAN, LOUIS R.
Racial Types in the Philippine Islands.
7-61 p. : ill., maps, table ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is Volume XXIII, Part I of the Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History. This review is the result of studies made for the purpose of installing a somatological exhibit in the Philippine Hall of the American Museum of Natural History. The purpose of this essay is to bring together the scattered observations of numerous observers in an attempt to indicate the racial affinities of the inhabitants of the Philippine Islands. Map II contains the Ethnic Group pertaining to the Provinces and districts.

1246. TIANCO, MAMERTO
Philippine Health Service Sanitary Almanac for 1919 and Calendars for 1920 and 1921.
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1918.
70 p. : graphs, ill., plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of seventy pages discusses some common diseases and their remedies, reasons for the installation of a satisfactory system of sanitation, some communicable diseases and how to prevent them, simple rules of hygiene, prenatal management and other interesting topics. Interesting illustrations also accompany the text.

1247. UNITED STATES. SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Laws of the Fourth Philippine Legislature. Message from the President of the United States. in two volumes. Vol. I

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume is a compilation of the laws enacted by the Fourth Philippine Legislature during its first session, from October 16, 1916 to February 8, 1917 inclusive, and its special session, from February 12-22, 1917 inclusive. It also includes the administrative code, together with certain resolutions of the Philippine Commission.
1248. MALUMBRES, JULIAN, O. P.
Reseña de las Provincias de Nueva Vizcaya y la Montañosa.
428 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition. Pages are damaged by insects.
The work is divided into two parts. The first part is about the province of Nueva Vizcaya, from its foundation, and monographs of the different towns. Appendices on the assistance to the primary schools and statistics of the three provinces in 1751, 1801, 1850 and 1897 are included. The second part is about the Mountain Province (Ifugao).

1249. COMPAÑÍA GENERAL DE TABACOS DE FILIPINAS
Colección General de Documentos Relativos a las Islas Filipinas Existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla.
Barcelona : Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, 1918-1923.
5 v. ; 8°.

The UST Library has Volumes I-V. The copies are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

Contents:
- Volume I has document nos. 1-47 (1493-1518)
- Volume II has document nos. 47-85 (1518-1519)
- Volume III has document nos. 86-126 (1519-1522)
- Volume IV has document nos. 127-194 (1522-1524)
- Volume V has document nos. 194-218 (1524-1529).

In a prologue signed by J.S.G. is stated the circumstances and purpose of this magnificent project sponsored by La Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas and dedicated to the Filipino People on the occasion of the Fourth Centennial of the Discovery of the Philippine Archipelago by Hernando de Magallanes. The publication consists of the documents in the Archivo de Indias de Sevilla, concerning the Philippines presented in chronological order, starting with the most ancient. These are published in the original languages, Spanish and Latin. The volumes also include precious illustrations.

1250. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA
Diario de Sesiones de la Cámara de Representantes.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1918-1931.
v. (various pagings) ; 4°.
The UST Library has sixteen volumes in fair condition. Each volume has an index.

Contents:
- Tomo XIV, Cuarta Legislatura Filipina Tercer Período Ordinario y Segundo Período Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre, 1918-Marzo 8, 1919.
- Tomo XVI, Quinta Legislatura Filipina Segundo Período Ordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre, 1920-Febrero 9, 1921.
- Tomo XVII, Quinta Legislatura Filipina Tercer Período Ordinario y Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 17 de Octubre, 1921-Febrero 18, 1922.

These volumes contain the minutes and reports of the regular sessions, ordinary special sessions of the House of Representatives of the Philippine Islands from 1918-1931.

1251. ÁNGELES, SIXTO DE LOS
Estudios sobre Antropología Criminal en las Islas Filipinas.
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1919. 163 p. : ill., plates ; 4".

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each
includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is a study of the anthropology of crimes and criminalities, general aspects of criminality in the Philippines, general classification of criminals, statistical data, specific causes of crimes in the Philippines and general considerations.

1919 1252. BROWN, WILLIAM H.
Vegetation of Philippine Mountains: the relation between the environment and physical types at different altitudes.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume is publication no. 13 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. Discussed in this work are virgin dipterocarp, midmountain and mossy forest. Comparison of vegetation at different altitudes, composition of soil, temperature, light intensity, rainfall, soil moisture, humidity, evaporation, wind velocity and mount Banahao are also included.

1919 1253. ————
Casaysayan nang Pagdalo sa mga maysaquit at pagtulong sa mabuting pagcamatay na hinango sa “Centellas de bien morir” at iba pang libro at casulatan: ang mga ilang aral at panalangin na dapat basahin sa mga maysaquit.

The copy is in good condition, although with some torn pages.

The work is a collection of prayers for the sick and the dying. The last part of the book is about the seven last words of Jesus Christ on the cross.

1919 1254. ————
Catecismo Mayor: o sea explicación del compedio de la Doctrina Cristiana.

The copy is in fair condition despite some damaged and torn pages caused by insects. It includes a table of contents.

This is a catechism according to the first Provincial Council of Manila published by the order of Pope Pius X. It is presented
in the form of a question and answer format and followed by explanations. This was used as textbook in Catholic schools in the Philippines.

1255. COMISIÓN DE INDEPENDENCIA
La Misión Filipina: Documentos relacionados con su origen, su desarrollo y actuación en los Estados Unidos.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a compilation of correspondences on national movements organized by the Philippine Legislature on October 16, 1917 creating the Commission on Independence to push through the movement for national independence.

1256. ——
Estado General de la Diócesis de Calbayog: según los datos suministrados por los RR. Parrocos.

The copy is in fair condition with some detached pages.

The work is about the diocese of Calbayog, the Seminario Conciliar de San Vicente de Paul, primary and secondary schools, the parishioners and the clergy.

1257. ——
Geography of the Philippine Islands: preceded by an elementary explanation of astronomical and physical geography.
Manila: Ateneo de Manila University, 1919. 65 p.; ill., maps; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is presented in question and answer form. This was used as textbook in the primary schools.

1258. HARRISON, FRANCIS BURTON
Message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to the Fifth Philippine Legislature delivered October 16, 1919.

The copy is in good condition.

Presented in this book are the messages of Governor-
General Francis Burton Harrison to the Fifth Philippine Legislature at the opening of the first session on October 16, 1919, and at the opening of the special session on February 25, 1920. Both are written in English and Spanish. It also contains the eighth annual message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to the Fifth Philippine Legislature on October 16, 1920 at the opening of the second session. This is in the English language only.

1919 1259. KALAW, MAXIMO M.
Self-Government In The Philippines.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is dedicated to the founders of the Philippine Nationality. The United States had promised to grant independence to the Philippines as soon as a stable government could be established. The Filipino people were urging the redemption of that promise on the grounds that they had already fulfilled the conditions imposed. Professor Kalaw's book should prove one of commanding interest. He describes the establishment and organization of the new government under Filipino control, reviews the accomplishments of that government and portrays the possibilities of an independent Philippines. The book is divided into nine chapters with an appendix: The Preamble to the Jones Law; The Declaration of purposes by the Philippine Legislature; Instructions of the Commission on Independence to the Philippine mission to the United States.

c1919 1260. KROEBER, ALFRED LOUIS

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is part of the Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History. The introduction states that: “This essay attempts a review of the more readily available data on the terminologies in use, among the natives of the Philippine Islands, for relatives by blood and marriage; an analysis of these data with a view to the determination of the
Filipino system of kinship designation at a former period; the lines of growth of this system and their affecting causes; the relation of the system to contemporary institutions and cultural phases; and methodological inferences.

1261. LÓPEZ LIZÓ, JOSÉ
Código Civil Español. / Con un prólogo del Hon. Norberto Romuádez.
Manila : De Santos y Bernal, 1919. 939 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
The volume is a compilation of the Spanish civil code.

1262. MARQUEZ, RAMONA, DESIDERIO

The copy is in good condition.
This grammar is divided into forty-two chapters, with exercises in English translated into Filipino. The book ends with a number of short stories for practice reading in English.

1263. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.
Philippine civics: a textbook for the schools of the Philippines.
xx, 183 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
The work is dedicated to the memory of Dr. José Rizal, Filipino author, patriot and martyr. In the preface the author states: “The purposes of this little book are: to conform to modern principles of political science; to be practical, to describe the actual government and to bring home to student and the citizen his direct and personal responsibility. The keynote of the volume is the obligation of the citizen to serve the community, to arouse a love of country; to state facts accurately and to meet Philippine conditions exactly. That the student and the citizen may be encouraged through this volume to lead lives devoted to the best interests of their country.”
1919 1264. ______________
Manga Pagdalao sa Santisimo Sacramento at sa Casanta-santahang Virgen Maria.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a collection of prayers to the Blessed Sacrament and the Blessed Virgin Mary, by St. Alphonsus Marie Liguori translated into Spanish by Mauricio Biruega, presbítero, and now translated into Tagalog. Included in the book are: manner of hearing mass, way of the cross etc.

1919 1265. MELENCO, JOSÉ P.
Arguments against Philippine Independence and their answers. / with an introd. by Conrado Benitez.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a pamphlet of thirty pages containing some articles arguing on the issue of Philippine Independence.

1919 1266. MOSS, C.R.
Nabaloí Songs. / by C. R. Moss and A.L. Kroeber.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a reprint of the publication of the University of California, American Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. 15, no. 2 May 10, 1919. These are songs from Nabaloi of Kabayan and from the neighboring Nabaloí-Kankanay of Buguias; both in Benguet, Northern Luzon. These two Igorot groups began to come under Christian influence only toward the close of the period of Spanish rule in the islands. The words were recorded and translated in 1915 by C. R. Moss. The melodies were transcribed by ear by Teodoro Francisco, instructor of the Kabayan school band. A.L. Kroeber is responsible for the analyses and comparisons.

1919 1267. NEPOMUCENO y SIRIBAN, VICENTE.
Historia nac Cagayan.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This work presents the history of the Cagayan Valley and Nueva Segovia; it is written in Ibanag.
1268. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO
Aritmetikang Tagalog o Bilangang Tagalog. 2d ed.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
This small book in mathematics is divided into twenty-six chapters, written in Tagalog with exercises.

1269. PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL.
Annual Report of the Director of the Philippine General Hospital for the fiscal year 1918.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.
The volume contains the reports of the operations of the Philippine General Hospital for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1918.

1270. ———————————
Los Quince Sábados con obras piadosas devociones para honrar a Ntra. Sra. del Smo. Rosario.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The copy was formerly owned by Fr. Galo Vega, O.P.
This is a small devotional book in honor of the Blessed Virgin of the Most Holy Rosary.

1271. SAN AGUSTÍN, JOAQUÍN DE
Repertorio de Legislacion Filipina. / Prólogo de Quintín Paredes
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1919. 456 p. ; tables ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages caused by insects. The copy was dedicated to Hon. Sergio Osmeña.
The volume is a compilation of indices of the administrative code, civil code, code of commerce, penal code, civil procedure, criminal procedure, laws on water, laws and regulations on mortgage.

The book is in fair condition.

This is the translation of an old Egyptian manuscript believed to be found in 1802, by M. Somini in a cemetery in Egypt near the mountain called Libico. It was translated into Tagalog by Críspulo Trinidad, and dedicated to Maria Luisa, empress of France and archduchess of Parma.


The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of forty-four pages contains the letters, of the Prior Provincial Fr. Serapio Tamayo, O.P. of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary, written to the different mission houses after a canonical visit to these mission houses in Tunquín, Formosa and China. Signed at the Convent of Santo Domingo on April 5, 1919.


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The volume contains the acts and communications of the Fourth Assembly of Physicians and Pharmacists of the Philippines held in Manila from February 4-8, 1918.

The UST Library has three copies of Volume I and two copies of Volume II. All are in good condition. One was a complimentary copy of the Bureau of Forestry. Three copies have the seal of the University of Santo Tomas, Faculty of Pharmacy, Office of the Dean. The seal of the Bureau of Forestry, Philippine Islands is featured on the title page. Each volume has a table of contents and an index.

Volume One and Two comprise Bulletin no. 22 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Forestry. In the preface, the author states that: “The idea of preparing a work on minor forest products was due to Mr. Arthur F. Fisher, Director of Forestry. These volumes on forest products have been written to meet several needs, but particularly to give an account of the products which would be accessible and useful to people without any special scientific training. Local names and descriptions have been given for all species and figures of the more important ones. The descriptions are intended merely to give an idea of the kind of plants concerned, and sufficient data to enable one to check an identification made from a local name or for a special use. The local names are very valuable aids in identifying species, but are by no means infallible guides, as there is much confusion in local names, and the same names are frequently applied to different species or groups of species even in the same locality. By the use of the local names, the descriptions, and the figures, however, it is believed that in most cases it will be possible to correctly identify the plants.”

1276. BROWN, WILLIAM H.
Wild Food Plants of the Philippines.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The author was the Chief, Division of Investigation, Bureau of Forestry, Professor of Botany, of the University of the Philippines, and Plant physiologist, of the Bureau of Science. The present volume is Bulletin no. 21 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Forestry. This bulletin is the seventh in a series dealing with minor forest products. In discussing the various species of plants the following system has been used: On the left of the page is given the scientific name, and on the right the local name adopted as official by the Bureau of Forestry. This is followed by a list of
local names in the various localities. The first part of the
description gives an account of the edible portion of the plant.
After this there is a paragraph which begins with the scientific
name and gives a general description of the species. The last
paragraph gives the distribution.

1920 1277. CASTRO, MODESTO DE
Pláticas doctrinales tomadas de varios libros predicables,
vertidos en idioma Tagalo y predicadas por el Presbítero
d. Modesto de Castro.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition with some
torn pages.

The book is a collection of homilies in Tagalog taken from
various sources and preached by Fr. Modesto de Castro.

1920 1278. ———
Catua-tuang buhay na uliran ng totoong pag-ibig sa Dios na
guinaua nang Santong si Job na ito, I, hinango sa Libro
Sagrada na tinula ni Nemesio Magboo. Unang pagkalimbag.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a religious poem in Tagalog about the biblical
character of Job.

1920 1279. HOLME, JOHN
The Life of Leonard Wood.
xii, 228 p. : front., ports. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each
includes a table of contents.

This is a biography and works of Leonard Wood. From
1903 to 1905 General Wood was military governor of the ‘Moro’
Province of the Philippines. From 1906 to 1908, he commanded
the military division in the Philippine Islands. In 1921, he was
sent by President Warren G. Harding to head the Wood-Forbes
Mission. In October 1921, major General Wood became the
Governor-General of the Islands until his death in August 1927.
1280. KALAW, TEODORO M.
La Masonería Filipina: su origen, desarrollo y vicisitudes hasta la época presente.
xi, 228 p. : photos, ports. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
The volume is on the origin, foundation, development, vicissitudes of Masonry, membership, Grand Lodge, national organization, and masonry in the Philippines.

1281. MARTIN, MABEL WOOD

The copy is in good condition.
This is a novel in twenty-five chapters.

1282. MILLER, HUGO HERMAN
Economic conditions in the Philippines. Rev. ed.

The copy is in good condition with some torn pages. Included are a table of contents, an index and appendices.
This text is written for beginners. Its object is to explain the economic position of the Filipinos in their own country and in the world, and to state, analyze, and discuss economic conditions. This study intends to give students an idea of economic conditions existing in the Philippines. It is not a theoretical treatise on economics; it rather represents a study of everyday facts which all young people engaged in any occupation in this country have to face.

1283. MOSS, C.R.
Kankanay Ceremonies.
Berkeley : University of California, 1920.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The work is a special issue by the University of California, American Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. 15, no. 4 on the Kankanay ceremonies. The study includes the territory of the Kankanay, personal appearance and traits, industrial life,
custom, law, comparative culture, ceremonial system, spirits and deities, priesthood, divination, spoken ritual, omens and taboo, Lepanto Kankanay ceremonies, particular ceremonies and myths.

1920  

1284. MOSS, C. R.  
Nabaloi Law and Ritual.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
The work is a special issue by the University of California, American Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. 15, no. 3 on the Nabaloi law and ritual. The gathered data is the result of more than twelve years of residence among these people. During the greater portion of this time the author lived among the Nabaloi. At first the time spared from official duties was used to acquire knowledge of the dialects, after which the customs and beliefs of the people were studied. The first section deals on general culture, the second on law, consisting wholly of statements made by the Nabaloi themselves, and was given in full in their language as well as in English. The translation has been kept as literal as possible, style being sacrificed in an endeavor to preserve the Nabaloi flavor as thoroughly as could be. The fourth section treats on ritual. It was difficult to obtain materials since the formulas and prayers were whispered during the ceremonies, they could not be understood, and the priests regarded it sacrilegious to relate these at other times. However, they were finally induced to do so if rice-wine and chickens were furnished for ceremonies to prevent spirits from harming them. So far as possible the formulas and prayers were obtained for each ceremony.

[1920]  

1285. PANDO, ANGELINA DE ‘CASANDRA’  
Siemprevivas : poesías.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
This work is a compilation of short poems. It received several awards in the Exposition of Vienna in 1903, Madrid in 1907, Budapest in 1907, and Buenos Aires in 1910. There is a prologue by José Ma. Romero Salas, Manila-Shanghai, May 11, 1920.
1286. PATERO, PEDRO A.
**Historia Crítica de Filipinas. (apuntes)**

The copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
The work is divided into three volumes: Volume I, Los Negritos; Volume II, Los Tagalog (el individuo-la familia); Volume III, El Barangay (La sociedad Tagalog).

1287. PIÑANA, GONZALO MARÍA
*Murió el Doctor Rizal Cristianamente? Reconstitución de las últimas horas de su vida. Estudio histórico.*

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy was donated by Fr. Honorio Muñoz, O.P. Prior, Hongkong, Agosto 15, 1949. It includes a table of contents.

This book is a well-documented account of the circumstances of the last days of Rizal (December 29-30, 1896) in Fort Santiago, followed by his execution. It is probably the best source of information for those who maintain that the national hero retracted from his religious errors and was reconciled with the Catholic Church. Most important eyewitnesses of Rizal’s retraction made sworn statements of what they saw, spoke, heard on December 29-30; and those statements, legalized by the notary, are published in this book.

1288. SAUCO, TEOFILO E.
**Ang Pamana.**

The copy is in good condition.
*Ang Pamana* (The Legacy) is a Tagalog novel in fourteen chapters.

1289. UNITED STATES. BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS
*Acts of congress and treaties pertaining to the Philippine Islands in Force and Effect July 1, 1919.*

The copy is in good condition.
The work is a compilation of the Organic Act – July 1,
1902 as amended or effected by subsequent legislation. Autonomy act – August 29, 1916, Coinage acts, and miscellaneous acts pertaining to the Philippine Islands, political divisions and subdivisions, executive departments and bureaus, salaries of officials and public land laws.

1290. VIBO y INDERIAS, GABRIEL
Breve Compendio de Gramática Iloco-Castellana.
79, 12 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Two copies used to belong to Fr. Jesús Merino, O.P. Bound with the work is Maximas Morales in Ilocano and Castellano for the use of children; written by an Ilocano Parish Priest.

The book is a compendium of the Ilocano-Spanish grammar translation.

1291. Yearbook of the Philippine Islands, 1920.
Manila : Cámara de Comercio de las Islas Filipinas, 1920.
222 p. : ill., plates ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition while the other is in fair condition, though damaged by water. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This yearbook, published by the Chamber of Commerce of the Philippine Islands, aimed to strengthen existing commercial and trade relations with America and other countries, to broaden the market for Philippine products, and to interest the people of other lands in the partially developed resources of the islands. The yearbook describes the agricultural, commercial and industrial progress of the Philippines, with special emphasis on the possibilities it offers for investment. It sets forth the various articles of commerce in Philippine trade, as well as the advancement of the people of the Islands in the material, also in things aesthetic and beautiful. This publication could give a glimpse of the wondrous beauty and abundance of Philippine scenery of the time. This is a helpful guide and valuable source of information. Some of the illustrations are colored. The commercial advertisements are very interesting and useful. Appendices of 1930 presents the list of the Governors General, Spanish Regime 1564-1898; American Regime, 1898-1920; the Pact of Biak-na-Bato; the Malolos Constitution; the Treaty of Paris; and the Jones Act.
Fig. 33. Cover title of *Ang Pamana* by Teofilo E. Sauco. (see entry # 1288)
1920-21 | **1292.**

Census of the Philippine Islands; taken under the direction of the Philippine Legislature in the year 1918.
In four volumes.
Manila: Census Office of the Philippine Islands, 1920-1921.
4 v. : ill., maps, photos, tables ; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume One: Geography, History and Climatology; one copy of Volume Two, Part I, Part II: Population and Mortality Statistics; one copy of Volume Two in Spanish with 1884 pages; one copy of Volume Two in English with 1888 pages; one copy of Volume Three: Agriculture, Medicinal Plants, Forest lands, and Proper Diet; two copies of Volume Four, Part I: Social and Judicial Statistics, Manufacturing and Household Industries; one copy of Volume Four, Part II: Schools, University, Commerce and Transportation, Banks and Insurance; four copies of Appendix to Volume One: Organization, Census Acts and Regulations. All the copies are in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

1920/28 | **1293.** RINCÓN, MANUEL MARÍA

El Padre Domingo (Relato episódico de otros tiempos).
2d ed.

The UST Library has one copy of the 1920 edition and another of the third edition, 1928, published by the Imprenta Pontificia de Sto. Tomás in 1928 with 320 pages. Both copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The book is a chronicle about the Philippine Islands before the independence from Spain in 1898. The third edition has ten pages of Juicios Literarios by Fr. Manuel Fernández, O.P., Rudesindo Meliza Angulo, Dr. Enrique Barrera y Caldez and Felipe A. de la Camara.

1921 | **1294.** ARCIWALS, JUAN LAURO

Dakilang Pag-ibig. Unang pagkalimbag.

The copy is in good condition.
The author was one of the novelists who belonged to the tradition of protest, he was strongly anti-American and exposed the oppressive rule of the United States over the lives and
culture of the nation. His novels were short, and his literary style almost journalistic- terse- based on research, and often revolving around a central problem. He avoided emotionalism and concentrated on a more realistic portrayal. He was one of the first writers to venture into the path of psychological realism. *Dakilang Pag-ibig*’s *(Great Love)* main characters are women of strong temperament and conviction who suffer at the hands of men but who rise out of their miserable plight by letting mind not heart, predominate. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.525).

1295. BANTUG, JOSÉ P. *Estadística de Mortalidad.* Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1921. 961-1109 p. ; 8º.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Philippine Census, Government of the Philippine Islands is featured on the title page.

The monograph is a separate issue from the ‘Censo de las Islas Filipinas de 1918. Tomo segundo.’ Cited in this monograph are data on the number of deaths in the Philippine, exclusive of still births, classified according to age and cause of death. Also included are the general death rates of the Philippine Islands, 1904-1918.


The copy is in good condition.

The work is an example of *awit* in Philippine literature in Tagalog.


The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

The author was a fictionist who had written some novels in Tagalog. *Clara Day*’s characters show that this is a translation from an English novel. It has twenty-two chapters.
1921 1298. DODGE, LOUIS
Tawi Tawi.
New York : Charles Scribner’s Sons, 1921. ix, 348 p. ; 12°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is a novel of twenty-eight chapters.

1921 1299. FLORES, SIMPLICIO
Maalaala mo rin Ako! Unang paglimbag.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The author was a fictionist playwright. Prolific, he wrote romance and historical novels, one of which is Maalaala… (you’ll still remember me). in eighteen chapters.

1921 1300. GUERRERO, FERNANDO MA.
Directorio oficial del Senado de Filipinas.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1921. 65 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The author is the secretary of the Senate, and this is an official directory of the senate during the Fifth Philippine Legislature, Second Period. It has a record of the elections held on June 03, 1919 of the senators for the different provinces and districts of the Philippines.

1921 1301. GUERRERO y RAMÍREZ, MANUEL S.
Prosa Literaria ; Prólogo del Sr. Epifanio de los Santos Cristóbal.
Manila : Tip. Pont. del Cöl. de Sto Tomás, 1921.
xix, 128 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The author was an essayist and fictionist. He was the brother of poet Fernando Ma. Guerrero. He finished his medicine and surgery in the University of Santo Tomas in 1902. He worked at the San Lazaro hospital and was professor at UST from 1903 to 1919. This work is a collection of essays from 1898 to 1918 which may be divided into: the articles of local customs sketches, like the famous Las Venerables ‘Puput’ (The Venerable ‘Puput’) and Cuadro Final (Final Sketch); the legends, like El Pilapil del Diablo (The Dike of the Devil) and El arbol del oro (The Tree of Gold); and the scientific essays, like La cara del
Critics praised the delicate style of this work *Prosa Literaria* (The Literary Prose). His scientific works won recognition at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition and at the Panama Pacific International Exposition in San Francisco, USA. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.621).

1302. IGNACIO, CLETO
*Panayam ng Tatlong Binata.* / Tinula ni Cleto Ignacio
Maynila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1921. 36 p. ; 16º.

The copy is in poor condition, with torn pages.
This booklet contains a poem in Tagalog about the three gentlemen (Brillo, Electro and Brindo) moral lessons.

1303. IGNACIO, ROSENDO
*Nueva Gramática Hispano-Tagala:* minuciosamente escrita con arreglo al uso común y de los modernos hablistas y escritores vernáculos. 1st ed.
Manila : Imprenta y Librería de P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1921. 323 p. ; 12º.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is a grammar in Tagalog, explained in Spanish. The lessons and exercises in Tagalog and Spanish are very useful for those beginning to learn Spanish.

1304. KALAW, MÁXIMO M.
*The present government of the Philippines.*
Manila : [s.n.], 1921. 165 p. ; 8º.

The copy is in fair condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The present volume aims to picture the system of government in the Philippines at that time: its basic foundations, the principles which underlie its workings, as well as the different governmental organs established by the Jones law, or as per interpretation of the Jones law. It is not a discussion of legal provisions, but a discussion of facts; not an attempt at following constitutional law but doing political science. It is confined almost exclusively to the broad framework of the central government. It does not deal with its historical development or with provincial, municipal or city governments.
1921 1305. LAKSAMANA, FRANCISCO
Dugo sa Dugo; salin sa wikang Tagalog ng magandang nobelang Ingles ni M.E. Braddon. Unang pagkalimbag.

The copy is in good condition.
The author was a fictionist. He also made Tagalog translations of foreign works. An example is the present title Dugo sa Dugo (Blood for blood).

1921 1306. LANZA ITURRIAGA, ESTEBAN
La Cuestión del “Día.”
Manila : La Colonia Española en Filipinas, 1921. 44 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
This pamphlet of forty-four pages is centered on the celebration of the Spanish Day or Día de España, celebrated since 1909 in the Spanish community in the Philippines on July 25. It contains a collection of ten articles published in El Mercantil aimed at the defense of a traditional custom in danger of disappearance for lack of enthusiasm.

1921 1307. LEÓN, FÉLIX DE
Quousque Tandem ... : Colección de trabajos publicados en la prensa de Manila y otros de palpitante actualidad. 1st ed.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.
The work is a compilation of articles by the author, published in different newspapers in Manila. This is preceded by letters of praise, appreciation and acknowledgement to the author, Mr. Félix de Leon, led by the Governor-General, Francis Burton Harrison and Rosa E. Vda. De Casten, Tomas Arejola, R. J. David, Isabelo de los Reyes and Mónico R. Mercado. These articles were published in La Vanguardia, El Ideal, El Debate, La Nacion, El Mecantil, and El Dia de Rizal.
1308. MARIANO, PATRICIO

Ang Anak ng Dagat o Silay ng Liwanag: dulang may isang pasimula at tatlong yugto na pawang tula; tugtugin ni Bonifacio Abdon.
Quezon City: Roberto Martínez, 1921. 97 p.; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

_Anak ng Dagat_ (Child of the Sea) is probably the most famous of Mariano’s _sarswela_. Its verse is one of the most lyrically romantic in Philippine theater. First staged at the Zorilla Theater in 1921, it is a story of a young girl saved from a sea disaster by a fisher and his wife, who bring her up as their own daughter. The conflict arises when she is discovered by the real father, a very wealthy man, who tries to force her into marrying a man she doesn’t love. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. VII, pp. 180, 348).

1309. PAN PACIFIC UNION

First Pan-Pacific Educational Conference. Honolulu, August 11-24, 1921.

The copy is in good condition.

The Pan Pacific Union is an organization representing governments of the Pacific lands, with which are affiliated Chambers of Commerce and kindred bodies, working for the advancement of Pacific States and communities, and for a greater co-operation among and between the people of all races in the Pacific lands. Its central office is in Honolulu, an ocean crossroads. This work contains the program and proceedings of the First Pan-Pacific Educational Conference. Hugo H. Miller represented the Bureau of Education, Manila, Philippine Islands.

1310. PHILIPPINE PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION

Proceedings of the First Philippine Pharmaceutical Convention. = Memorias de la Primera Convención Farmacéutica de Filipinas; Celebrated under the auspices of the Philippine Pharmaceutical Association/ Edited by Hugo Salazar, Apolonio R. Chaves and Juan Rosales.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of
FILIPINIANA RARE CATALOGUE

The work contains the official program of scientific and social acts during the celebration and the lectures and essays presented during the First Philippine Pharmaceutical Convention held in Manila on January 30 to February 3, 1921.

1921

1311. Recuerdo del VII centenario de la gloriosa muerte de St. Domingo de Guzmán, fundador del Sagrado Orden de Predicadores.
Manila : Tip. Pontificia del Col. de Santo Tomás, 1921.
47 p. : photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet contains the encyclical letter of Pope Benedict XV on the celebration of the seventh centennial of the death of St. Dominic of Guzmán, some lectures on the Dominicans, the devotion to Mary, message of Rev. Fr. Luis Thiessling, the Master General on the importance of the said occasion.

1921

1312. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO
Diccionario de Filipinismos: con la revisión de la que al respecto lleva publicado la Real Academia Española.
New York : Imp. de la Casa Editorial Bailly-Bailly, 1921.
174 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This work is a dictionary of filipinisms.

1921

1313. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO
Índice de personas nobles y otros de calidad que han estado en Filipinas desde 1521 hasta 1898.
Madrid : Librería de Victoriano Suárez, 1921. 84 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The book contains the names of the important people who had stayed in the Philippines from 1521 to 1898.

1921

1314. ROMERO SALAS, JOSÉ MA.
España en China: crónica de un viaje.
Manila : [s.n.], 82 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The work is a collection of letters of the author from March 30-July 2, 1920 describing his travels through China.
1315. SANTA MARÍA, FERNANDO DE, O.P.
Manual de Medicinas Caseras para Consuelo de los Pobres.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition: one copy is the original edition and the others are photocopies.

This text is a translation from Spanish into Tagalog of the work of Fr. Fernando de Santa María, O.P., first published in 1815, reprinted in 1863, 1882 and 1905. The book is divided into three parts. An index follows the first and the second parts. The first presents various plants, grasses and woods used as medicine; they are arranged alphabetically. The second part presents ailments with the corresponding cure or herba1s. The third part gives some important information on household keeping. The book ends with a short description of symptoms of common sicknesses and how to cure them, written by Macario Grantosa.

(see also entry # 153)

1921

1316. SCHEERER, OTTO
Kalinga Texts from the Baibalasang Ginaang Group.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a separate issue of the Philippine Journal of Science, Vol. 19, no. 2. The texts published here are the first coherent records of the speech of some little-known dialect groups of northern Luzon.

1317. WOOD, LEONARD
Inaugural address and message of Governor-General Leonard Wood to the Fifth Philippine Legislature.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the inaugural address and message of Governor-General Leonard Wood to the Fifth Philippine Legislature, delivered in the Hall of Representatives, on October 17, 1921. The text is in English and Spanish.
1921-22 | 1318. TAYLOR, EDWARD H.
Amphibians and Turtles of the Philippine Islands.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1921-1922.

This text is bound with the Snakes of the Philippine Islands and the Lizards of the Philippine Islands by the same author. There is another copy of the Lizards... and the Snakes... which were owned by Prof. Jose S. Domantay, Graduate School, U.S.T. November 22, 1966. The copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is a compilation of the works of Edward H. Taylor, comprising publication nos. 15, 16, and 17 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources Bureau of Science. Amphibians... is a reprint from the Philippine Journal of Science Vol. 16, 1920, 111-144 and 213-359, with slight alterations, corrections and new pagination. In the preface, the author states: "The work is based largely on the private collection of amphibians and turtles of the author in the Philippines from 1912 to 1916 and on the collection of the Bureau of Science since the American occupation. The treatment of species is similar to that followed by other authors: namely, synonymy, description of species, color, measurements, variations and remarks." On the second volume, Snakes..., the author states in its introduction: "This is the result of a careful study of about three thousand specimens of Philippine snakes, preserved for the most part in the collection of the Bureau of Science and the private collection of the author himself. The author was also able to make a study of the numerous specimens available in the Museo de Sto. Tomás, Ateneo de Manila, Silliman Institute, Dumaguete, Oriental Negros. The account of the Lizards... is based primarily on the collection of the Bureau of Science, taken in various parts of the Archipelago since 1898, while the authors’ collection consisting of about 2,500 specimens, made during 1912 to 1916, contains for the most part, specimens from central Mindanao and Negros collected during his residence in those islands, with smaller collections from Mindoro, Luzon, Panay and Balabac."

1921-27 | 1319. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Budget for 1922 of the government of the Philippine Island = Plan de presupuestos de 1922 del gobierno de las Islas Filipinas.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1921-1927. 5 v. ; 4°.
The copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The volumes are the budget for the year 1922-1928 in compliance with the provisions of section 21 of the Jones Law. The budget as presented has been carefully considered and approved by the Council of State. The text is in English and Spanish. This was submitted by Leonard Wood, then Governor-General to the Philippine Legislature. Budgets for the years 1937-1942 was under the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and this was submitted by the President of the Philippines to the National Assembly.

1320. ALVERO, ROSA L. SEVILLA DE
Prisionera de amor : drama lírico en tres actos; letra de la directora del Instituto de Mujeres / música del maestro Don Bonifacio Abdon.

The copy is in good condition.

Rosa Sevilla de Alvero was the founder of the Instituto de Mujeres. The work is a lyric drama in three acts. The lyrics are from Rosa Sevilla de Alvero while the music is by Don Bonifacio Abdon. This is like the sarsuwela of Philippine literature (Tagalog), the drama circling around the theme of love and romance.

1321. ———
A Brief History of the University of the Philippines together with a Record of the Addresses and Events Incident to the Inauguration of Guy Potter Benton. / Edited by Felipe Estella.
Manila : University of the Philippines, 1922. 70 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains a brief history of the University of the Philippines, the inaugural address of Guy Potter Benton as the Third President of the University of the Philippines on the 16th of December 1921. Greetings and congratulations and greetings via letters and cablegrams are also included in this volume.

1322. [CHANCO, GERARDO]
Tatlong Bayani ng Pag-ibig (sa nobelang “Leonor” ni Braeme). / Tinagalog nina Geranio at Dosia.
The copy is in good condition.

The author is a fictionist. He started writing in 1908 in *Muling Pagsilang*, with the sketch *Kay Ligaya Natin* (How happy we are). He published *Tatlong Bayani ng Pag-ibig* (Three Heroes of Love), 1922 and other novels like *Duwag* (Coward) 1910. He was best noted for his translations of works from Spanish to Tagalog. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 558).

---

1922 1323.  
*Código provincial y municipal de las Islas Filipinas.* / compilado y anotado por Rufino Luna.  

The copy is in fair condition. It includes an index. The seal of the *Oriental Commercial Co. Incorporated* is featured on the title page.

The work is a collection of the municipal code and provincial acts executed by George A. Malcolm, compiled and annotated by Rufino Luna.

1922 1324.  
*El Código penal de las Islas Filipinas.* / Concordado y anotado por Guillermo B. Guevara  
xiv, 577 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This book discusses the judicial code and matters concerning punishment of criminals in the Philippine Islands.

1922 1325.  
COLE, FAY-COOPER  
*The Tinguian: social, religious, and economic life of a Philippine tribe.*  

The copy is in fair condition. Included are a table of contents and an index. The seal of the *Field Museum* is featured on the title page.

The work is publication no. 209 of the Field Museum of Natural History in Chicago. Discussed in the volume are: Geographical relation and history; Physical type and relationship; The cycle of life; Religion and magic; The ceremonies; Social organization; government, the village,
warfare, hunting and fishing; Economic life; Products of industry; Decorative art and Personal adornment, dances and musical instruments of the Tinguian

1326. FLORES, SIMPLICIO
Buhay na Pag-asa. Unang pagkalimbag.

The book is in good condition despite some torn pages.
The author, Simplico Flores is a native of San Jose, Bulacan. A poet, fictionist, playwright and a prolific writer, he wrote romance and historical novels. His most popular novels include: Halik ng Pagnamahal, Larawan ng Pag-irog, Kung Masawi ang Makata, Buhay na Pag-asa, etc. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 605).

1327. GABALDON, ISAURO
Speech of Hon. Isauro Gabaldon in the House of Representatives, January 20, 1922.
Washington : [s.n.], 1922. 14 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fine condition.
Hon. Isauro Gabaldon was a resident commissioner from the Philippine Islands to the United States. This speech was an answer to the Wood-Forbes report regarding the granting of Philippine Independence.

1328. GABRIEL, PROCESO
Manual de Medicina Preventiva y Sanitación.
Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1922.
iv, 227 p. : ill., tables ; 8°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The author was a professor in the Faculty of Medicine at the University of Santo Tomas. He dedicated this work to the students of medicine. This book, divided into eight chapters, discusses public hygiene, clinical medicines, communicable diseases in the Philippines and control of its occurrence.

1329. HARRISON, FRANCIS BURTON
The Corner Stone of Philippine Independence: a narrative of seven years.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The author was the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, October 1913 – February, 1921. The work was written to convey to the Americans an idea of what the Filipinos had done with the self-government granted to them in 1916. The purpose of the book was to portray their ideals and ambitions, their trials and problems, their accomplishments and development. The writer was convinced that the Filipinos were then ready for independence; they had already set up the stable government required of them by the Jones Act, as a prerequisite for granting them independence which they honorably coveted.

1330. IGNACIO, ROSENDO
Diccionario Hispano – Tagalo = Aklat ng mga pangungusap na Kastila at Tagalog. 1st ed.

The work is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This is a dictionary for young people with deficient knowledge of Spanish to consult the equivalent in Tagalog. The text is divided into two columns.

1331. Ley Electoral comprendida en los artículos 392-438 y 2636-2660 del Código Administrativo. / anotada por José P. Laurel.

The copy is in good condition. Included are an appendix and an index.

The book, annotated by then professor of Constitutional law of the University of the Philippines, Dr. José P. Laurel, is a manual of electoral laws for use by the public officials, lawyers as well as ordinary citizens.

1332. MAKABUHAY
Orientaciones / por Makabuhay.
Manila : [s.n.], 1922. 128 p. ; 8°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The copy has the ownership mark of a certain Felicisimo R. Villanueva.

The work is a collection of essays in Spanish.
1333. MAGBOO, NEMESIO  
Ligaya sa Langit at Mundo: catua-tuang panganganac ng Mahal na Virgen sa maralitang cueva o portal ng Belen. 3d ed.  
Maynila : J. Martínez, 1922. 71 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.  
The work is a poem in Tagalog about the Blessed Virgin giving birth to a child named Jesus in a humble stable in Bethlehem.

1334. MARTÍNEZ DE SAN AGUSTIN, J.  

The copy is in fair condition. It was given to the Rector of the University of Santo Tomas by the author. The work is dedicated by the author to his Alma Mater, la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás. It includes an index.

This volume is encyclopedic in scope and has copious citations, and full quotations from commentaries, texts and judicial decisions, which renders it more especially valuable to lawyers.

1335. ———  
Memoria de las fiestas organizadas por los católicos de Manila con motivo de la celebración del cuarto centenario del descubrimiento de estas Islas por Fernando de Magallanes.  

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and list of typographical errors.  
The work is a compilation of literary works, presentations, messages, essays, etc. organized and prepared by Catholics in Manila in celebration of the 400 years celebration of the discovery of the Islands by Ferdinand Magellan.
1922 1336. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE COMMISSIONER


The copy is in good condition.

José Fabella, the Public Welfare Commissioner submitted this first annual report of the Office of the Public Welfare Commissioner for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1921 pursuant to the provisions of Act no. 2988 and section 574 of the Administrative Code of 1917. The activities of the Office of the Public Welfare Commissioner were conducted through four divisions, aided by an auxiliary unit known as the Nurse’s Service. The following were the divisions under which all the activities were performed: Maternity and Child Welfare Division; Division of Dependent Children; General Welfare Division and Administrative Division. The report ends with the statistical data on infant mortality in the Philippine Islands for the last ten years.

1922 1337. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION. BUREAU OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

Statistical Bulletin of the Philippine Islands.
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1922.
xxi, 129 p.; plates, tables; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume is the fifth issue of the statistical bulletin compiled and published by the Bureau of Commerce and Industry. It covers all available data on population, education, vital statistics, agriculture, forestry, livestock mining, fishing, labor and manufacturing industries, foreign commerce, domestic commerce, transportation and communication, finance, banking and insurance, public lands, meteorological statistics and miscellaneous information for the year 1922.

1922 1338. PIGAFETTA, ANTONIO

Primer Viaje en Torno del Globo; Versión Castellana de Federico Ruiz Morcuende.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is preceded by short biographies of Juan Sebastián del Cano, Hernando de Magallanes, and Antonio Pigafetta. It is divided into four books: Libro I Partida de Sevilla hasta la salida del estrecho de Magallanes, Libro II: Desde la salida del estrecho hasta la muerte de Magallanes y nuestra partida de Zubu, Libro III: Desde la partida de Zubu hasta la salida de las islas Maluco, Libro IV: Regreso a España desde las islas de Maluco. The book ends with vocabularies of the different towns where Pigafetta stayed during his trips.

1339. POBLETE, PASCUAL H.
Patnubay ng Pagsinta. Pantas ng mga paraan at nang magtagumpay sa pag-ibig. 3d ed.

The UST Library has two copies is in fair condition.

This work discusses courtship and love; has a collection of letters between men and women. It ends with a list of flowers and their corresponding symbols or meanings.

1340. RIZAL, JOSÉ P.
Filipinas Dentro de Cien Años; (Estudio Político – Social).

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

*The Philippines within a Century*, published 1889-1890 was serialized in *La Solidaridad*, 30 Sept 1889-1 Feb 1890. Reprinted, Manila : Librería Manila Filatéllica, 1922. Often mistranslated as *The Philippines a Century Hence*, the essay was originally run in four installments, with references to past historians like Antonio de Morga, Rizal’s essay contends that the Philippines was outgrowing its mother country Spain and that certain reforms were necessary if Spain was to keep her hold on the country. The essay begins with a rendering of history, emphasizing Spain’s colonial intrusion and the resulting destruction of native culture and values. Noting the sociopolitical developments in the Philippines and in the other Spanish colonies in Latin America, Rizal concludes that the Philippines will remain under Spanish dominion only if Filipinos were granted at least a measure of democratic rights. Otherwise, the Philippines would wrench herself away with much bloodshed. These rights were press freedom and
representation in the Spanish Cortes. Rizal then claimed that while Filipinos had things to be grateful to Spain for, they could not be asked to forsake their aspirations for independence. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.462).

1922 1341. RUSSELL, CHARLES EDWARD
The Outlook for the Philippines.

The UST Library has two copies. One is in fair condition despite some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The first sixty-four pages characterize pre-Spanish civilization. Pages 9-19 give a useful chronological list of revolts against Spanish rule. Pages 65-98 present the American occupation. The book ends with appendices on: A. Aguinaldo and Consul Pratt; B. Statistical information concerning the Philippine Islands, pertinent to the operation of the Jones Act; C. Cost of the Philippines to the United States; D. Attitude of the people about Independence; E. General Scott and the Moros; F. the Philippine National Hymn.

1922 1342. TAMAYO, SERAPIO, O.P.
Circular del Provincial de la Provincia del Smo. Rosario de Filipinas.
Manila: Tip. del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1922. 50 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. This pamphlet of 50 pages is a circular of the Father provincial to the religious (men and women) of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary given at the Santo Domingo Convent in Manila on the 26th of August, 1922.

1922 1343.
Tolon-anan sa Pagpanambal.
Manila: [s.n], 1922. 416 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page is missing. It includes an index.

The book is written in Cebuano. The director of Health, Vicente de Jesus found this book, dealing in a satisfactory manner, the knowledge necessary to treat common ailments. He therefore recommended it for every household as a practical treatise of how to take care of the sick and how to give common household remedies.
1344. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Report of the Special Mission to the Philippines Islands to
the Secretary of War.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.
The pamphlet reports on the special mission of investigation
to the Philippine Islands, in preparation for the granting of
the most awaited independence.

1345. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO

La antigua escritura filipina, deducida del Belarmino y otros
antiguos documentos. = The Ancient Filipino Writing
drawn... from Belarmino and other ancient documents.
116 p. ; F°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.
The volume is written in Spanish and Tagalog. The author
explains the difficulty in the study of the old alphabet because
of scarce references. Pages 114-116 is the bibliography on the
Philippine alphabet.

1346. WOOD, LEONARD

Message of Governor-General Leonard Wood to the sixth
Philippine Legislature delivered October 27, 1922 at the
opening of the First session.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1922. 95, 49, 7 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.
The volume is a compilation of the Messages of Governor–
General Leonard Wood to the sixth Philippine Legislature at
the opening of the First and Second sessions with text in English
and Spanish. The message during the third session was only
in English.

1347. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
INSTRUCTION. HEALTH SERVICE

Report of the Philippine Health Service.

The UST Library has one copy each for the years 1922,
1924 and 1932; two copies for the year 1926; 1937 and 1940
are bound together with the title Annual Report of the Bureau of
Health. All the copies are in good condition. They include a table of contents and an index.

The volumes are the annual reports of the Philippine Health Service for the fiscal years ended December 31, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1929, 1936 and 1939. Statistical tables are featured at the end of each volume.

1923 1348. ÁNGELES, ROMÁN DE LOS
Manga Gauang Magaling ni San Juan de Diyos. Buhay ni Victoria at ni Beatriz sa ciudad nang Granada.
Manila : J. Martínez, 1923. 64 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The work is an example of metrical romance, composed of eight chapters.

1923 1349. ASISTIO, NARCISO S.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This novel is one of the earliest translations of the author. It comprises of eighteen chapters.

1923 1350. BENITEZ, FRANCISCO
Stories of Great Filipinos/ by Francisco Benitez and Conrado Benitez.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages missing.

In the preface, the author cited that: “The primary objective of this book is to acquaint the young Filipinos with the achievements of their ancestors, thereby giving their growing minds the historical and inspirational background essential to the development of patriotism. This collection of Filipino biographies furnished examples of worthy lives, who rendered valuable service to the country and its countrymen.”

1923 1351. CLOMAN, SYDNEY A.
Myself and Few Moros. 1st ed.
xii, 180 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and numerous illustrations.

This book is the personal narrative of Lt. Col Sydney A. Cloman, of the United States Army who was assigned to the southern islands of the Sulu archipelago in 1899, together with his battalion.

1352. EVANGELISTA, IGNACIO  
**Balarilang Filipino.**  

The copy is in fair condition.  
The book discusses the grammar in Filipino. Some parts have Spanish and Filipino examples and explanations.

1353. FLORES, SIMPLICIO  
**Huwag mong Sayangin.** Unang pagkalimbag.  

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.  
The author is a fictionist, playwright and a prolific writer. He wrote romance and historical novels. This novel is composed of thirty chapters.

1354. GANA, MARIANO DELFINO  
**Problems of Labor Legislation in the Philippines.** Presented to the Faculty of Law of the University of Santo Tomas, Manila, PI. for the degree of Doctor of Civil Law course.  
[S.l. : s.n.], 1923. 40, 6 p. ; 4°.

The copy is a typewritten report in fair condition.  
The report discusses labor disputes, hours of labor, safety and health, minimum wage and methods of payment, unemployment and immigration, social insurance and administration of labor law.

1355. KHAYYAM, OMAR  
**Rubaiyat de Omar Khayyam.** / Traducido en verso castellano por Manuel Bernabé según la versión Inglesa de Edward Fitzgerald.  
Manila : Imp. La Vanguardia, 1923. xv, 36 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with some detached pages. It has its original cover.
The work is a translation of Manuel Bernabe into the Spanish language. This work was praised by the Spanish novelist Blasco Ibáñez as the best Spanish translation of that masterpiece. Bernabé earned the Premio Zobel in 1925 for this translation.

1923 1356. LANZA ITURRIAGA, ESTEBAN (I. DE PANAY) PSEUD.
Concurso Pro-patria y Cronicones.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is a collection of essays and messages of prominent Spanish writers, made by Esteban Lanza Iturriaga using the pseudonym of I. De Panay, about the Spanish language in the Philippines, Spanish culture and chronicles.

1923 1357. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.
Legal Ethics.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The author was the Justice of the Supreme Court. The book is divided into twelve chapters. In the preface of the book he says that during the academic year of 1922-1923, he delivered lectures on the subject of legal ethics before the students of the College of Law, of the University of the Philippines, National University and University of Manila. In order that this material may be more readily accessible to the students, lawyers, and judges, and on the insistence of friends, these lectures were revised and enlarged to make this book on Legal Ethics. This represents in one way, the culmination of consistent and persistent efforts to improve the legal profession in the Philippines and Philippine law and jurisprudence. The book ends on an appendix: The Canons of Professional Ethics; The Canons of Judicial Ethics; Examination Questions, Legal Ethics.

c1923 1358. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The book of twenty-six chapters describes and analyzes the government of the Philippine Islands, a task not without difficulties. The government is continually in such a state of transition that it was almost impossible to secure a vantage point from which to judge it dispassionately and impartially. This is one reason why the volume contains more of history than is usually expected in a book of this kind. The constant aim has been to preserve a neutral, judicial attitude. If there has been any preconceived impression, it has been to deal sympathetically with Philippine institutions. This may explain the joint authorship with Professor Kalaw. It has been possible for him to take the material and give to it a Philippine setting which would accurately elucidate the Filipino viewpoint.

### 1359. MISIÓN PARLAMENTARIA FILIPINA

*Nuestra demanda de Libertad: memorial Filipino al Presidente y Congreso de los Estados Unidos.*


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The pamphlet is the memorial submitted by the Philippine Parliamentary mission to the President and Congress of the United States regarding the problems in the Philippines and exposed the condition in the Philippines to justify the plea for Independence.

### 1360. PHILIPPINES. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES, BUREAU OF LANDS

*Laws and Regulations Governing Petroleum Lands.*


The copy is in good condition.

The work is bulletin no. 1 of the Bureau of Lands; a compilation of the Petroleum Law and Regulations submitted by Jorge B. Vargas, Director of Lands to Rafael Corpus, Secretary of Agriculture and Natural Resources. The first part text is in English and the second part text is in Spanish.
1361. [PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA]  

The volume is in fair condition. It includes an index.  
The volume contains the minutes and correspondences of  
the Senate during the first ordinary and special session of the  
Fourth Philippine Legislature.
1364. RECTO, CLARO M.
Código de Procedimiento en Juicios Civiles y Actuaciones Especiales en las Islas Filipinas (Ley No. 190). / con un prólogo de Norberto Romuáldez. 2d ed.
2 v. (ix, 628 p.; viii, 560 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The copies were donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The volumes contain the code of civil procedure annotated and commented on by Claro M. Recto. Geo A. Malcolm, Associate Justice, Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands commended the excellence of the work and its usefulness and benefit to lawyers and to the members of the Judiciary.

1365. RINCÓN, MANUEL MARÍA
En Horas de Siesta: Miniucias, bagatelas y fruslerías en prosa y verso.
Manila : Imprenta Pontificia de Sto. Tomás, 1923.
vii, 299 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of small things, trifles and frivolities in prose and poetry which are considered light reading, material for relaxation.

1366. RINCÓN, MANUEL MARÍA.
Siembra de Vientos: relato episódico de otros tiempos.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. The work is a compilation of three novels: Posos Removidos, Cadena de Causas and Saldo de Cuentas.

1367. RUSSELL, CHARLES EDWARD
The Hero of the Filipinos : the story of José Rizal, poet, patriot and martyr. / by Charles Edward Russell and E. B. Rodríguez.
ix, 392 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This volume contains the life, achievements, writings, and other works of José Rizal, based on the biographies by Wenceslao Retana and Austin Craig. The work ends with appendices. Some translation of his poems and Rizal as a patriot, author and scientist by Francis Burton Harrison, Governor-General, 1915-1921. Bibliography is on pages 371-382.

1923 1368. SANCHO, SANTIAGO C.
Decreto de indicción del II Sinodo Diocesano de Tuguegarao... (días 12,13 y 14 de Abril, 1923).
[S.l. : s.n.], 1923. 293 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This volume contains the list of officials and the acts of the Second Diocesan Synod of Tuguegarao held on April 12-14, 1923.

1923 1369. SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.
Ang Aklat ng Tagalog: Kaunaunahang Aklat na Dalawang Wika na Sumusuysoy sa Pilolohia at Panitikag Tagalog. / niña José N. Sevilla at Paul R. Verzosa. Unag pagkalimbag.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition, the other one in poor condition, with many torn pages. Vignette is used. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is preceded by a prologue of Mantiel Artigas y Cuerva. This is the pioneer bilingual textbook on Tagalog philology and literature. Divided into two columns; the first column is in Tagalog and the second column is in English.

1923 1370. SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.
Neosan; karugtong ng Ang Pag-ibig ng Layas. Nobelang Tagalog. Unang pagkalimbag.
Maynila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1923. 3-151 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used. It includes a table of contents.

Neosan is the second part of the novel Ang Pag-ibig ng Layas. It starts with chapter thirty-three and ends in chapter forty-five.
1371. VILLAMOR, JOSÉ
Ang Pag-ibig at ang Babaye : nobelang tagalog. Ikalawang pagkalimbag.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition despite some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents.

This Tagalog novel is made up of eleven chapters.

1372. MERRILL, ELMER D.
An Enumeration of Philippine Flowering Plants.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1923-1926.
4 v. (vii, 463 p.; 530 p.; 628 p.; 515 p.) ; maps (folded) ; 8°.

The UST Library has one set of Volumes 1-4 and Volume 1-2 bound together; Volumes 3-4 bound together. All copies are in good condition. The seal of the Bureau of Science is featured on the title page of each volume. All the volumes have an index.

The volumes form publication no.18 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. The object of this work is to enumerate the known species of flowering plants occurring in the Philippines; to adjust the synonymy; to account for all binomials accredited to the Philippines in botanical literature; to give the most important literature references, especially to the special Philippine publications and to the important extra-Philippine ones; to record the numerous local names for the various species; to give the habitat, occurrence, altitudinal range, Philippine distribution, and approximate extra-Philippine distribution of each species admitted; to cite illustrative specimens when necessary or expedient, especially in critical groups; in brief, to summarize in convenient form for consultation with available knowledge of the Philippine flora. The fourth volume contains the general introduction, bibliography and indices to local and scientific names. In the individual volumes, brief indices have been included, covering the family and generic names that appear in each volume. Complete indices to the entire work is part of Volume 4. The folded maps are: The Malayan Region; Climate map of the Philippine Islands showing seasons and rainfall; Language map of the Philippine Islands and map of the Philippine Islands.
1924 1373. DATO, RODOLFO

**Filipino Poetry.** / selected by Rodolfo Dato.
Manila : J.S. Agustin & Sons, 1924. 84 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in poor condition. The pages are torn and very brittle. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of poems considered to be most representative of the literary productions of the poet during the “formative period of Filipino-English Literature.” Acknowledgement is given to the poets and publishers of the poems: Philippines Free Press, the College Folio and the Independent.

1924 1374. FERNÁNDEZ ÁLVARÉZ, MANUEL, O.P.

**Cardenchas : versos.**

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used in the book.

The book is a collection of poems, verses, songs and dialogues. The work is divided into five parts: Part I Marianas (To BV Mary); Part II Escolares (Scholastic); Part III Patrióticas (Patriotic); Part IV Miscelaneas (Varied).

1924 1375. FERNÁNDEZ GARCÍA, CÁNDIDO, O.P.

**La Doctrina de la Iglesia Filipina Independiente: Exposición y crítica.**

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has some pages damaged by insects. It includes an index.

The work of Fr. Fernández is a refutation of a pamphlet published in Manila entitled *Catéquesis de la Iglesia Filipina Independiente*, por el Emno. Sr. Gregorio Aglipay y Labayan.

1924 1376. HERNÁNDEZ, GAVIRA J.

**Vicente Blasco Ibáñez en Manila.**

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book is an account of the visit to Manila on June 16, 1924 of the famous Spanish novelist Vicente Blasco Ibáñez.
1377. KALAW, TEODORO M.  
La revolución Filipina : (Reseña sintética).  
Manila : Manila Book Company, 1924. 185 p. ; 8°.  

The copy is in fair condition with some pages damaged by insects. Included are a table of contents, bibliography and an index.

The book is divided into ten chapters. It discusses the Katipunan, the Revolution, the Pact of Biyak na Bato, Philippine Republic, the war against the United States, the Philippine Republic in crisis, War and Peace and the Civil rule.

1378.  
Mapas de las Misiones Dominicanas en Extremo Oriente de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas.  
Madrid : Blas S.A. Tipográfica, 1924. 57 p. : maps ; F°.  

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used. It includes a table of contents. The seal of Biblioteca de P.P. Dominicos Universidad de Sto. Tomás, Sulucan and of the Dominicans Veritas is featured on the title page.

The work provides a short description of the different missions of the Dominicans in Spain, in the Orient, in America and the foundation of the Province of the Holy Rosary.

1379. MAYO, KATHERINE  
The Isles of fear: the truth about the Philippines.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, an index and appendices.

The volume is composed of thirty-one chapters. The author, having previous experience in field research, had volunteered to come to the Philippines and observe the situation with the purpose of writing a book for the Americans, that would enable them to decide about the granting of Independence to the Filipino people.

1380. MOSS, [CLAUDE RUSSELL]  
Nabaloi Tales.  
Berkeley, California : University of California Press, 1924.  
227-353 p. ; 4°.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume is Vol. 17, no. 5, pp. 227-353 of the University of California Publication in American Archaeology and Ethnology, issued on September 16, 1924. This is a collection of tales of the Nabaloi.

1924

1381. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES.
BUREAU OF LANDS
Annual Report of the Director of Lands for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1923.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The seal of the Bureau of Lands is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents.

This work contains the annual report for the period ending December 31, 1923. An attempt was made to present as complete an information as possible on the different phases of the work of this Bureau, the administration of the public lands with its ramifications, such as, the concession of public agricultural and mineral lands, the execution of surveys, the prosecution in the courts of justice of compulsory, ordinary and cadastral land registration cases, and the administration of the friar lands and San Lazaro estates as well as the agricultural colonies located in Abulug, Cagayan Province and Carmen, Bohol Province. A general survey of conditions during the year and the important features which marked the administration of the Bureau during 1923 under its present reorganized form are given in the first three chapters of this report. The succeeding chapters are devoted to the presentation of facts and figures of the Bureau’s accomplishments during the year covered by this report.

1924

1382. Philippine Information Pamphlets : Quezon’s addresses.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This pamphlet is Vol. I, no. 1 of the Philippine Information Pamphlets that contain the excerpts from speeches of Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippine Senate, in the United States and the Philippines.
1383. REYES, CARMELO

An analysis of Clinico-Pathological Findings in 1065 Surgical and Gynecological Cases.
Manila : Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 1924. x, 327-363 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The work is Vol. IV, no. 9 of the Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association. The text is presented in English and Spanish.

1384. SADERRA MASÓ, MIGUEL, S.J.

Misiones Jesuíticas de Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. The work is on the mission of the Society of Jesus in the Philippines. It is divided into two parts: The first part comprises from 1581-1768; the second part is 1859-1924. Statistics of the missions in Mindanao in 1861-1924 ends the work. Attached to this work is the Mapas de las Yslas Philippinas de Murillo Velarde, 1744.

1385. SALEEBY, NAJEEB MITRY

The Language of Education of the Philippine Islands.  
Manila : [s.n.], 1924. 53 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The author arrived in Manila in 1900. From 1901 to 1906 he rendered his services with the United States Army, with the Bureau of non-Christian tribes and with the schools of the Mountain Province. This acquaintance with the natives awakened in him intense interest in the basic questions of government and education. Special attention was given to the study of the Philippine peoples and tribes, their dialects, history and origin. This paper on the Language of Education of the Philippine Islands was read before the Manila Science Club in 1923.

1386. SMITH, WARREN D.

Geology and Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands.
The copy is in good condition with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents. The seal of the Bureau of Science is featured on the title page. The volume is a gift from Fr. M.G. Fidalgo, O.P.

The volume is publication no. 19 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. This volume was published continuing with the policy of the Philippine Bureau of Science to make available to the public all data of economic and semi-economic importance. From an economic standpoint geologic data were of great value, not only to those interested in the development of the mineral resources, but also to planters, engineers, and the general public. Since data on Philippine geology were widely scattered in technical literature, and impossible for anyone interested in the various phases of the science, to secure in a single publication the local information he requires, the present work, would meet the urgent needs of those vitally interested in Philippine geology and mining and makes available the most essential data on the general geology of the archipelago, specialized regional geology, seismology, volcanology, paleontology, and mineralogy. Data in reference to the local governmental procedure, mining laws, land laws, forest regulations, corporation laws, etc. have been included in an appendix in order to make the work more generally useful to those who may have occasion to consult it.

1924  1387.  VILLAMOR, IGNACIO
Crime and Moral Education.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition despite some torn pages. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume presents instructive reflection on criminology and penology of interest to Filipino students as well as to American and European students in the subject. These are lectures on social subjects delivered by the author before the students of the colleges of law of the Santo Tomas University and the University of the Philippines during the years 1912-1918, some of which have already been published in some journals. For the benefit of students studying delinquency in the Philippines, the book could be useful; also to others interested in suppressing and diminishing crime in the country.
1388. WILLIAMS, D.R.
The United States and the Philippines.
xiii, 335 p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The purpose of this work is to try to set out in orderly fashion the different factors of the problem as they affect the interests of the United States and of the Philippines. Twenty-five years of American control in the archipelago should furnish a fairly safe perspective against which to estimate the character and capacity of the Filipino people, and their reaction to modern ideas of government and personal relations. The writer who has lived in the Philippines for twenty years is presumed to be qualified to treat the subject intelligently. Simply as a matter of record, the writer here disclaims holding any brief against Philippine independence except as he believes its realization would spell tragedy to the Filipino people; nor is he concerned with political pronouncements except as their translation into fact would in his opinion, be a repudiation of obligations deliberately assumed by the American people.

1389. UNITED STATES, CONGRESS

The copies are in good condition.
Contents:
- Hearing before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs, United States Senate Seventy - First Congress. Second Session Part 1-Part 7, January 15 and 20, 1930-May 22, 1930
- The Philippine Islands, H.R. 5182
- Hearings before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs, United States Senate Seventy - Second Congress, First Session on S. 3377 (Hawes-Cutting Bill)
- Hearing before the Committee on Insular Affairs House of Representatives, Seventy-second Congress, First Session on H.R. 7233.
These are the resolutions, joint resolutions, and bills passed during the Seventy-first Congress Second Session and Seventy-second Congress First Session before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs, United States Senate on the issue of granting Independence to the Philippine Islands.

1925 1390. BELL, EDWARD PRICE
Future of the Philippines.

The copy is in fair condition.

The pamphlet contains the interviews with Manuel Quezon, President of the Philippine Senate, Sergio Osmeña, Senator and ex-Speaker of the Philippine Lower House, and Major-General Leonard Wood, Governor-General of the Philippines in the question of the Independence of the Philippines.

1925 1391.
Devoción de los siete Domingos al Glorioso San José ; con otras piadosas devociones al santo.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

The work is a devotional booklet addressed to Saint Joseph.

1925 1392. FERNÁNDEZ, LEANDRO H.
Philippine History Stories: the story of our country for young readers; Intro. by T.H. Pardo de Távera.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This textbook in primary Philippine history is part of the Social Studies Series. This was especially written for Filipino boys and girls. It narrates our country’s history and gives the lives and deeds of the men who played an important part in the events.

1925 1393. KALAW, TEODORO M.
The Philippine Revolution.
The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is intended to widen our knowledge of the Philippine revolution. It is divided into ten chapters. The work ends with a chronology of events, bibliography and an index.

1394. LAUBACH, FRANCK CHARLES
The People of the Philippines: Their religious progress and preparation for spiritual leadership in the Far East. / with a foreword by Daniel Johnson Fleming.
New York : George H. Doran Company, c1925.
xx, 515 p. ; front., ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The author is recognized as one of the ablest representatives of American churches in the Philippines. His service here since 1916, as a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, was of the finest quality, both spiritually and intellectually. He showed himself to be a man of deep sympathy and vision. He was first stationed on the island of Mindanao, which brought him into direct touch with the Moros, the significant Moslem population in the south. Later his work was in the capital, Manila. Travel, work, and temperament brought him into vital touch with outstanding leaders among Americans and Filipinos. This comprehensive study was a labor of love. At the back of all his researches into old manuscripts, contemporary documents, and vernaculars has been a keen appreciation of the Philippine genius and a prophetic belief in the vocation of the people. The study revealed facts which were wholly unexpected. The greatest of these facts became the theme of the book: the preparation of the Filipino people for the spiritual leadership of the Far East and perhaps of the whole world. The aim was to discover the footprints of God across the history of the Philippines. The book is divided into four books: Book One comprises the Pre-Historic Period, Islam, and the Spanish rule; Book Two, the Reformation, Foreign Missionaries and the Growing Church; Book three, Education; Book Four, The spirit of Service.
1925 1395. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The pages are divided into two columns: Spanish and Tagalog of common phrases, sentences used in everyday conversation in different places.

(see also entry # 1189)

1925 1396. PHILIPPINES. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.
Reply of the Secretary of Public Instruction.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1925. 31 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet contains the reply of the Secretary of Public Instruction in thirty-one pages to the concurrent resolution of the Seventh Philippine Legislature, First Session requesting an expression of views on the survey of the educational system of the Philippine Islands, adopted August 10, 1925.

1925 1397. PIANI, GUILLERMO
Programa de la Conferencia de Católicos celebrada en Manila.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The work is about the program of the conferences of the Catholics held in Manila on February 9-11, 1925 spearheaded by the Apostolic Delegate, Msgr. Guillermo Piani in cooperation with the then Archbishop of Manila, Msgr. Miguel J. O’Doherty attended by delegates from all over the Philippines.

1925 1398. POOLE, JOHN HUDSON
Buena Vista : An American view of the Philippine Islands.

The copy is in good condition.

Of the two hundred and fifty copies of this book printed in May 1925, this copy is no. 90. This is a personal narrative of the author, who in the early part of his army career served in the Philippines for three years. He is impressed by the beautiful Zamboanga and the Zamboanga Plantation Company.
1399. RINCÓN, MANUEL MARÍA
Virutas Idiomáticas Astillas literarias y Aserrín Poético: obra de materiales ligeros amontonados.
Manila: Imprenta Pontificia de Sto. Tomás, 1925. 302 p.; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of short essays and poems using idiomatic expressions. The work is divided into three parts.

1400. ROMASANTA, RAMÓN DE
Código de artes y oficios, 1st ed.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

Código... (Code of Arts and Trades) is a collection of essays that expose the principal benefits and the imminent dangers which affect not only the professional class, but also the working masses. This serves as a consultation book for the right choice of profession or occupation.

1401. ROMUALDEZ, NORBERTO
The Psychology of the Filipino.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The copy has the dedicatory of the author to Fray Juan Ylla, O.P in Manila, Enero 31, 1924.

The author was a former Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands and this pamphlet of seventy-four pages was a lecture he delivered in the hall of the Ateneo de Manila on February 13, 1924. It is supplemented with interesting illustrations.

1402. RUIZ, LICINIO
Sinopsis histórica de la Provincia de S. Nicolas de Tolentino de las Islas Filipinas de la Orden de Agustinos Recoletos.

The UST Library has two sets: Volumes One and Two bound separately; another two volumes are bound together. Each volume has a table of contents and a list of typographical
errors.

Volume one discusses the arrival of the Augustinian Recollects to the Philippines, their different convents and missions all over the Philippines. In volume two are presented the convent in Alfaro, Montegudo, College in Marcilla, monastery in Saint Millan, Province of Columbia, Missions in Panama, Venezuela, Sos, Falces (Navarra) and China.

1926 1403. WESTER, P. J.
The Food Plants of the Philippines, 3d rev. ed.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1925.
x, 236 p. : front., ill., map (folded), plates, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work was issued as Bulletin no. 39 of the Bureau of Agriculture, Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources. The same was issued also as numbers of Philippine Agricultural Review, first in 1916 and (revised) in 1921. The present edition (1925) again has been revised in the light of additional data accumulated during the past three years. A part of the introduction was rewritten, and a series of tables included to show the progress of the major agricultural industries and to indicate the market possibilities in the United States for products that could be grown in the Philippines. Eighty-eight species were added to those included in the previous edition. Some 270 new dialectal names have been added. The number of plates has nearly been doubled.

1925-35 1404. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. MANILA RAILROAD COMPANY
Report of the General Manager for the Year ended December 31, 1924-.

The volume is a compilation of reports of ten years. The copy is in good condition.

This is a report of the activities of the Manila Railroad submitted by the General Manager to the Board of Directors through the President, Manila Railroad Company for the year ended December 31, 1924-1934, ten years. The reports are supplemented with beautiful illustrations.
Fig. 34. Title page of *Sinopsis Histórica de la Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino* by Fr. Lícínio Ruiz, O.S.A. (see entry #1402)

Fig. 35. Dedication to the Rector of the University by the author Fr. Lícínio Ruiz of his book *Sinopsis Histórica de la Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino*... (see entry #1402)
1926 1405. AVILA, EMILIO M.  
Doctrina Cristiana o Catecismo ng Iglesia Filipina Independiente.  

The copy is in good condition.  
This pamphlet is the catechism of the Philippine Independent Church written in Filipino with some important prayers.

1926 1406. BUTLER, JOHN H. MANNING  
School Room Flashlights.  
x, 115 p. ; 8°.  

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.  
This volume is issued at the request of a number of Filipino teachers. It grew out of the writer’s experience of forty years in the schoolroom as a teacher, more than a score of years were spent in the Philippines. The work is divided into twenty chapters.

1926 1407.  
Maynila: J. Martínez, 1926. 56, 7 p. ; 12°.  

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.  
The work is presented in poetry about the Commandments of God and the Church. The work ends with the letters of the alphabet used for explanations and moral lessons.

1926 1408. CATAPANG, VINCENT R.  
The Development and the Present Status of Education in the Philippine Islands.  
Boston, Massachusetts: The Stratford Company, 1926.  
xviii, 137 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
This book aims to present a survey of the development of
education in the Philippine Islands from ancient times to the present. The first chapter deals with the early education of the natives of the Philippine Islands; the second considers the educational development from the conquest of the Islands by Ferdinand Magellan in 1521 to the return of the Jesuit Fathers to Manila in 1859; the third is concerned with the establishment of elementary and normal schools under provisions introduced by the Spanish government and with the curricula and methods of studies prevailing in the colleges and schools during the Spanish regime; the fourth chapter covers the period of twenty-five years of the American government in the Islands, during which more than ever before, the Filipino people had the opportunity to show their natural abilities and their aptness for higher education; and the last chapter treats of further development and different school activities.


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This is Vol. CXXII, no. 1 of Studies in History, Economics and Public Law of the Columbia University. The volume is, in a general way, a study of the Philippine revolution, using that term to mean the armed conflict which began as a revolt against Spain and ended as an act of resistance to the United States. It is an attempt to present the history of a de facto government, often referred to under the name of the Philippine Republic. In this study the writer tried to present his subject objectively, and to approach it from the social rather than the biographical standpoint. The work is divided into five chapters.


The copy is in good condition. The novel is divided into three books. Book One contains seven chapters; Book Two, eight chapters; and Book Three, three chapters. The characters are Americans and the setting is Manila, Intramuros and Quiapo.
1926 1411. IGNACIO, CLETO R.
Kaaya-ayang Buhay ng Tanging Mag-asawang si Haring Cuervo at Reyna Elvira. / tinula ni Cleto R. Ignacio. Unang pagkalimbag.
Maynila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1926. 52 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.
The work is narrative poetry in Tagalog about the life of King Cuervo and Queen Elvira. This is an example of awit in Philippine literature.

1926 1412. JOINT EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE
Joint Legislative Committee Report on Education.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
The Sixth Philippine Legislature, at its second session, passed Act No. 3162, a law “creating a Board of Educational Survey to make a study and survey of education in the Philippine Islands and of all educational institutions, facilities, and agencies thereof, and to appropriate not to exceed forty thousand pesos to defray all expenses of said survey and for other purposes. On the other hand, it was during the first session of the Seventh Philippine Legislature that concurrent resolution no. 15 was passed, creating a Joint Committee of the Philippine Legislature to study the report of the Board of Educational Survey. Three members from the Philippine Senate and five members from the House of Representatives; Hon. Camilo Osias, was elected chairman of said committee.

1926 1413. KIRTLAND, LUCIAN SWIFT
Finding the worth while in the Orient.
xii, 462 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in fine condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
The book is a guide for travelers in the Orient. Seven or eight months of the year may be called comfortable for travel in the East but these months must be distributed suitably. The various islands of the Philippine group present an array of contraries. One spot would be hot when another could be cool, one rainy when another could be dry. This difference is brought
about by the winds. However, the interest of the casual traveler should be confined to Manila and the island of Luzon.

1414. MAGBOO, NEMESIO

*Uliran nang cabaitan: catua-tuang buhay ng magcaibigang sina Cabangisan at Cahinhinan na nagangalang Rabio at Modesto at pulong ng mga cabinataan/* Tinula ni Nemesio Magboo.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1926. 51 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The work is written in poetry and contains moral lessons.

1415. Martir de Gólgota. 4th ed.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1926. 76 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is the second part of the *awit*, ‘Ligaya sa Langit at Mundo,’ written in poetry.

1416. MERRILL, ELMER D.

*A Discussion and Bibliography of Flowering Plants.*


The copy is in good condition with some torn pages and damaged by water. It includes a table of contents.

The work discusses: the situation and area of the Philippine archipelago; Climate of the Philippines; General geology and geologic history of the Philippines; Philippine peoples; Local names of Philippine plants; The Philippine alphabet; Historical sketch of Philippine botany; Floristic relationship of the Philippines; Faunistic relationship of the Philippines and Bibliography of Philippine botanical literature.

1417. OSIAS, CAMILO

*Stories and Games for Little Folks.* / Illustrated by Fernando C. Amorsolo.


The copy is in good condition.

This little volume of stories and games forms the foundation for the series of Philippine Readers for the children in the elementary schools of the Philippine Islands. The author
realized that the problem of teaching reading is complicated by the fact that the first-grade classes are made up largely of children who speak little or no English. Conscious of this, they used in this work an English vocabulary built on a scientifically chosen word list and which, at the same time is of special value to Filipino children. Suitable words and phrases to express everyday thoughts and actions were selected. It was hoped that this work would be a welcome companion to first-grade teachers and to beginners in reading.


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. A dedicatory by the author to his Alma Mater, La Real y Pontificia Universidad de Sto. Tomás Manila, Marzo 23, 1926 is featured.

This compilation of laws and regulations affecting the postal, telegraph, and wireless services of the Philippines Islands is made effective April 1, 1926, superseding and revoking all previous regulations, circulars, instructions, orders and rulings. This work is divided into eight parts: Book I contains the General provisions relating to the Bureau of Posts; Book II, Post, telegraph, and radio offices- railway mail service; Book III, accounts and property; Book IV, postal and business; Book V, telegraph system; Book VI, money-order system; Book VII, postal savings bank system and Book VIII, crimes and offenses. The work ends with appendices: A. Civil Service rules; B. Decisions of the Supreme Courts of the United States and of the Philippine Islands, affecting the Bureau of Posts.


The copy is in good condition, formerly owned by Florentino Collantes, with a photograph, date of November 18, 1927 and stamp of ownership. Included are a table of contents and an
index.

Act no. 2711, an Act amending the Administrative Code was approved on March 10, 1917 by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Philippine Legislature during the First Session of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, held in the City of Manila on Monday, the sixteenth day of October 1916. The volume is divided into four parts: Book I contains up of Chapters 1-24; Book II, Chapters 25-55; Book III, Chapters 56-64; Book IV, Chapters 65-67.

1420. RIZAL, JOSÉ
The Reign of Greed; a complete English version of ‘El Filibusterismo’ from the Spanish of José Rizal. / by Charles E. Derbyshire. 2d rev. ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The second of José Rizal’s novels of Philippine life tells the story of the last days of the Spanish regime in the Philippines. *The Reign of Greed* is the first translation into English. The book represents Rizal’s more mature judgment on political and social conditions in the islands, and in his graver and less hopeful tone reflects the disappointments and discouragement which he had encountered in his efforts to lead the way to reform.

(see also entry # 534)

1421. RIZAL, JOSÉ
The Social Cancer; a complete English version of Noli Me Tangere from the Spanish of José Rizal. / by Charles E. Derbyshire. 2d rev. ed.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The *Noli Me Tangere* (Touch Me Not) was the first novel of José Rizal. According to the translator: “The shock of the affair of 1872 had apparently stunned the Filipinos, but it had at the same time brought them to the parting of the ways and induced a vague feeling that there were something radically wrong, which could only be righted by a closer union among them. It is with this period in the history of the country that the story of Noli… deals.”

(see also entry # 401)
1422. ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS
The Philippines: a Treasure and a Problem.
New York: J.H. Sears & Company, Inc., c1926. xii, 315 p.; 8\(^\circ\).

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has some torn pages.

The author had the opportunity of visiting the Philippines in 1925-1926, during which he had occasion to talk with many Filipinos, Americans and foreigners. The opinions expressed in this book are all the author’s, who had an exceptional opportunity to make a general survey. The purpose of this book is to give a sketch of some of the important problems of the Philippines. The volume is divided into fifteen chapters. The work ends with appendices: The Baker letter (Letter of Hon. Newton D. Baker, former Secretary of War) dated August 18, 1916 addressed to former Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, Hon. Francis B. Harrison, with reference to the Governor-General under the then present Philippine Organic Act which became law in August, 1916. This was read into the Congressional Record of Tuesday, December 22, 1925, by Hon. Robert L. Bacon of New York. Included also is the Jones Law [Public – no. 240 – 64th Congress.]

1423. Salita at buhay ng dalawang magkapuwa bata na si D. Alejandre at ni D. Luis sa kaharian ng Aragon at Moscobia. Maynila: Limbagan at Aklatan ni P. Sayo, balo ni Soriano, 1926. 84 p.; 12\(^\circ\).

The copy is in good condition. The work is written in poetry, intended for students of Philippine literature.

1424. STEIGER, G. NYE
Manila: Ginn and Company, c1926. ix, 469 p.; front., ill., maps; 12\(^\circ\).

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The two important centers of civilization, East China and India are given due attention in this book. The spread of
Chinese and Hindu cultures are traced to the various countries of the Orient: Japan, Korea, Indo-China, and Malaysia. Chapters IV, IX, X, XIV, XV, and XVI, together with the latter half of Chapter V, are the works of Professor Beyer. The book is used as textbook in the school course of world history.

1425. STOREY, MOORFIELD

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The volume is divided into thirteen chapters and was prepared in order to lay before the people of the United States the facts relating to the conquest of the Philippines. The volume answers questions about conquering and holding the Philippine Islands for more than twenty-five years against the will of their people and to show how the Americans were led by false statements and systematic suppression of truth to believe that the Islands came into their possession “unsought by the fortune of war,” and that in consequence, they became responsible for the government of the Filipinos in the effort to fit them for independence, and that they had since been governed wholly for their own benefit and not for America’s, while as a matter of fact their conquest and retention were due to the influence of a comparatively few men who, caring nothing for American principles or the interests either of Filipinos or their own countrymen, have sought to make money for themselves at the expense of both.

1426. COMPAÑÍA GENERAL DE TABACOS DE FILIPINAS
Catálogo de los Documentos Relativos a las Islas Filipinas Existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. / por D. Pedro Torres y Lanza y D. Francisco Navas del Valle. Precedido de una Historia General de Filipinas. / por el P. Pablo Pastells, S.J. Barcelona: Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, 1926-1934. 9 v.; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume II, one copy of Volume III; two copies of Volume IV; one copy of Volume V, one copy of Volume VI, one copy of Volume VII (Part One); one copy of Volume VII (Part Two); two copies of Volume IX.
Some volumes are in fair condition. Each volume includes a table of contents.

The volumes contain the catalog of documents relative to the Philippine Islands kept in the Archives of the Indies in Seville. Each volume contains a part of the Historia General de Filipinas by P. Pablo Pastells, in the first half of the volume.

(see also entry # 1249)

1927  1427. ARANAS, SIMEÓN
Bundok ng Banahaw. / Tinula ni Simeon Aranas. Unang pagkalimbag.

The book is in good condition. This is on the life of King Herod, written in verse.

1927  1428. ARANAS, SIMEON
Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng Haring Herodes. / Tinula ni Simeo Aranas. Unang Pagkalimbag.
Maynila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1927, 64 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. This is on the life of King Herod, written in verse.

1927  1429. ANGKIKO, AGUSTÍN L.
Ang Casaysayang Ginto: o ang uriang pagkakilanlan kung ailing Iglesia and tunay na Gumaganap sa lahat nang Ipinag-tutos ni Cristo.

The UST Library has six copies in good condition though with some torn pages. Vignette is used. The work, presented in a question and answer method is about God and the Church.

1927  1430. BOLETÍN ECLESIÁSTICO
La Acción Católica: Breve Noticia, Estatutos, Instrucciones.

The copy is a separate issue of the Boletín Eclesiástico, Sep. Oct. y Dic. del 27. It is in fair condition. The work discusses the nature, organization and statutes of the Catholic Action in the Philippines.
1431. ______________
Mga Casaysayan nang Antanda at nang Sagrada Misa. Ikaapat na pagpapalimbag.
Maynila: J. Martínez, 1927. 48 p.; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
This work about the cross and the holy mass is presented in verse.

1432. FAUSTINO, LEOPOLDO A.
Recent Madreporaria of the Philippine Islands.
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1927. 310, 100 p.: plates; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. The seal of the Bureau of Science is featured on the title page.

This volume is monograph 22 of the Bureau of Science, published on June 15, 1927. The object of this work is to present a report on the recent Madreporaria of the Philippine Islands, to serve as an introduction to the study of the corals of this region. The author assumes that a systematic account of all the corals living in Philippine waters would be of inestimable value to students of the history of stratigraphy, paleontology, and geology of the Philippine archipelago. The work aims to figure out and describe all forms known or reported to occur in this area, in a thorough manner so that future researchers of Philippine Madreporaria will not need to refer to previous publications, which are rather scarce and can be procured only in a few libraries of the world.

1433. GALLARZA, EDUARDO G.
El Vuelo Madrid-Manila. / por Eduardo G. Gallarza y Joaquín Loriga Taboada.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is composed of thirty-two chapters that discuss the personal narratives of the famous Spanish pilot who first flew from Madrid to Manila in 1924.
1927 1434. HERRE, ALBERT W.
Fishery Resources of the Philippine Islands.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1927.
74, [40] p. : plates, tables ; 8°.

   The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents
   and an index.

   The work is bulletin no. 3 of the Philippine Islands, issued
   on April 11, 1927 by the Department of Agriculture and Natural
   Resources, Bureau of Science. Discussed contents are the
   different kinds of fishes in the Philippines, common names,
   poisonous or doubtfully edible Philippine fishes, and
   miscellaneous fishery products. The report ends with a number
   of plates (some are colored).

1927 1435.      
Historia ng Buhay nang Haring si Saul na hanggang sinapit
ang Buhay nang Haring si David at kinahinatnan nila.

   The copy is in fair condition with torn pages.
   This is the story of Kings Saul and David in verse.

1927 1436. LOPEZ, HONORIO M.
Ang Buhay ni Dr. José Rizal; at mga Katha niya na inihulog
sa Wikang Tagalog ni Plaridel, Gatmaitan at iba pa.
Maynila : J. Martinez, 1927. 71 p. ; 16°.

   The copy is in fair condition.
   This small book in verse form contains the life and works
   of José Rizal.

1927 1437. MAGBOO, NEMESIO
Kalugud-lugod na Buhay ni Padre Ignacio de Loyola. / Tinula
ni Nemesio Magboo. Unang pagkalimbag.
Maynila : J. Martinez, 1927. 44 p. ; 16°.

   The UST Library has three copies in fair condition.
   This is the life of Saint Ignatius of Loyola in France, written
   in Tagalog verse. A good reading material, with moral values.

1927 1438. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.
The Charter of the City of Manila and the Revised Ordinances
of the City of Manila.
The copy is in good condition. It was formerly owned by Florentino T. Collantes, whose photo, seal of ownership and signatures are featured. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author, George A. Malcolm was a former Justice of the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands. He prepared and edited the work and published it under the authority of the Municipal Board. The volume contains, in three distinct parts, practically all the laws relating to the government of the City of Manila. Part I includes the Charter of the City of Manila; Part II the Revised Ordinances; Part III is a reprint of certain special ordinances not repealed. The annotations include portions of the public laws, pertaining to the City of Manila not otherwise used, and decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States on Philippine appeals and of the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands.

1439. MCGREGOR, RICHARD C.
138 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a description of thirty birds found in the Philippines Islands. Some of them are found only in the Philippines.

1440. MONTALBAN, HERACLIO R.
Pomacentridae of the Philippine Islands.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Bureau of Science is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This volume is a monograph numbered 24 of the Bureau of Science. The paper deals with Pomacentridae, as represented in the waters of the Philippine archipelago. It contains a systematic record of their characteristics, relationships, and present distribution, based largely upon the materials collected under the authority of the Philippine Bureau of Science. This is the result of the research performed at Stanford University, and continued in the Bureau of Science laboratory.
1927 1441. MUNDO, SALVADOR DEL
Notes on the Analysis of Phenol (Carbolic Acid).

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
This pamphlet is a separate issue from the Philippine Journal of Science, Vol. 3, no. 4, August 1927 on carbolic acid.

1927 1442. OTEYZA, LUIS DE
Balagtasan (Justa Poética) / por Luis de Oteyza and Manuel Bernabé.
Manila : [s.n.], 1927. 67 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition although with many brittle and torn pages.
The work is preceded by the discourse of Rafael Palma, an introduction to the Balagtasan: Oriente (Luis de Oteyza); Occidente (Manuel Bernabé). The work ends with a discourse read by Don Luis de Oteyza in the Hall of the University of the Philippines on Thursday, March 3, 1927.

1927 1443. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ANTITUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY
Proceedings of the First National Congress on Tuberculosis.
Held in Manila, Philippine Islands, December 13-18, 1926.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The volume is preceded by a letter of transmittal to the Senate and House of Representatives of the Philippine Islands, dated February 15, 1927. This is the implementation of section 6 of Act. No. 3237: An Act to Provide for the holding of a National Congress for the consideration of the medical, social, and economic aspects of tuberculosis in the Philippine Islands, and to appropriate funds for this. In the report are embodied the proceedings of the congress, consisting of more than 150 scientific papers read at the congress. Such a large number of papers dealing with only one disease, tuberculosis. It concludes with the resolutions passed by the congress showing the vastness and seriousness of a public health problem needing prompt attention and solution.
1444. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BUREAU OF EDUCATION

   The copy is in good condition, with some torn pages. It used to belong to the Bagumbayan Barrio School, Navotas, Rizal. It includes a table of contents and an index.

   The Service Manual of the Bureau of Education was last revised in 1917. Previous to that time, it was in the form of a bulletin, published five years before. In 1919 a supplement was issued with the aim of keeping the manual up to date, and from then until 1921, addenda were printed periodically. The Service Manual was issued primarily for acquainting teachers, supervisors, and superintendents with the rules, regulations, and general policies of the Bureau of Education, to enable them to act as promptly and as intelligently as possible on matters pertaining to limited jurisdiction.

1445. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATIONS.
   BUREAU OF LABOR
   Labor Condition in the Philippine Islands.

   The copy is in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages. It includes a table of contents and an index.

   In this pamphlet, the Bureau of Labor aimed to assemble in one volume, widely scattered data related to the labor conditions in the Philippine Islands. This work begins with a description of the native population by principal groups, including their number, geographical location and racial origin, the languages or dialects spoken and other important characteristics; the total number of laborers, classified according to sexes and different occupations, including those working in mines; also those employed in government bureaus and offices. One of the features of this work is the historical sketch of the movement of organized labor in the Philippines, from the nineteenth century, showing the foundation of the first labor union, its ideals and principles; the origin and characteristics of the existing labor unions and similar organizations. In addition: Filipino emigration, showing the annual exodus of laborers to different countries, particularly to Hawaii, from the provinces of their origin, the causes of their leaving, as well as those who had returned to the Islands.
1927 1446. RÁBAGO, MANUEL
Peregrinando... Impresiones de un Viaje por Tierra Santa.
Manila : Catholic Trade School, 1927. 423 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This work contains the impressions and good thoughts of the author of his pilgrimage to the Holy Land, from February 10- March 31, 1921

1927 1447. RICARTE, ARTEMIO
Mahalay sa Isang Ganap na Lalaki ang Magsisi o kaya Sumisi.
Tokyo : Ohm Sha, Ltd., 1927. 22 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition, with some torn pages. The paper is brittle.
This pamphlet contains essays on the aspirations of Filipinos to gain independence.

c1927 1448. RINCON, MANUEL MARÍA
Un Cuento Unos Sucedidos y Una Confesión.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is a collection of essays in Spanish reflecting on the life in the Philippines during the second half of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century.

1927 1449. TIEDEMAN, WALTER V.D.
Malaria in the Philippines.
205-254 p. ; ill., tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
A reprint from the *Journal of Preventive Medicine*, Vol. I, No. 3, January 1927. The work reported in this pamphlet was conducted with the support of and under the auspices of the Government of the Philippine Islands and the International Health Board of the Rockefeller Foundation. Malaria in the Philippines had been the subject of much study and its importance had long being recognized. For a period of five years prior to the inception of the present studies, malaria was considered at par with tuberculosis as an agent of death.
1450. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
The Philippine Islands: Hearing before the Committee on
Insular Affairs House of Representatives. Sixty-Ninth
Congress Second session on H.R. 16868.

The copy is in good condition.
This is a bill to clarify and amend existing laws relating to
the powers and duties of the Auditor for the Philippine Islands
and for other purposes.

1451. VILLANUEVA, FRANCISCO
The Public Service Law and the Provincial and Municipal
Franchise Law of the Philippine Islands, annotated.
Foreword by George A. Malcolm.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.
The Public Service Law of the Philippine Islands was
enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives during
the Special Session of 1923, sixth Philippine Legislature; No.
3108. It is an act creating a Public Service Commission and
prescribing its duties and powers and for other purposes. It
also includes the Provincial and Municipal Franchise Law, No.
667 prescribing the method applying to government of
municipalities, except the City of Manila, and of the provinces.
The franchises are to construct and operate the street railway,
electric light and power and telephone lines, also the conditions
under which the same are granted; powers of grantees of said
franchises and of grantees of similar franchises under special
acts of the Commission, and for other purposes.

1452. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
INSTRUCTION. BUREAU OF EDUCATION
Philippine Prose and Poetry. Selections.

The UST Library has other editions; these are the 1935
and the 1948-1960 editions. All the copies are in fair condition.
Each includes a table of contents.
This work contains biographical sketches and works of
famous heroes and writers, followed by words and phrases
for study and study questions. It was used as textbook both in
public and private high schools.
1928  1453. ALVIR, ANTONIO D.  
_Synopsis of Lectures in Physiography_. Part II.  
Manila : Technology Co-Operative Co., 1928.  
204 p. : diagr., maps, plates, tables ; 8°.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
This belonged to Rev. Roque Ruaño with the compliments of the author on October 30, 1928. The work is dedicated to Rev. Miguel Selga, S.J., Director of the Philippine Weather Bureau. This synopsis embodies the second semester work in Physiography, College of Liberal Arts, University of the Philippines, where it was used as textbook.

1928  1454. BAJA, EMMANUEL.  
_Our Country’s Flag and Anthem_. 1st ed.  
Manila : Juan Fajardo Press, c1928.  
300 p. : front., ill., maps ; 8°.  

The UST Library has two copies of the first edition in fair condition in spite of many torn pages. One copy has a dedication of the author to Father Silvestre Sancho, O.P. then Dean of the College of Education, University of Santo Tomas. Four photocopies are available for circulation in the Filipiniana Section. Each includes a table of contents.  
The volume is of great value to students of Philippine History and Civics. It is written in such a manner as to awaken national consciousness, cultivate civic virtues and develop homogeneity of thought and feeling. Young boys and girls will be aware of the significance of the country’s flag and anthem. The work is divided into four parts. Part I, The History of the Philippine National Flag; Part II, The Philippine National Anthem; Part III, General Literature of the Flag; Part IV, The Filipino Flag Ceremony.

1928  1455. BERNARD, MAX.  
“Columnas Volantes de la Federación Malaya”: Contribución a la Historia del Periodismo Filipino ; Prólogo de Fernando Ma. Guerrero.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
_Flying Paper_ was a weekly publication made up of six pages 12 x 8 inches issue divided into two columns. This contains
regional propaganda in satiric form for young writers produced during the second part of the Philippine Revolution. It was published in Lipa. The available issue features the facsimile of the first page of the no. 1 del Semanario Columnas Volantes belonging to D. Teodoro M. Kalaw.

**1456. DELBEKE, M. EDMUNDE**  
*Religion and Morals of the Early Filipinos at the Coming of the Spaniards.*  

The UST Library has six copies; four copies are in poor condition with many torn and brittle pages. Each includes a table of contents.

This book is the masteral thesis of the author published in *Unitas*, (Vol. 7, no.7, July, 1928). The writer believes that a systematic exposition of the religious beliefs and feelings of the natives was important enough for a thesis. The contents: I – Belief; II Morals; III Worship; IV- Mythology; V-Fetishism; VI- Magic.

**1457. DICKERSON, ROY E.**  
*Distribution of Life in the Philippines.* / by Roy E. Dickerson in collaboration with Elmer D. Merrill, Richard C. McGregor, W. Schultze and et. al.  
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1928.  

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has the signature of Domantay. The seal of the Bureau of Science is featured on the title page.

The volume is monograph 21 of the Bureau of Science. This work is a development of informal conversation upon the broad topic, 'The Origins and Distribution of Life in the Philippines.' Eventually, a compilation of the data and views expressed in these talks was undertaken and this book is the product of that effort. The object of the book is to stimulate further study of the distribution of plants and animals in the archipelago.

**1458. FORBES, WILLIAM. CAMERON**  
*The Philippine Islands.*  
The volumes are in good condition, with a table of contents and a general index in Volume II.

The author of these volumes was a member of the Philippine Commission, composed of five Americans and three Filipinos. He was also given the portfolios of Commerce and Police with supervision over several important bureaus and activities of the government. In 1908 he was appointed Vice-Governor, and in 1909 President Taft appointed him Governor-General, a position he held for about four years. During his early ten years of service with the Philippine government, he made a practice of preserving significant clippings and important documents that reached his eye, and this formed the basis of this work. Volume I contains Chapters I-XIV. Volume II contains Chapters XV-XXVI and has thirty-seven appendices such as: 1. Translation from F. Jagor’s *Reisen in den Philippinen*; 2. Protocol of agreement between the United States and Spain, signed at Washington, August 18, 1898; 3. Articles of Capitulation of the City of Manila, August 14, 1898; 4. Proclamation of General Merritt following the occupation of Manila; 5. Treaty of Paris, signed December 10, 1898; and other important topics. The book has the map of the Philippines in the back cover.

1459. HART, ROBERT W.
*The Philippines Today.*

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. It has a note of ownership and a photo of a certain Sarellen M. Wuest. 3031 Union Street San Diego.

The author discusses the location, history, climate, natural resources, population, characteristics of the Malay, Filipino social system, the people and the independent situation in the Philippine Islands.

1460. HILARIO, VICENTE M.
*Thinking for Ourselves.* / by Vicente M. Hilario and Eliseo M. Quirino. 2d rev. ed.

The UST Library has the original copy in very poor condition. Six photocopies are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation.
This book is an early collection of essays, many of which were written by the leaders of the time.

1461. JOCSON, REMIGIO S.  
Florilegio Hispano- Filipino.  

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. The author dedicated the copy to the Rector of the University of Santo Tomas.

This is a collection of poems and essays on different topics by famous Filipino and Spanish poets and writers.

1462. ———  
Maynila : J. Martínez, 1928. 66 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition with some torn pages. The work discusses the life of Adam and Eve in paradise. It is presented in verse.

1463. ———  
Pagsisiam Cay Maloualhating Patriarca San José Esposo nang Camahal-mahalang Virgen Maria na ating Maauing Ina.  
Maynila : Santos y Bernal, 1928. 53 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. This booklet is a novena in the Tagalog language, in honor of St. Joseph.

1464. ———  
A Partial Flora of the Campus of the Santo Tomas University.  

The copy is in good condition. This pamphlet contains a key to the twenty plant families found in the garden of the campus of Santo Tomas University, for the use especially of the students taking basic course in Systematic Botany in the College of Pharmacy.
1928 | 1465. SÁNCHEZ, GARCÍA, JUAN, O.P.  
Sinopsis Historica Documentada de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila; desde sus orígenes hasta nuestros días—Historical Documentary Synopsis of the University of Santo Tomas of Manila from its foundation to our day.  

The UST Library has four copies of the Spanish text and one copy bound with the English translation by James H. Bass, D.C. K. in 1929. All the copies are in good condition. The seal of the Biblioteca de PP. Dominicos, Universidad de Sto, Tomás, Sulucan, is featured on the title page.

This work is the Discursos de Apertura delivered by the author in the opening exercises of school year 1928-1929 in the University of Santo Tomas. No other comprehensive and detailed history of the University of Santo Tomas has ever been written from its foundation until now.

1928 | 1466. STIMSON, HENRY L.  
Inaugural address of Governor-General Henry L. Stimson at the New Luneta, Manila. Delivered March 1, 1928.  

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains the speech of then Governor-General Henry L. Stimson delivered at the New Luneta upon his arrival in the Philippine Islands on the morning of March 1, 1928. The text is in Spanish and English.

1928-40 | 1467. ———  
The Port of Manila Philippine Islands.  

The UST Library has one copy of the edition of 1928 in fair condition, though with some torn pages; two copies of 1934 edition; one copy of 1936 edition; a copy of 1939 edition and three of 1940 edition. All the copies are in good condition.

These yearbooks were published and distributed free for the purpose of promoting foreign commerce and shipping in the Philippine Islands. They contain correct statistics of the yearly import and export trade, volume of shipping, etc. In order to make the publications more welcome and useful, the Board included other information descriptive of the Philippines and selected illustrations. The 1934 copy features a relief map
Fig. 36. The Manila Observatory of the Philippine Weather Bureau from the Port of Manila 1934 (p. 28) (see entry # 1467)

Fig. 37. Main Building and Grounds of the Philippine Weather Bureau from the Port of Manila 1934 (p. 36) (see entry # 1467)
of the Philippine Islands showing land elevations and ocean depths, given by the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey; also a brief history of a hydrographic survey work in the Philippine Archipelago; the climate of the Philippines; activities of the Manila Observatory; Philippine Earthquakes and the Mariner. The 1936 edition discusses the progress of gold mining during the American Regime; the mineral resources of the Philippine Islands; Philippine Mining as a local capital investment and a brief of the principal gold mining district. The 1939 and 1940 editions were published and distributed by the Manila Arrastre Service, Bureau of Customs. The 1939 issue contains a brief history of cargo handling in the government piers and wharves of this port; port charges, regulations and port facilities; trade statistics and list of steamships operating in the Islands. The 1940 edition contains as its special features brief descriptions and illustrations, which demonstrate the quality and extent of the port and city improvements of the Port of Manila during the last few years of the Commonwealth regime.

1929 1468. ALCALÁ, ANDRÉS
The Kapok Industry; [a report].
[S.l. : s.n.], 1929. 32 leaves. ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The paper is very brittle. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a typewritten report about the kapok industry submitted by a fourth year student of Letran College for the school year 1928-1929. The author discusses the geographical distribution, seed selection, climate, cultivation, planting, cultural methods, harvesting, cleaning the floss, hand methods, description of the fiber, enemies and diseases, the production, value and uses.

1929 1469. CASTRO, REMIGIO MAT.
Ang Mutya ng Pamilihan; Nobelang pinagkunan ng pelikula ng “Central Film Exchange.” May pang-unang salita si Deogracias A. Rosario at may pang wakas si Severino Reyes (Lola Basiang). Unang pagkalimbag.
Maynila : [s.n.], 1929. 173 p. ; photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It belonged to D.O. Mendoza, of Sariaya, dated 8 of September 1929.

Muse of the Market, a Tagalog novel of twenty-three chapters, serialized in Liwayway Magazine was made into film by Central
Film Exchange. This was watched by thousands of moviegoers on March 8, 1929. The book ends with commentaries by Jovita N. Martinez, Toribio Teodoro, Petronilo Tolentino and Severino Reyes (Lola Basiang).

1470. COLE, MABEL COOK

Savage Gentlemen.
xv, 249 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is the record of a unique experience and an illuminating chapter on the mind of primitive man. It contains a series of ethnological investigations among the non-Christian or so-called headhunting tribes of the Philippine Islands as subjects. Dr. Fay-Cooper Cole covered a large territory and brought home enduring records of research during his nearly four years in the Philippine Islands. The fresh and candid narratives of the author give the picture of a simple primitive man in all the glory of his simple untutored ways—a picture of the untamed man and wild nature which is rapidly being civilized off the face of the earth.

1471. DEMOND, HENRY, S.V.D.

Elements of Tagalog Grammar.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work has preliminary remarks on the Tagalog alphabet. The text is divided into eighteen lessons. It ends with a short vocabulary by subjects in Filipino and the meanings in English.

1472. FERNÁNDEZ, VÍCTOR S.

Bulaklak ng Luha... Nobelang Tagalog; with an introd. by Fausto J. Galauran. 2d ed.
Maynila: [P. Sayo], 1929. 175 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This Tagalog novel, Flowers of Tears is made up of fourteen chapters.
1929 | **1473.** FLORES, RAMON LOPEZ

*Lectures on Obstetrics*; translated by Alfredo M. Jocson. 2d rev. ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The work is divided into three parts: the first part deals on notions of embryology; the second on pregnancy, delivery and physiological puerperium, and the third on the same processes, from the pathological point of view. The principal indications of the obstetrical procedures and the principles of their techniques are explained in the last six lessons. There is an appendix very useful for nurses and practitioners.

1929 | **1474.** GARCIA, VICENTE

*Santos Ejercicios o Banal na Pagsasanay na Nauucol sa Tauong Nagnanasang Gumawa nang Santos Ejercicios sa Sariling Bahay.* 2d ed.
Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1929. 418, iii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It has the ownership mark of Fr. Evergisto Bazaco, O.P.

The work contains pious readings, prayers, meditations and reflections for those who wish to make a holy retreat or recollection.

1929 | **1475.** GONZÁLEZ, FAUSTO S.

*Kuwintas ng Himutok.*

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages. This novel *Necklace of Resentments* is made up of twenty-five chapters and is preceded by the poems of José Corazón de Jesús, Deogracias del Rosario, and Ildefonso Santos. It ends with a poem by Guillermo A. Holandez.

1929 | **1476.** LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS, I.C.M.

*Ifugaw Villages and Homes.*

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This is Vol. 1, no. 3, April, 1929, publication of the Catholic
Anthropological Conference. It contains a descriptive information of the Ifugaws.

1477. LIM, RODRIGO C.  
Manila : Claudio Nera Printing and Bookbinding, c1929.  
230 p. : photos ; 8".

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Two copies are for circulation at the Filipiniana Section. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of biographies of successful men and women of affairs in the country.

1478. MUNDO, SALVADOR DEL  
An Inexpensive Method for Improving the Appearance of Buntal Fiber or of articles made of such material.  
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1929. 515-517 p. ; 4".

The copy is in fair condition.

This is Vol. 40, no. 4. December 1929 of the Philippine Journal of Science. It has a three-page description of a method of improving the appearance of buntal fiber.

1479. NATIONAL UNIVERSITY  
The National University General Catalogue. 1930-1931.  
Manila : The National University, 1929. 126 p. ; 12".

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The copy presents the university calendar for school year 1930-1931; the officers of the administration, the university cabinet, heads of departments, deans of colleges and heads of schools; a historical sketch, the university organization, admission to the university, registration, among others.

1480. NIEVA, GREGORIO  
Realismo y Estadismo.  
Manila : Imprenta Manila, 1929. viii, 104 p. ; 12".

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of essays about the political and economic situation in the country.
| 1929 | **1481.** | **Philippine Constabulary Regulations. 1930.**  

The copy is in good condition. It has the ownership mark of the Constabulary Academy: Camp Henry T. Allen, Baguio City. It includes a table of contents and an index.  
The Philippine Constabulary Regulations prepared under section 843 of the Administrative Code, Act no. 2711 was approved by the Secretary of the Interior and the Governor-General, and published for the administration and government of the Philippine Constabulary. There are some typewritten pages inserted in the book. The volume ends with various appendixes: I Organic Act for the Philippine Islands commonly known as the *Jones Law*; II [No. 2928] An act to adopt an official flag for the government of the Philippine Islands; III The care for horses and other government livestock. |
| 1929 | **1482.** | **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**  
Reports of the Public Service Commission of the Philippine Islands [formerly the Board of Public Utility Commissioners]. From January 1, 1916 to December 31, 1917.  

The UST Library has volumes one and two in good condition. Each includes an index.  
These volumes contain the cases reported by the Public Service Commission from January 1, 1916 – December 31, 1917; January 1, 1918 to December 31, 1920. They also present some decisions of the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands rendered for cases on appeal from the Board of the Public Utility Commissioners, or the Public Service Commission as it came to be called. |
| c1929 | **1483.** | **POBLADOR, FILEMON**  
A Course in English Idioms for High Schools and Colleges.  
8th ed.  

The copy is in good condition.  
This edition was especially prepared for the use of classes in English in high schools and colleges. While it is a course by
itself, it may profitably be used as reference book by any one
whose work requires a good knowledge of English.

1484. SAN ANTONIO, GABRIEL, O.P.
Relación de los Sucesos del Reino de la Cambodia.
Madrid : M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1929. vii, 84 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
The monograph is no. 101 of the España Colonial. It is a
reproduction of the 1604 edition of the Antonio Graiño’s
collection. This work contains historical information about
the Philippines, Siam, Cochinchina and Cambodia.

1485. SANCHEZ, JOSÉ F.
Rosa’t Azul (salitang Capampangan).

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages.
It includes a table of contents.
The work is a novel in Capampangan.

1486. SANCHEZ GARCÍA, JUAN, O.P.
Historical Documentary Synopsis of the University of Santo
Tomas of Manila from its Foundation to our day. / Translated
by James H. Bass D.C.l.

The copy has some missing pages and has only 165 pages.
This work is the English translation of the work of Fr. Juan
Sanchez y Garcia, Sinopsis Historica Documentada de la Universidad
de Santo Tomas de Manila desde sus Orígenes hasta Nuestros Días.
(see also entry #1465)

1487. SERRANO LAKTAW, PEDRO
Estudios Gramaticales Sobre la Lengua Tagalog.
Manila : Imprenta de Juan Fajardo, 1929. 369 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition.
Included in each are a table of contents, appendices and a list
of typographical errors.
The book is a posthumous work, published by the heirs of
Serrano Laktaw. An introduction to the Baybayin or alphabet
precedes the work. The study of the Tagalog grammar is
divided into five parts followed by the appendices.
1929 | **1488.** SOTTO, VICENTE

*Mga Sugilanong Pilipinhon.* / Pinasidan-an ni Isabelo de Los Reyes. 1st ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book is a compilation of short stories in Bisaya.

1929 | **1489.** STIMSON, HENRY L.

*Statement of Honorable Henry L. Stimson: The Dangers of Tariff restriction upon imports from the Philippine Islands particularly with reference to sugar.*

The copy is in good condition. This pamphlet contains the address on tariff readjustment given by the former Governor-General of the Philippine Islands before the Committee on Ways and Means, House of Representatives on April 17, 1935.

1929 | **1490.** TOLENTINO, PEDRO R.

*Fishing in the Philippines.* (thesis)
[S.l. : s.n.], 1929. iv, 30 leaves ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, though with torn and brittle papers. The work is the thesis (typewritten only) of the writer, Pedro R. Tolentino, batch 29 of San Juan de Letrán. Discussed in this paper are: the economic value of fish; early historical data of the fishing industry; present situation of the fishing industry and fishing banks in the Philippines; also included are: local ways of catching fish; Philippine food fishes; fish culture; preserving fish and other marine products.

1929 | **1491.** UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

*Tariff readjustment 1929 : Hearings before the Committee on Ways and Means House of Representatives. Seventieth Congress, second session.*

The copy is good condition. In this hearing held on January 21, 1929, there were six
groups representing various sides of the question of sugar: the growers of beet sugar, the growers of cane sugar in the United States, the growers of cane sugar in Hawaii, Puerto Rico, the Philippines (the possessions of the United States), and the growers of sugar in Cuba.

1492. UNITED STATES. SENATE

Extension of Coastwise Shipping laws of the United States to the Philippine Islands: Hearings before a subcommittee on Commerce United States Senate. Seventy-First Congress. First session pursuant to S. Res. 130.


The copy is in good condition.

Held on October 18, 22 and 24, 1929. S. Res. 130 is a resolution to investigate the policy of extending the Coastwise laws of the United States to the Philippine islands.

1493. VACANI, EDUARDO VALDES

Rice Production in the Philippine Islands. (thesis)

[S.l. : s.n.], 1929. 43 p. ; ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, but with some torn and brittle papers.

The work is the thesis of Eduardo Valdes Vacani, Batch 29 of the Letran graduating class. The work is divided into ten chapters: Characteristics, history, varieties, soil and its propagation, methods of planting, harvesting, storing and by-products, pests and enemies, extension of crops and value in the market. Some illustrations accompany the thesis.

1494. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.

Dress and Adornment in the Mountain Province of Luzon, Philippine Islands.


The copy is in good condition.

The name Igorot is sometimes applied in blanket fashion on the non-Christian tribe or tribes of the Mountain Province. Generally, the accepted seven groups are: the Ibaloy, Nabaloy or Benguet Igorot, the Kankanay or Lepanto Igorot, the Ifugaw, the Bontok Igorot, the Kalinga, the Isneg or Apayaw. These seven groups are very easily distinguished simply by
looking at their clothing, and even casual observers can readily
determine to what group or tribe the majority of individuals,
especially women, belong.

1929-31 1495. DAVIS, DWIGHT F.
Message of Governor-General Dwight F. Davis.
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1929-1931.

The copies are in good condition.

Contents:
- Message to the Eighth Philippine Legislature
delivered on July 16, 1929 at the opening of the second session
- Message to the Eighth Philippine Legislature
delivered on July 16, 1930 at the opening of the third session
- Message to the Ninth Philippine Legislature
delivered on July 16, 1931 at the opening of the first session

The volume is a compilation of the messages of Governor-
General Dwight F. Davis to the Eighth and Ninth Philippine
Legislature. Another volume contains the inaugural address
delivered at the Ayuntamiento upon his arrival in the Philippine
Islands on the morning of July 8, 1929.

1929-33 1496. UNITED STATES. SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
NATIONAL MUSEUM
Contributions to the Biology of the Philippine Archipelago
and Adjacent Regions.
4 v. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has Volume 8, 1929; Volume 10, 1929;
Volume 11, 1931; Volume 12, 1933. The copies are in good
condition; only Volume 8 has some torn pages. Each volume
has a table of contents and an index.

Contents:
- Volume 8, The Fishes of the series Capriformes,
  Ephippiformes and Squamipennes, collected by the
  United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer
  ‘Albatross,’ chiefly in the Philippines seas and
  adjacent waters, by Henry W. Fowler and Barton A.
  Bean, 1929.


These volumes contain the studies by the United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer ‘Albatross’ collections. Most of the localities are related to the Philippines, although other localities, like the Netherland Indies, China, Formosa and Oceania were also visited by the ‘Albatross’ and the studies are also included.

1497. UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT

The UST Library has a copy for the year 1929 and six copies for 1933-1938. All the copies are in good condition.

The annual reports were submitted to the Secretary of War by the Bureau of the Insular Affairs for the year ending June 30, 1929, 1933-1938.

1498. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.
Tagalog Literature : (a Historico-Critical Study).
The UST Library has one copy of the original in very poor condition. Four photocopies are available for circulation at the Filipiniana Section. Each includes a table of contents.

The work aims to present a brief survey of Tagalog literature in order to give the readers a general impression of its nature, extent and character. The author hopes that this volume, so far the first of its kind, would help the gradual increase of desire and interest of Filipinos for the study of Tagalog literature.

1499.
Almanaque de Nuestra Señora del Rosario para el Año del Señor. 1930.

The copy is in good condition. The pamphlet provides some guides on the mail, announcements of the observatory, chronology of the various feasts and fasting and abstinence in the Philippines for the year 1930.

1500.
BARTON, ROY FRANKLIN
The Half-way Sun; Life among the Headhunters of the Philippines.
[20], 315 p.; front., maps, plates; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents, index and appendices.

The work is about the life of the Ifugao written by an American. It is divided into eight chapters and accompanied by illustrative plates.

1501.
BENITEZ, PAZ MARQUEZ
Idiomatic Conversations. Revised and enlarged.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book is designed to correct the errors most commonly met in the speech of young Filipino students of English and to teach the beginners some idiomatic conversational forms used in everyday life.
1502. CARPENTER, FRANK G.
Through the Philippines and Hawaii.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The volume is part of Carpenter’s World Travels. The focus is on his travels in the Philippines and Hawaii. This is the second time the author had traveled in the Philippines after twenty-five years. The book has many illustrations from original photographs of the author.

1503.
Carta Encíclica de su Santidad el Papa Pio XI “Representate in Terra” de 31 de Diciembre de 1929 sobre la Educación Cristiana de la Juventud.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages.

This pamphlet is a special issue of the Boletín Eclesiástico (Vol. VIII, num. 84, Mayo, 1930, pp. 281-321) on the Christian education of the youth.

1504. DEL CORRO, TOMÁS R.
Ang Dakilang Asal. / Tinipon nina Tomas R. del Corro at Donata V. Gonzalez. Unang pagkalimbag.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This book on good moral character and right conduct is written in Tagalog and divided into eighteen chapters. It is preceded by Kurokuro or commentaries by Prof. D.D. Alejandro of Nueva Ecija High School, Dean Jorge Bocobo, University of the Philippines, a poem by Guillermo A. Holandez, and a foreword by Juan Ortega, the President of the Union Espiritista Cristiana de Filipinas, Inc.

1505. GALAURAN, FAUSTO J.
“Bulaklak ng Bayan!...”: Nobelang Pangkasalukuyan. Unang pagkalimbag.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

*Flower of the Country* is a novel in Tagalog of fifteen chapters, telling the story of an amoral woman with a golden heart. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.212)

1930 1506. HEVIA CAMPOMANES, JOSÉ, O.P.

*Lecciones de Gramática Hispano-Tagala.* 12th ed.
Manila: Tip. de la Universidad de Sto. Tomás, 1930.
282 p.; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. One copy has the ownership mark of Fr. Evégisto Bazaco, O.P. The seal of the University of Santo Tomas is featured on a page before the title page.

This Spanish-Tagalog grammar is presented in lessons, in two columns. The first column is Spanish and the second column is the Tagalog equivalent. The book was used as textbook in the University.

1930 1507. KALAW, TEODORO M.

*Gregorio H. del Pilar (el Héroe de Tirad).* Prólogo por Rafael Palma.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. The seal of the National Library, Philippine Islands is featured on the title page.

This volume contains documents of the Philippine National Library. The author was then the Director of the National Library. This work on Gregorio del Pilar is the third of a series.

1930 1508. LIQUETE, [LEONCIO] GONZÁLEZ

*Repertorio Histórico, Biográfico y Bibliográfico: Colección de Obras Publicadas hasta el presente en la Prensa de Manila, y ahora cuidadosamente refundidas, y otros escritos todavía inéditos.* Prólogo de Jaime C. de Veyra.

The copies are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

These are collections of literary pieces, columns, and essays, written by famous writers, printed in the press in Manila and collected by the author into three volumes.
1509. MABINI, APOLINARIO
Las Cartas Políticas de Apolinario Mabini. / Prólogo y notas de Teodoro M. Kalaw.
Manila : [s.n.], 1930. xxvi, 365 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
In the twenty-six-page prologue, Teodoro M. Kalaw vividly describes the life of Mabini. He says that it can be divided into seven chapters: first, life as a student; from Canaan to the University of Santo Tomas where he was described as the student without books; second, as a reformist under the direction of Del Pilar and Rizal; third, as a revolutionary, the most determined and fruitful but not a pathetic chapter of his life; fourth, the imprisonment in Anda; fifth, his exile in Guam; sixth, his return to the Philippines; and finally, seventh, his death. The volume contains the letters of Apolinario Mabini to Del Pilar, Aguinaldo, Apacible, Buencamino, leaders of the revolution, Emilio Jacinto, Secretary of war, General MacArthur, General Bell, Miss Blanchard, his brother Alejandro, etc.

1510. MENDOZA, VDA. DE GUANZON, MARIA PAZ
Notas de Viaje. 2d ed.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.
This book contains notes on traveling through several countries in Europe and the Middle East. These were first published in some local newspapers.

1511. MORÁN, JOSÉ MA.
Bulay Octubre no Santo Rosarion; ed salitay Castila tan inalis ed salitay Pangasinan.
Manila : Tip. de la Univ. de Santo Tomás, 1930. 256, (various pagings) ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.
The booklet contains a devotional to the Blessed Virgin Mary during the month of October, the month of the rosary. The text is in Pangasinan.
1512. MORÁN, JOSÉ MARIA


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The booklet contains a devotional to the Blessed Virgin Mary during the month of October, the month of the rosary. The text is in Tagalog.

1513. PALMA, RAFAEL


The copy is in good condition. This pamphlet is a short biography of Epifanio de los Santos Cristobal accompanied by some photos.

1514. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION. BUREAU OF LABOR


The copy is in good condition, with some torn and brittle pages. The volume is a Bulletin of the Bureau of Labor. Found in this bulletin in great part are the activities of the Bureau of Labor, of interest to the public: a short description of the proceedings employed in the carrying out of each and every activity, and the necessary information and data relative to each matter. Among the matters found are: the proceedings followed in the enforcement of the Workmen’s Compensation Act, of the accident prevention campaign, of the special investigation conducted in the social and economic conditions of the laborers engaged in the cigar and cigarette industry in Manila, and of the analysis of the unemployment situation in the Philippine Islands, women and child labor in the Philippine Islands, interisland Migration Division, labor legislation, unemployment situation in the Philippine Islands, emigration of Filipino laborers abroad, tenancy in the Philippine Islands. The work is accompanied with statistical tables.
1515. PHILIPPINES. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
Manual of Information for Private Schools. 4th ed.

The UST Library has one copy in good condition. Included are a table of contents and appendices. Two typewritten copies with different pagination are in fair condition.

The manual is intended for private schools possessing or desiring to possess government approval. It contains the standards, rules and regulations affecting recognized private elementary and secondary school courses as contemplated by Acts 2706 and 3075. The contents of the manual are subject to change from time to time.

1516. ————
Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society.
117-256 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This Vol. LXIX, no. 4, 1930 holds the results of the gathering of the American Philosophical Society held in Philadelphia for promoting useful knowledge. The contents are of various topics, recent archaeological discoveries in the Philippines and their bearing on the prehistory of Eastern Asia, by R.B. Dixon is on pp. 225-229.

1517. QUISUMBING, EDUARDO
Philippine Piperaceae.

The copy is in good condition with some torn pages. The copy has a dedication of the author to the Library of the University of Santo Tomas, July 29, 1935.

This is Vol. 43, no. 1, September 1930 of the Philippine Journal of Science. This investigation was carried out at the University of California under a National Research Council fellowship in the Biological Sciences. The material on which it is based includes all the collections in the herbarium of the Bureau of Science, the herbarium of the University of California, the Gray Herbarium, the United States National Herbarium, and the Kew Herbarium, as well as various types and cotypes of certain European herbaria.
c1930  1518. ROSENSTOCK, C.W.

The volume is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The publishers give a guide on how to use this directory. It is divided into five sections: (1) Miscellaneous Section. This section contains a street directory, a postal and telegraph guide, duties on imports, values of coins weight and measures, the commerce of the Philippines, a census section, a directory of the United States, Insular and Manila officials, a directory of consular representatives, a directory of boards of trade, and club, churches and religious societies, hospital and asylums, schools, colleges and convents, and masonic bodies. (2) Provincial Section. This section contains the complete list of the officials of all the provinces and their municipalities together with the names of prominent persons, merchants, etc. (3) Alphabetical list of Firm Names. This section contains the names of firms and professional persons in Manila arranged alphabetically. (4) Classified list of Firm Names. This section contains firm names and addresses classified under nearly a thousand different trade headings. (5) Alphabetical list of Local Residents. This section contains the names of more than twenty thousand Manila residents, and their occupations and addresses.

(see also entry nos. 1045 and 1072)

1930  1519. SANTOS, JOSÉ P.
Sino si Heneral Gregorio H. del Pilar/ May paunang salita ni Hen. Emilio Aguinaldo.
Maynila : Dalaga, 1930. 9 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.

This pamphlet of nine pages in Tagalog is a short biographical sketch of General Gregorio del Pilar.

1930  1520. SUGAR NEWS COMPANY
1930 Official Road Guide.

The copy is in good condition.
This official road guide is the successor to the Philippine Motor Car Blue Book, the Island’s first road guide founded in June 1911, and published by Mr. Percy Warner Tinan annually, until 1916. The present road map provides descriptions of each town in the different provinces. The rapid increase in the number of motor vehicles on the public highways brought about a condition where a change in the road signs and the system of their erection and display became necessary. The guide is accompanied by many advertisements.

1521. Tercer Sínodo de Nueva Segovia celebrado en los días 1 y 2 de Mayo de 1930.
Manila : Imprenta de la Univ. de Santo Tomás, 1930.
120, xiii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The pamphlet contains the proceedings of the Third Synod of Nueva Segovia under Bishop Santiago C. Sancho.

1522. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Exclusion of Immigration from the Philippine Islands:
Hearings before the Committee on Immigration and Naturalization House of Representatives, Seventy-First Congress, second session on H.R. 87 08.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The work is about H. R. 8708, a bill initiated by Mr. Welch of California, to exclude certain citizens of the Philippine Islands from the United States. It was discussed during the second session, Seventy-first congress, Thursday, April 10, 1930.

1523. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The copy is in good condition.

H.R. 5182 provides for the Independence of the Philippine Islands.
1930 | 1524. UNITED STATES. SENATE
Independence for the Philippine Islands: Hearings before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs United States Senate. Seventy-First Congress. Second Session.

The UST Library has the complete sessions in good condition.
Contents:
- Part 1 January 15 and 20, 1930 on S.204 a bill providing for the withdrawal of the United States from the Philippine Islands; S.3108 a bill to enable the people of the Philippine Islands to adopt a constitution and to form a free and independent government, and for other purposes; S.J. Res.113 joint resolution requesting the President to call a conference on the Philippine question; S.Res. 199 resolution to investigate the feasibility of Tariff Autonomy for the Philippines in connection with hearings relative to their independence.
- Part 2 February 3, 1930 on S.204, S.3108, S.J. 113, S.Res.199. S.3379 a bill to enable the people of the Philippine Islands to adopt a constitution and form a government for the Philippine Islands and to provide for the future political status of the same.
- Part 3 February 10, 1930
- Part 4 February 17, 1930
- Part 5 February 24, 1930
- Part 6 February March 10, 1930
- Part 7 May 22, 1930 S.3822 a bill to provide for the withdrawal of the sovereignty of the United States over the Philippine Islands and for the recognition of their independence, etc.

1930 | 1525. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.
Negritos of Northern Luzon Again.
Wien, Osterreich : Anthropos, 1930.
1 v. (various pagings) : ill., maps ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition.
This is Vol. XXV, 1930 of the Anthropos, a report of the expedition of the author Morice Vanoverbergh, C.I.C.M. a Belgian Missionary in Kabugaw-Apayaw, Mountain Province, Philippine Islands. This is a report of his expedition to the
Negritos of North-Eastern Luzon. The work covers general information and the material, intellectual, ethical, social and religious life. It ends with two appendices: A: A short trip to Fut tul and Malunog; B: A second visit to Allakapan.

1526. YLLA, JUAN, O.P.
Ley Civil de Matrimonio en Filipinas: Notas y Comentarios a la Nueva ley Civil del Matrimonio de Filipinas, n. 3613 en vigor desde el 5 de Junio de 1930.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is Vol. VIII, 1930 of the Boletin Eclesiastico. This Civil law on matrimony, n. 3613 was passed during the eighth Philippine Legislature, second period of the session. In this work, Fr. Ylla gave some notes and comments on the New Civil Marriage Act of the Philippines.

1527. RIZAL, JOSÉ
Epistolario Rizalino.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1930-1938. 5 v. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies of Volume I, two copies of Volume II, three copies of Volume III, two copies of Volume IV, two copies of Volume V, Part I, three copies of Volume V, Part II. All the copies are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

These are documents of the National Library of the Philippines compiled and published under the supervision of Teodoro M. Kalaw, then Director of the Library. The volumes contain the collection of letters of José Rizal from 1877 to 1896.

1528. CONGRESO EUCARISTICO NACIONAL
El Primer Congreso Eucaristico Nacional de Filipinas.

The UST Library has three copies: two are in good condition, and one has some pages damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

The first National Eucharistic Congress of the Philippines was celebrated in Manila on December 11-15, 1929, the golden anniversary of ordination to the priesthood of Pope Pius XI.
The volume contains such matters as documents, schedules, the Eucharistic Assembly, literary presentations, homilies and addresses, lists of delegates, among others. Most of the addresses are in English and some in Tagalog.

1931 1529. FAUSTINO, LEOPOLDO A.  
The Water Supply of Manila from Underground Sources.  
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1931.  

The copy is in good condition.  
This is Vol. 45, no. 2, June 1931 of the Philippine Journal of Science. Topics discussed are: Artesian well water in Manila and neighboring municipalities, by R.H. Aguilar and Lourdes Ocampo; relative radioactivity of deep well water in Manila and vicinity, by R.H. Aguilar; and bacteriological survey of artesian wells in Manila.

1931 1530. GARCÍA, ONOFRE P.  
Lectures and Exercises on Bacteriology and Immunology.  
Manila : Imprenta de Manila, 1931. 190 p. ; 8°.  

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.  
The main purpose of this work is to prepare students of medicine of the University of Santo Tomas for the fundamental principles of bacteriology.

1931 1531. HUMPHREY, C. J.  
Decay of Wood in Automobiles in the Tropics.  

The copy is in good condition.  
The pamphlet is popular bulletin no. 11 of the Bureau of Science. This study discusses the causes of decay, the life cycle of wood-destroying fungi, prevention of decay and methods of applying wood preservatives.

1931 1532. JARAUTA, DE LA CONSOLACIÓN, RICARDO, O.S.A.R  
Album de la Orden de Agustinos Recoletos.  
Zaragoza : [s.n.], 1931. 322 p. : ill., maps, photos ; F°.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.
By the order of the prior general, Fr. Gerardo Larrondo San José, the album was printed in commemoration of the fifteenth centennial of San Agustin, Bishop of Hipona and Doctor of the Church, 430-1930. The volume contains the history and photos of the different convents of the Province of S. Nicolas de Tolentino all over the world, including the Philippines.

1533. LAYGO, ENRIQUE K.
Caretas : (Cuentos Filipinos). 4th ed.
Manila : The Author, c1931. viii, 196 p. ; 8º.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of short Filipino stories. It received the Zobel Award in 1925.

1534. MABINI, APOLINARIO
La Revolución Filipina (con otros Documentos de la Época). / con un estudio biográfico sobre el autor por Rafael Palma.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1931.
2 v. (x, 292 p. ; viii, 360 p.) ; 8º.

The UST Library has five copies of Volume One and five copies of Volume two. Each volume has a table of contents.

The work is a compilation of documents in the National Library published by Teodoro M. Kalaw, the Director. It contains the writings of Apolinario Mabini about the Philippine revolution.

1535. ———
Men of the Philippines : A biographical record of men of substantial achievement in the Philippine Islands / Edited by George F. Nellist. Volume I

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The volume contains the biographies and portraits of many individuals who, in various fields of endeavor, have contributed to the material and cultural advancement of these Islands. It is dedicated to these men of all races who through their personal and community efforts have brought the Philippines to its present high standard of development. This is a good reference work both here and abroad and will constitute an important addition to the recorded history of the Philippines.
1931 1536. O’DOHERTY, MICHAEL J. D.D.  
Modern Socialism and the Catholic Church.  
   The copy is in good condition.  
   The pamphlet is a discourse delivered by His Grace, the Most Reverend Michael O’Doherty, D.D. before the assembled Women’s Catholic Action on July 19, 1931.

1931 1537. ————  
The Quill: Literary Yearbook of the University of Santo Tomas.  
   The copy is in good condition. Vignettes are used. Includes a table of contents.  
   This literary yearbook of the University of Santo Tomas for March 1931 contains stories, poetry, essays, special features which are of literary values and a contribution to Filipino English literature.

1931 1538. REYES, JOSÉ G.  
Novela de la vida real / prólogo de Teodoro M. Kalaw and Anastasio R. Teodoro.  
   The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
   The novel is composed of eighteen chapters. It ends with appendices: 1. La Personalidad Literaria del Señor José G. Reyes. 2. The Rules of Moral Conduct for Youth in Spanish, English and Tagalog. 3. A Brief Study of Dr. José Rizal’s Ultimo Adios.

1931 1539. RUSSELL, PAUL F.  
Malaria: An account of its cause, cure and prevention.  
   The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.  
   The work is Popular Bulletin no. 10 of the Bureau of Science. This was prepared especially for the use of students and teachers in the Philippine Islands.
1540. SANTOS, JOSÉ P.
**Buhay at mga Sinulat ni Plaridel** / may paunang salita ng Kgg. Manuel L. Quezon.
Maynila: Dalaga, 1931. 116 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.

The work contains the life and some of the works and letters of Marcelo H. del Pilar (Plaridel) written in Tagalog.

1541. SIMMONS, JAMES STEVENS
**Experimental Studies of Dengue.** / by James Stevens Simmons, Joe H. St. John and Francois H.K. Reynolds.
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1931.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index and appendices.

The volume is monograph 29 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. Reprinted from the *Philippine Journal of Science*, Vol. 44, 1-247, with the addition of protocols of mosquitoes and dengue cases. In the introduction it is said that “During the past thirty years the Medical Department of the United States Army has been actively interested not only in dengue but also in the similarly transmitted and more formidable disease, yellow fever. This interest was due, primarily, to the appalling mortality caused by yellow fever among our armed forces during the Spanish-American War and later to the extremely high morbidity rates for dengue and other infections among troops stationed in the Philippines, which led to the formation of boards of medical officers, one in Cuba and another in the Philippine Islands, for the investigation of the tropical diseases.”

“In 1928 the authors of the present report selected dengue as a subject for further study. The more important of the problems considered are the following: (1) The epidemiology of dengue; (2) the nature of the virus, its identification, size, filterability, appearance, virulence, viability in vitro and its possible growth in culture media; (3) the possibility of transmitting dengue to man by insects other than an *aegypti* (4) the possibility of transmission of dengue from infected to normal insect; (5) search for a lower animal susceptible to dengue which would be suitable for use, instead of man, in diagnostic and experimental work; (6) search for an improved method of...
diagnosis by studies of the leukocyte curves and serological reactions to patients; (7) further studies of the immunity to dengue of man and lower animals; (8) observations on the therapeutic value of immune sera; and (9) the investigations of a prophylactic vaccine.”

1931 1542. YLLA, JUAN, O.P.
The Civil Marriage Act in the Philippine Islands: Commentary on the new civil Marriage Act in the Philippines, No. 3613, in force on the 5th of June, 1930.

The copy is in good condition.
This is the English translation of the original in Spanish published in the Boletín Eclesiástico, Vol. VIII, 1930. (see also entry # 1526)

1931 c1931 1543. ZAIDE, GREGORIO F.

The copy is in very poor condition, with torn and brittle pages. This copy has a dedication of the author to the former rector of UST, Fr. Serapio Tamayo, O.P.
Zaide claims that his work is the most exhaustive and complete discussion on the discovery of the Katipunan.

1932 1544. BALBIN, VICTORINO D.
Ti Nadiosan a Comedia ni Dante Alighieri.

The copy is in good condition.
This is a translation into Ilocano of a part of the Comedy of Dante Alighieri.

1932 1545. BENITEZ, CONRADO
Philippine Civics: How We Govern Ourselves.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.
The book was used as a textbook in the Philippine Elementary Schools. It is divided into three parts. Part One contains Functions of our Government; Part Two Development of our Government. Part Three, Machinery of our Government.

1546. ARELLANO ITURRÍA, SANTIAGO
Brasa y Ceniza : Poesías. / con prólogo de Ángel Dotor.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages. The paper is very brittle.

The book is a collection of poems in Spanish.

Fig. 38. Bilibid Prison, Manila from the Philippine Civics by Conrado Benitez (p.225) (see entry # 1545)

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The directory covers Cebu, Iloilo, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Leyte, Samar, Bohol, Capiz, Antique and Romblon. It is divided into six sections: Section I, is General Information; Section II, Biographical Section; Section III, Business Directory; Section IV, General Reference; Section V, Pictorial Section; Section VI, Addendum. Some additional data and important materials are included in this book that do not fall into any of the foregoing sections. To easily locate any person sought for in this volume, the reader may use the Guide to Biographies.


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This work is a collection of short poems.


The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included in each are a table of contents and an index.

This volume presents the original biographies and portraits of people whose lives have been not only colorful but also read like romance, fraught with interesting incidents and substantial achievements, worth reading both for entertainment and inspiration. These characters are the builders of the times of material progress and cultural growth of the Philippines.

The copy is in good condition.
This speech of Hon. Harry B. Hawes in the Senate of the United States was delivered on June 13, 1932.

1551. HAWES, HARRY B.
Philippine Uncertainty: An American Problem.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included in each are a table of contents, index and appendices.

The experience of the author as a member of the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs, and his participation in its hearings on Philippine Independence, focused and concentrated his mind on the unsettled problem of the Philippines to be granted Independence. He finally visited the Islands in the summer of 1931, to study on the spot, the sentiments of the people and to scrutinize the political, social, religious, and economics conditions which are in part determinants of the policy.

1552. JESUS, GREGORIA DE
Mga Tala ng Aking Buhay at mga Ulat ng Katipunan. / may paunang salita ni José P. Santos.

The copy is in very poor condition.
This is an autobiography of Gregoria de Jesus and some notes on the Katipunan.

1553. LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS, C.I.C.M.
The Mayawyaw Ritual. Rice Culture and Rice Ritual.

The copy is in good condition.
The work is Vol. IV, no. 1, December 1932 of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. It contains a series of monographs, brochures and technical research contributing to the field of the anthropological science.

1554. MILLER, HUGO H.
Principles of Economics Applied to the Philippines.
xiv, 586 p.; ill., maps, tables; 12°.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

Economic conditions are subject to great change. What is predicted one year may become a fact, or an entirely new set of conditions and problems. The book was used as textbook in economics. After each chapter are suggestions for review, reports from references. Also included are problems and vocabularies.

1555. MONCADO, HILARIO CAMINO
*America, the Philippines and the Orient.*

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This volume presents certain facts and ideas which the author thinks should be taken to heart by the Americans and which should be seriously pondered on by the Oriental peoples, especially the Filipinos, the Chinese and the Japanese. America’s aspiration to become an Oriental Power is proven in this book. The book contends that the best way to secure the Philippines against foreign military attack is for America to give them complete independence with no such condition as American control of their naval bases.

1556. MONCADO, HILARIO CAMINO
*World Travel Memories: The Story of a Filipino’s Travel in many Foreign Lands.*

The copy is in fine condition. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

The volume is the first series of the World Travel Memories. In the preparatory note, the author invites the readers to become his valued, personal guest, sail away across the wide seas, and journey side-by-side with him through foreign lands. Realizing that not all his friends and co-workers were in a position, personally to accompany him on his trip, as indeed he should have liked it. It became his hope to be able intelligently to use his eyes and ears for them – to the end that they might while remaining comfortably at home, to be able later to see what he saw and hear what he heard.
1557. OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE SUGAR ASSOCIATION

Summary of Information about the Philippine Sugar Industry.
Manila : [s.n.], 1932. 55 leaves : ill., tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
The work discusses the development, cost, consumption, exports, the labor condition of the Philippine sugar industry and its marketing.

1558. Pagsisiyam sa Maluwalhating San Pancracio.
Maynila : Juliana Martinez, 1932. 10 p. ; 18°.

The booklet is in fair condition.
This is a novena in honor of San Pancracio.

1559. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. TUBERCULOSIS COMMISSION

Report of Activities Undertaken from February 16, 1931 to December 31, 1932.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
This report of the activities of the Tuberculosis Commission undertaken from February 16, 1931 to December 31, 1932 and its recommendations was submitted to the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, to the Honorable President of the Senate, and the Honorable Speaker of the House of Representatives, in compliance with Section 2 of Act 3743.

1560. PONCE, MARIANO

Cartas Sobre la Revolución. 1897-1900.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.
The volume is a compilation of the correspondence of Mariano Ponce with his contemporaries about the Philippine revolution.
1932 1561. ROMUALDEZ, NORBERTO
Filipino Musical Instrument and Airs of Long Ago.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
This pamphlet contains the conferences delivered by the author at the Conservatory of Music, University of the Philippines on November 25th 1931.

1932 1562. ROOSEVELT, THEODORE

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
The pamphlet contains the address of Governor-General Theodore Roosevelt upon his arrival in the Philippine Islands on the morning of February 29, 1932. The text is in English and Spanish.

1932 1563. ROOSEVELT, THEODORE
Message of Governor-General Theodore Roosevelt to the Ninth Philippine Legislature delivered July 16, 1932 at the opening of the Second Session= Mensaje del Gobernador General Theodore Roosevelt a la Novena Legislature Filipina leido el 16 de Julio de 1932 en la apertura del Segundo Periodo de Sesiones.

The copy is in good condition.
The text of the address is written in English and Spanish.

1932 1564. SERRANO, F.B.
Control of the Blossom-Blight of the Mango. / by F.B. Serrano and M.A. Palo.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The pamphlet is popular bulletin no. 17 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science, about the common pest of the mango.
1565. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The sessions were held on January 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, February 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10 and 12, 1932. H.R.7233 is a bill to provide for the Independence of the Philippine islands.

1566. UNITED STATES. SENATE

Independence for the Philippine Islands: Hearings before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs. United States Senate. Seventy-second Congress. First Session, on S.3377.

The copy is in good condition.

The session was held on February 11, 1932. S.3377 is a bill to enable the people of the Philippines to adopt a constitution and form a government and to provide for their Independence.

1567. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.

The Isneg.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. III, no. 1, April 1932 of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. This volume is a study of the Isneg’s dialect, history, natural environment, their distribution agglomeration and position of their villages and the travels of the author through the Mountain Province.

1568. VILLA SUICO, INES

Filipinas en el Camino de la Cultura ; Prólogo de Severino Aznar.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a published doctoral dissertation presented to the Universidad Central of Madrid. It contains a study of the
development of the school in the Philippines. The work is preceded by a laudatory prologue by the Chair of Sociology of the University, Severino Aznar.

[1932] 1569. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO

Hombres laboriosos.

The copy is in good condition but the title page is missing. This volume is a compilation of biographies of some heroes and industrious men of the Philippines.

1932 1570. WATERMAN, MARGARET P.

A Study of the Igorot Language as Spoken by the Bontoc Igorots.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This pamphlet is monograph no. 28 of the Bureau of Science. This study of the Bontoc-Igorot language has been made from materials collected during a residence of ten years of the author among the people of Bontoc. It is hoped that it may interest and help foreigners desiring to learn the language.

1932 1571. WILSON, LAURENCE L.

Igorot Mining Methods and Legends.
Baguio, Mt. Province : [s.n.], 1932. 50 p. : ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The pamphlet is the fruit of the experiences and sojourn of the author with the Igorots in the Central Cordillera Mountains.

1932-39 1572.——

Hospital Español de Santiago. Manila.
I v, (various pagings) ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The volume is a compilation of the memorial and financial reports at the end of the fiscal years 1932, 1933, 1937 and 1939 reported by the Council of the Administration of hospital, during the ordinary general session.
1573. ALEJANDRINO, JOSÉ.  
La Senda del Sacrificio: Episodios y Anecdotas de Nuestras Luchas por la Libertad. / prólogo del Hon. Teodoro M. Kalaw.  
Manila: [s.n.], 1933. xiii, 178 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The copy was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Senen Gabaldon to the UST Library in 1984.

The work is a collection of narratives, anecdotes, civil and historical conferences, and remembrances of the author about the revolution in the Philippines.

1574. BAJA, EMMANUEL A.  
Philippine Police System and its Problems.  

The copy is in fair condition but with some torn and brittle pages.

The publication of this work was prompted by a desire to awaken the community's interest in applied social science so far as it affects the maintenance of internal peace and order. It is the product of twenty years of actual, continuous contact with the police system and based on a study and observation of its administration and control by the executives of the municipal, provincial and insular branches of the government. It principally aims at the improvement of the administration, supervision, control and discipline of the armed agents of the law. The book is also intended for students of political and social sciences.

1575. ————  
Banal na Kasaysayan ng Matanda at Bagong tipan. Unang pagkalimbag.  
Manila: Catholic Trade School, 1933. 134 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in poor condition. Vignette is used.

The work in Tagalog is divided into two parts: The first contains the Old Testament and the second is the New Testament. The text is accompanied by illustrations.
1933 1576. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.
**Historia Documentada del Real Colegio de San Juan de Letrán.**

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes an index. The seal of the San Juan de Letrán is featured on the title page.

The volume discusses the history and development of San Juan de Letrán from its foundation.

c1933 1577. BOCOBO, JORGE
**For Freedom and Dignity.**

The copy is in fair condition with some pages eaten by insects. Included are a table of contents and an appendix.

The work is the Hawes-Cutting bill denounced by the author in a debate with Dean Maximo M. Kalaw. It also contains additional facts and figures. The appendix is the Hawes-Cutting Act.

1933 1578. COCHING, GREGORIO C.
**Dalagang Pangit : Nobelang Tagalog.**
Maynila : Limbag na itinatag sa Sanga, 1933. 159 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

*The Ugly Maiden* tells the story of an ugly woman with a shapely body, and her love experience. The novel is made up of twenty-six chapters.

c1933 1579. CRAIG, AUSTIN
**The Filipinos Fight for Freedom; True History of the Filipino People during their 400 years’ Struggle.**

The UST Library has the original copy in very poor condition. Pages are torn and brittle. Three photocopies are available for use in the Filipiniana Section.

The work is a historical sketch with the purpose of awakening Filipino consciousness to their past, and rectify whatever has been falsified or is calumny and has been passed
for Philippine history. It includes the Teachings of Rizal, by Emilio Jacinto; Epilogue, by Sergio Osmeña; The Rise and Fall of the Philippine Republic, by Apolinario Mabini; Foundation of the Philippine Republic, by Andres Bonifacio; and the Background of the Philippine Revolution..., by Antonio M. Regidor and Joaquin P. de Tavera.

1580. DOMINICOS ESPAÑOLES
Vocabulario Ibatán-Espaniol o sea del Dialecto Hablado por los Naturales de las Islas Batanes y Calayan (Filipinas). / con un prólogo de Mr. Otto Scheerer.
Manila : Imprenta de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1933. xviii, 260 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Vignette is used.
These vocabularies were copied and compiled by the Dominican missionaries in Cagayan.

1581. GRIJALBO, MANUEL, O.P.
Novena del Dulcíssimo Nombre de María. / publicada en Bicol por Fr. Manuel Grijalbo y Fr. Francisco Gainza / traducida en español por un sacerdote.

The copy is in good condition.
This novena of was originally written in Bicol by Bishops Manuel Grijalbo and Francisco Gainza of Nueva Cáceres. It was translated into Spanish by this devotee of the Blessed Virgen of Peñafrancia.

1582. LOPEZ, SALVADOR
The Social Philosophy of Dr. T.H. Pardo de Tavera: an Exposition and a Criticism.
Manila : [s.n.], 1933. 190 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.
The work is a study on the life and philosophy of Dr. T.H. Pardo de Tavera. This is a masteral thesis.

1583. MONTALDO, PABLO
Nuevas Cuestiones sobre la Vocación Eclesiástica y Religiosa.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Condition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1584</td>
<td>OSIAS, CAMILO</td>
<td>The Philippine Charter of Liberty</td>
<td>Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.</td>
<td>xi, 225 p.</td>
<td>Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1585</td>
<td>MURPHY, FRANK</td>
<td>Inaugural Address of Governor-General Frank Murphy</td>
<td>Manila</td>
<td>11 p.</td>
<td>Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1586</td>
<td>NAÑAGAS, JUAN C.</td>
<td>Contributions to the Study of the Internal Secretions in Filipinos</td>
<td>Manila</td>
<td>281-321 p.</td>
<td>Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>OSIAS, CAMILO</td>
<td>The Philippine Journal of Science</td>
<td>Manila</td>
<td>281-321 p.</td>
<td>Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1588</td>
<td>MORROW, LOUIS LA RAVOIRE</td>
<td>Orientación y Organización Parroquial</td>
<td>Manila</td>
<td>281-321 p.</td>
<td>Good</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
contains the salient facts bearing upon the Philippine Independence law.

1588. OSIAS, CAMILO  
*Rizal and Regaining our Eden Lost.* / by Camilo Osias and Ildefonsa Osias.  
United States of America : [s.n.], c1933. xi, 112 p. : front. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

This volume derives its title from Rizal's characterization of the Philippines, the Fatherland adored as *Our Eden Lost*. His life was consecrated to the mission of regaining it, hence the title of this book, *Rizal and Regaining our Eden Lost*.

1589. REYES, JOSÉ G.  
*Ideales de Humanidad.* / Prólogo de Cecilio Apostol.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book has a dedication of the author to the former Rector of the University of Santo Tomas, Fr. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Abril 20, 1935.

This book is a compilation of essays, biographies, and commentaries that show values and good examples. It is divided into four parts. The first deals on justice and charity; the second on the Philippines before the world; the third on the ideals; and the fourth on disquisition and excitement.

1590. ROSARIO, DEOGRACIAS DEL  
*“Anak ko…” at “Aloha”* ; may Paunang Salita ni Anastacio R. Teodoro.  

The copy is in poor condition with many torn pages. The book is divided into two parts: The first part contains the novel, *Anak ko* … made up of seven chapters and the second part *Aloha*, prize winning short story written in 1932.

1591. SAUCO, TEOFILIO E.  
*Eva.* Unang pagkalimbag.  
Maynila : Ang Tanglaw, 1933. 141 p. : ill.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the publisher is
featured on the title page.

This short novel was serialized in the weekly *Liwayway*, in 1926. It is made up of eleven chapters. The book ends with two short stories: *Walang kasing tamis*; *Mahalaga ang Pag-ibig ngunit*...

1933 1592. VALENZUELA, JESÚS Z.
*History of Journalism in the Philippine islands* ; with an introd. by Teodoro M. Kalaw, Willard Grosvenor Bleyer and Rafael Palma.
Manila : The Author, 1933. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has six copies in good condition. Five photocopies for circulation are at the Filipiniana Section. The original copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984. Each includes a table of contents.

The aim of the present work is to appraise the influence of journalism on the life of Filipinos. This book is a meritorious contribution to the history of journalism in the Philippines.

1933 1593. YLLA, JUAN, O.P.
*El Matrimonio: según la Legislación Civil de Filipinas.*
Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad de Sto. Tomás, 1933.
166, iii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This commentary ought to be in the hands of every Catholic lawyer and judge as guide and inspiration. It is very illuminating and will prove a handy companion to jurists, lawyers and students. It is also earnestly recommended as reference for every priest, who, as pastor of the faithful, performs the function of official witness of marriage. The notes and comments made by the author and supported decisions of the Supreme Court, are interesting and give the work a highly practical value especially to officials who are called to solemnize marriages, also the contracting parties. The author must be congratulated for this contribution to the forensic literature of this country.

1934 1594. ABAD, ANTONIO M.
*Coronas : Búcaro de Pensamientos.*
Cebu : [s.n.], 1934. 307, 10 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It has a dedication by Sra.
Generosa Vda. de Jakosalem to Mrs. Evangelina Macaraeg
July 30, 1934. The book was donated to the UST Central Library by the family of the late Diosdado Macapagal.

The book is a compilation of condolences, telegrams, letters from friends, admirers, articles published in the newspapers, writings and tribute of friends to the late Don Dionisio Jakosalem of Cebu who died on July 1, 1931.

1595. ALVERO, AURELIO
Moon Shadows on the Waters. 1st ed.
Manila : University Press Santo Tomás University, 1934.
xxxi, 174, vii p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has seven copies in good condition, five copies are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation. Included are a table of contents and an index.


1596. ———
Antología Hispano – Alemana de Poetas Filipinos = Spanish-Deutsche anthologie Filippinischer Dichter. / Traducida y editada por Pablo Laslo, ; con un prefacio del Hon. Teodoro Kalaw.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. The paper is very brittle. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a compilation of poems in Spanish with translation into German by Filipino poets. Each poem is preceded by a short biography of the poet, in Spanish and German.

1597. ———
English-German Anthology of Filipino poets = English–Deutsche Anthologie Philippinischer Dichter. / Translated and edited by Pablo Laslo ; with a preface by Salvador López.
Manila : Librería Manila Filatélica, 1934. 73, ii p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies, three in good condition, with some torn pages and one in poor condition. Each includes a table of contents.
This is a bilingual anthology of Filipino poems originally written in English and translated into German by famous Filipino poets.

1934 1598. FAJARDO, JACOBO

Synopses of the Annual Reports of the Bureau of Health for the years 1930, 1931 and 1932.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The volume is a synopsis of the three years (1930-1932) activities of the Bureau of Health.

1934 1599.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This guidebook comprises the provinces of Tayabas, Batangas, Cavite, Mindoro and Marinduque. It is devoted to the promotion of agriculture, commerce and industry. The work is preceded by messages from the Governor-General Frank Murphy, Hon. Manuel L. Quezon, President, Philippine Senate; Hon. Claro M. Recto, President, Constitutional Convention and Senator for the Fifth Senatorial District, and other personalities. Important articles are also featured. In addition are found advertisements and advertisers.

1934 1600. GARCÍA, O.


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book was used as textbook in parasitology in the University of Santo Tomas.

1934 1601. HART, (DADDY) IRVING

The Enigmatic Dr. José Rizal.
The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of fifteen pages is a short study on the great Filipino, José Rizal by the author who resided in the Philippines for over fifty-two years. The work is preceded by the *El Último Adiós* (My Last Farewell) translated by Charles Debyshire (edición “Germinal,” Julio, 1897).

**1602. HERNÁNDEZ GAVIRA, J.**

*Cantame un Canto en Español.*


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The cover of the book contains the picture of Chita Hernández.

The work is a collection of songs in Spanish.

**1603. KALAW, PURA VILLANUEVA**

*Pamagconserva at Pamaglutung Filipino.* 1st ed.

Manila: [s.n.], 1934. 160, vii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This book in Kapampangan discusses how to prepare and cook Filipino recipes, how to serve, to entertain guests, and to keep the kitchen orderly. It also explains how to preserve some Filipino delicacies.

**1604. KANE, SAMUEL E.**

*Thirty Years with the Philippine Head-hunters.*


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume contains the knowledge and experiences of the author. Samuel Kane lived for thirty years in the Mountain Province. He was a sometime private soldier in the Thirty-third Infantry in 1899, later a prospector for gold in the Bontoc Hills and coffee-planter, then a trail-building engineer for the Insular Government. He then became Governor of the Bontoc Province and for some years ruled these thousand of savages. He saw the raw side of life among the headhunters and actually accompanied one of their headhunting expeditions. He played a man’s part in ending the taking of heads which had been practiced by them from the most ancient times, according to their tradition.
1605. KEESING, FELIX M.
288 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The volume is the output of the writers who were invited by the Philippine Council’s Institute of Pacific Relations to make a study, as part of a research project being conducted under the auspices of the International Research Committee of that Institute: dealing with Dependencies and the native people of the Pacific. The non-Christian peoples were selected because they offered a closer parallel with other groups being studied under the project. The mountain peoples of northern Luzon were chosen rather than the Mohammedan and pagan groups of the southern islands because they show more clearly the present results of government activities, and cultural penetration from Christian areas. Five months were spent by the writers in the Philippines. One month was used to cover historical, ethnological and official records in Manila and the remaining time was spent in the mountain regions of northern Luzon itself, in direct touch with non-Christians. Certain districts were chosen as samples for closer study; mainly the Bontoc, Lepanto, Apayao and Benguet sub-provinces.

1606. METROPOLITAN WATER DISTRICT: CITY OF MANILA
Papers and Reports on the Filters.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is about the Angat-Novaliches project and the Metropolitan Water District.

1607. ————
New Philippines: a Book on the Building up of a New Nation. /
Edited by Felixberto G. Bustos and Abelardo J. Fajardo.
Manila : Carmelo & Bauermann, Inc., c1934.
530 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition, but some illustrations are missing.

This book on the New Philippines should serve a useful purpose if only to indicate to the new generation something of what has taken place in the past to make the present happy situation possible. It tells of the sacrifices and sufferings of the early Filipino patriots; of the hardships encountered by those who taught the Word of God against terrific obstacles; of the struggles of pioneers in industry and business; of the odds against which educators battled. It should be a useful and practical book, of value to those who must have a dependable factual background of information in order to fully comprehend the significance of nation building. The book is divided into six parts. Part I, Review of Philippine Progress; Part II, Sketches of the lives of delegates to the Constitutional Convention; Part III, Critical appreciation of the lives and labors of Filipino leaders; Part IV, Sketches of the lives of members of the Tenth Philippine Legislature, members of the Cabinet, and Justices of the Supreme Court; Part V, Constitutional development in the Philippines from years 1899 to 1934; Part VI, the authors.

Manila : Imprenta de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1934. 31 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition.
This booklet is a novena in honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Pangasinan by a Dominican Father.

1609. OCFEMIA, G. O.
Bunchy-top of Abaca: its nature and control.
Los Baños, Laguna : University of the Philippines, College of Agriculture, 1934.13 p. ; ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.
The pamphlet is circular no. 27 of the College of Agriculture Experiment station issued August 1934. Bunchy-top is a most destructive disease of *abaca*. It was first known in the Philippines, in Silang, Cavite, in 1915 but it did not become serious until about 1923.
1934 1610. OCFEMIA, G. O.
Bunchy-top of Abaca, or Manila Hemp: II Further studies on the transmission of the disease and a trial. Planting of abaca seedlings in a bunchy-top devastated field / by G. O. Ocfemia and Gabino G. Buhay.
Manila : Philippine Agriculturist, 1934.

The copy is in good condition, with some torn pages.
The pamphlet is a separate issue of Philippine Agriculturist 22:567-581, 1934.

1934 1611. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

1934 1612.
Planes Constitucionales para Filipinas.; Coleccion de Textos Constitucionales Antiguos y Modernos.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
The work, a collection of different constitutional plates, is divided into four parts. Part I, Under the Spanish Regime; Part II, Under the Filipino regime; Part III, Under the American Regime; Part IV, Some modern constitutions. The volume ends with these appendices: A. Constitution of the United States; B. Tydings–McDuffie Law; C. The Philippines Organic Law. (Act of Congress of August 29, 1916.)
1613. RUSSELL, PAUL F.
Malaria and Culicidae in the Philippine Islands: History and Critical Bibliography, 1898 to 1933.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This paper, technical bulletin I, was prepared as part of the program of Malaria Investigations, Bureau of Science, Manila, by the author and supported by the Bureau and the International Health Division of the Rockefeller Foundation.

1614. RUSSELL, PAUL F.
A Mosquito Net for Use in the Philippine Islands: Experimental Studies and Canvass of Materials. / by Paul F. Russell and Andres M. Nono.

The copy is in good condition. This is Vol. 53, no. 2, February 1934 of the Philippine Journal of Science. The studies, on which this paper is founded, were part of the program of Malaria Investigations, jointly supported by the Bureau of Science, Manila, and the International Health Division of the Rockefeller Foundation.

1615. SALVADOR, MAXIMO G.
The Battle of Tila Pass and other Poems.
Iloilo, P.I. : Imp. La Defensa, c1934. vi, 100 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition and has a dedication of the author to Fr. Silvestre Sancho, O.P. Iloilo, August 28, 1934. The book contains a collection of poems formerly published in different periodicals of the Philippines, namely, the Augustinian Mirror, Graphic, Philippines Herald, Varsitarian and the Woman’s Outlook.

1616. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.

The copy is in fair condition, with many torn pages. This is a record of the remarkable typhoons that disturbed
the Philippines from 1902 to 1934. In the text that accompanies each chart there is a description or short account both of the remarkable typhoons and of the ordinary ones and depressions. The text that accompanies each month is divided into three parts: Part A gives the description of the remarkable typhoons; Part B mentions the ordinary typhoons and depressions that have affected the Philippines from 1902 to 1934; Part C gives an abridged enumeration of the storms and typhoons as described by old chroniclers or reported in contemporaneous documents. As an indication of the amount and distribution of rainfall, a circle is drawn over or near various towns, indicating by the upper number the monthly rainfall in millimeters and the lower figure, the number of rainy days.

1934 1617. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.
Los Mapas de Filipinas por el P. Pedro Murillo Velarde, S.J.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is Vol. II no. 4 of the series Publications of the Manila Observatory. The work focuses on the study of Fr. Manuel Selga on P. Pedro Murillo Velarde and the map of the Philippine Islands published in 1744.

1934 1618. SEMPIO, ANTONIO G.
The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.
This Tagalog novel is made up of twelve chapters.

1934 1619. TAKIO
El Nieto de Cabesang Tales.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This Spanish novel written by Takio is made up of fourteen chapters and is set in Mindanaw. The novel exposes some of our vices, weaknesses and contagious ideas.

1934 1620. VELOSO, VICTORIA
Virgen y Madre : (Novela de Costumbres Filipinas).
Manila : [s.n.], 1934. 83 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition.
The novel shows some customs, characteristics and manners of the Filipino.

1621. AGLIPAY, GREGORIO
Tres Discursos Notables.

The copy is in good condition.
The pamphlet contains the three speeches of Sr. Bishop Gregorio Aglipay showing the teaching of the Philippine Independent Church.

1622. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.
A History of the Philippines.
Manila: [s.n.], 1935. L, 508 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has a copy in four parts with a dedication of the author to Fr. Evergisto Bazaco, O.P., Manila, June 29, 1935; two copies of a separate volume of part three only. All the copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
The aim of the present work is to furnish the students and teachers with a textbook in a general history of the Philippines. The work is divided into four parts, namely: Ancient Philippine Civilization; From the Coming of the Spaniards to the British Occupation; From the British Occupation to the Coming of the Americans; From the Coming of the Americans to the Present. This work does include the political, economic, social, religious, and the cultural aspects of Philippine history. Considering the great role played by the religious orders in the country, especially during the early years of the Spanish occupation, the author has written one whole chapter on them, besides those found scattered in the different chapters. An emphasis has also been placed on the conditions obtaining in the Philippines at the coming of the Spaniards, as well as on the conditions during the last decade of the 19th century, and the later and contemporary developments in the country at the time.
1935  1623.  ———
The Best Filipino Short Stories. / Edited by Osmundo O. Sta. Romana.
ix, 151 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
According to the editor, this volume is the first comprehensive collection of short stories to be published in the Philippine islands. He was able to bring together the twenty-five stories written by prominent local authors, to illustrate the development of Filipino short story since its introduction by the Philippine Free Press to its readers in nineteen twenty-four. In the selection of the materials he paid diligent attention to their literary distinction, uniting genuine substance, and strikingly local appeal. They have been picked out from an approximate total of six thousand stories published in Philippine periodicals during the last decade. This book aimed to introduce the Filipino short story to foreign countries, especially the United States, Spain and the Oriental countries. The volume ends with the index of short stories published in Philippine magazines, selected by Jose Garcia Villa from 1926 to 1934, and short stories selected by the Literary Guild of the Philippines 1930 to 1932.

1935  1624.  BUENCAMINO, V.
Ang Pagmamanukan / nina V. Buencamino, Santiago Y. Rotea, Carlos X. Burgos, and [et al].
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 120 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.
The work is lathalang pambayan blg. 4 by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce of the Philippines. There are eight chapters in the book that discusses poultry in the Philippines.

1935  1625.  CABALLERO, ISABELO P.
Quezon: the Story of a Nation and its Foremost Statesman / by Isabelo P. Caballero and M. de Gracia Concepcion.
xx, 512 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One is in good condition, the other in fair condition with many torn pages. Included are a table of contents and some appendices.
The volume is divided into three parts: Part I, Twilight and Bitter Morning (seven chapters); Part II, The Fighter (seven chapters); Part III, Power (nine chapters). The volume ends with seven appendices.

1626. COMMONWEALTH OF THE PHILIPPINES. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

General Orders no. 38.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.
This volume contains the compilation of orders and instructions in force in the Philippine Constabulary on August 1, 1935, not covered by authorized manuals.


The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
This constitution was adopted by the Philippine Constitutional Convention at the City of Manila, Philippine Islands on the 8 February 1935.

1628. CRAIG, AUSTIN


The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle papers.
The background of the Constitution of the Philippine Islands naturally divides into the Saxon Anglo-American influence and the Gothic Castilian-French-Spanish-Latin-American-Aryan-Indian-Mongol-Southern Chinese-Malay democratic influences. This volume deals with the Saxon Anglo-American influence that had for thirty-six years been in direct control of the Islands. The ambitious aim was to make the Filipinos in spirit as well as by language members of the English-speaking family of democratic nations, that today control the world.
1629. DURÁN, PIO
Philippine Independence and the Far Eastern Question.
Manila: Community Publishers, c1935. xii, 303 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The copy has a dedication of the author to Hon. Vicente Agan, member of the National Assembly dated August 13, 1936.

The question of Philippine Independence was the most vital of interests to the Filipinos. It sums up the highest ideals of the Filipino people. They fought Spain for three hundred and fifty years to attain that ideal and resisted American sovereignty for the same purpose. After thirty-five years of occupation during which the United States relinquished step by step the control of the Philippine government to Filipino statesmen, the Filipinos were still clamoring for complete and absolute emancipation. The present work was written with a view to presenting to the Filipino people what the author believed to be the most practicable, the most expedient and the safest means of assuring the continued existence of the future Philippine Republic. The book is divided into five chapters and ends with two appendices: A- Constitution of the Philippines; B- Act of Congress of the United States.

1630. KALAW, TEODORO M.
Cinco Reglas de Nuestra Moral Antigua: una interpretación.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The volume is no. 2 of the series of Manual of Information of the Philippine National Library. It discusses the moral values of the Filipino. It is divided into five parts. The first part deals on Courage; the second on Honesty; the third on Courtesy; the fourth on Self-Esteem; the fifth on the Unity of the Family.

1631. LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS, C.I.C.M.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a publication of the Catholic Anthropological Conference, Vol. IV, no. 2, March, 1935. This study of Mayawyaw marriage and family life is the fruit not only of the
writer’s own study and experience but also of all his missionary
confreres who resided with or worked among the Ifugaws.

1632. MANAHAN, JACINTO G.  
**Tagumpay at Kasawian ng Himagsikan.** 2d ed.  

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are burned and
damaged. It includes a table of contents.  
This book contains essays in Filipino about important events
and personalities of the Philippine revolution.

1633. MARAÑON, JOAQUIN  
The Nitrogen Distribution and Carbohydrate Partition in  
Philippine Rice Bran / by Joaquin Maraño and Luz Cosme.  

The copy is in good condition.  
This is Vol. 57, no. 2, June 1935 of the Philippine Journal of
Science. The subject of investigation is the highly nutritive
properties of Philippine rice bran locally known as *Tikitiki* or
darak.

1634. MARAÑON, JOAQUIN  
Philippine Ginger in Relation to the United States Food and  
Drugs Act. / by Joaquin Maraño and Elena Caquicla.  

The copy is in good condition.  
This is Vol. 58, no. 2, October 1935 of the Philippine Journal of
Science. This investigation was undertaken primarily to
ascertain whether Philippine ginger conforms to the
requirement for ginger imported into the United States.

1635. MARAÑON, JOAQUIN  
**Philippine Totaquina.** / by Joaquin Maraño, Amando Perez  
and Paul F. Russell.  

The copy is in good condition.  
This is Vol. 56, no. 3, March 1935 of the Philippine Journal of
Science. The studies were carried out with the cooperation
of the Bureaus of Science, Prisons and Forestry, together with
Malaria Investigations.
1935  **1636. MEEKS, S.P.**  
The Monkeys Have no Tails in Zamboanga. / by Captain S.P. Meek; Illustrated by Richard Floethe.  
xiv, 288 p. : ill. ; 12°.  
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
This work is a collection of fourteen tales; a narrative of unusual events under the observation of an old friend of the author the provost sergeant during his many years of varied services.

1935  **1637. MURPHY, FRANK**  
Message of Governor-General Frank Murphy to the Tenth Philippine Legislature in its final session, November 14, 1935.  
The copy is in good condition.  
This is the message of the Governor-General to the Tenth Philippine Legislature delivered at its last session in the Hall of the House of Representatives, November 14, 1935.

1935  **1638. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.  
Manuel L. Roxas, Chairman, in the foreword said that the National Research Council of the Philippine Islands shall submit regularly an annual report to the Philippine Legislature and to the Governor-General, containing an accurate account of its work and activities during the corresponding year. Attached to this report is a symposium of historical reviews on the status of the different branches of Philippine Science written by specialists in different fields; biographical and bibliographical data on the life and works of members and associates of the National Research Council; a descriptive list of laboratories and some of the special equipment available for research work in the Philippines; a tentative program of activities adopted by
various divisions. Appended are lists of charter members, Act 4120; the address of President Manuel L. Quezon to the members of the Second Philippine Science Convention; a memorial to Governor-General Frank Murphy regarding the creation of the National Research Council of the Philippine Islands, bills proposed by the Philippine Scientific Society, and the Constitution and By-Laws of the Council.

1639.  
Novena na Sancasantaan a Maria de los Dolores.

The copy is in fair condition.
This is a novena in honor of our Lady of Sorrows.

1640.  
Our Delegates to the Constitutional Assembly. English-Spanish.
xxix, 796 p. ; ill., maps, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with some detached pages.
The volume is divided into five parts. The first part reports a Brief History of the Philippines = Una breve historia de Filipinas; the second is the Development of the Philippine Government under American Sovereignty = La evolución del Gobierno Filipino bajo la Soberania Americana; the third is the accomplishment of the Philippine Legislature under the Jones Law = Hechos realizados por la Legislatura Filipina bajo la ley Jones; the fourth is the Constitutional Convention = La Asamblea constituyente; the fifth is the Philippine Legislature = La Legislativa Filipinas. This volume is a compendium of Philippine social, political, and economic history from the earliest days up to the present time. Biographies of the delegates are presented in this volume. The work ends with appendices featuring the constitution of the United States of America, constitution of China, constitution of Japan, constitution of Siam, the Insular Government officials and prominent citizens.

1641.  
PALACIOS, JULIO
Filipinas, Orgullo de España ; un Viaje por las Islas de la Malasia.
Madrid : C. Bermejo, 1935. 269 p. ; ill. ; 8°.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition, both with the dedication of the author to the University of Santo Tomas.

The book is a sort of journal of travel through the Philippines and Bali, Java and Sumatra. The major part of the narrative pertains to the Philippines. The author, a natural science professor, accompanied the Spanish poet Gerardo Diego. This visit was initiated by the Junta de Relaciones Culturales or Council of Cultural Relations that had already organized successful exchanges between Spain and the Philippines.

1935 1642. PARTIDO NACIONALISTA DEMOCRATICO
Libro Blanco de la Coalición. / por Partidos Nacionalista Democrático y Nacionalista Democrata Pró-Independencia.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This small book presents the motives of the coalition of the political parties in order to attain independence.

1935 1643. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Konstitusyon san Pilipinas; nga guinbinisaya / ni Norberto Romualdez.

The copy is in good condition. This is a translation into Bisaya of the Constitution approved by the President of the United States by Norberto Romualdez, delegate from the Fourth District of Leyte to the Constitutional Convention on February 8, 1935 in Manila.

1935 1644. PHILIPPINE LEPROSY COMMISSION
Report of the Philippine Leprosy Commission; presented to the Governor-General, September, 1935.
Manila: [s.n.], 1935. 389-442 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. This is Vol. 3, no. 4, 1935 of the International Journal of Leprosy. The increasing evidence of dissatisfaction on the part of certain elements of the people with inadequate leprosy control led to a movement on the part of the Philippine Legislature to modify the system, in consequence of which Governor-General Frank Murphy on July 23, 1935, appointed a commission “to study and report on the problem of leprosy control in the Philippines.”
The Commission was tasked to conduct its investigations in the light of the scientific knowledge regarding the control and treatment of leprosy acquired during recent years and to make a thorough study of the scientific, public health, social and economic aspects of the problem. The commission was asked to include in its report recommendations to improve the present methods of controlling leprosy in the Philippines. The content of this volume is the report of the Commission presented to the Governor-General on September, 1935.

1645. PHILIPPINES. COMMONWEALTH
Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and the Induction into Office of Manuel L. Quezon, First President of the Philippines and Sergio Osmeña, First Vice President of the Philippines. Manila, November 15, 1935.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index. Vignettes are used.

The Inaugural Committee presented this volume to give an account of the principal events of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and the historical importance of the occasion, although the book is not meant to be comprehensive in any historical sense. Also included in the volume are several organic acts which marked the successive advances in self-government to afford some basis for comparison. The book is illustrated with reproductions of photographs taken of the actual scenes, as these indeed constitute the best record of any public event. In years to come, this volume will bring back to mind the notable political event and the vivid scenes of November 15, 1935.

1646. PHILIPPINES. COMMONWEALTH
Official Program of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and the Induction into Office of Manuel L. Quezon, First President of the Philippines and Sergio Osmeña, First Vice President of the Philippines, Friday, November 15, 1935.

The copy is in good condition; only the title page is torn.
This pamphlet is the official program for the inauguration of the Philippine Commonwealth on November 15, 1935.
Fig. 39. Title page of the Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. (see entry # 1645)
Fig. 40. From the "Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines" - Foreword. (see entry #1645)
1935 1647. __________
Pioneers of Philippine Businessmen. 1st ed.
104, X p. : photos ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The text describes that the country as a whole is greatly harassed with economic difficulties and the businessmen and economists of all classes have awakened to the urgent necessity of encouraging national wholehearted cooperation and goodwill. The object of this book lies in the promotion of national as well as international trade, and acquainting the businessmen of the nation by providing this pictorial compilation. The articles contained herein are written by men who are nationally reputed authorities in their respective lines of business. They are highly informative dealing particularly with business, commerce, trade and economics. Defects are mentioned with their corresponding remedies, which if followed would at least solve partly if not wholly the present depressed economic condition of the country. The work is accompanied by valuable advertisements.

1935 1648. QUEZON, MANUEL L.
Mensaje de su Excelencia Manuel L. Quezon, Presidente de Filipinas, a la Asamblea Nacional.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a message of President Manuel L. Quezon to the National Assembly read on November 25, 1935 in the inaugural session.

1935 1649. __________
The Quill 1935 : Literary yearbook of the University of Santo Tomas. / Edited by Narciso G. Reyes.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This is a compilation of stories, poems, plays and essays written by professors and students of the University of Santo Tomas with Fr. Juan Labrador as their moderator.
1650. RINCON, MANUEL MARIA

Suma y sigue... : Relato episodios de otros tiempos.
Manila : Imprenta Pontificia de Sto. Tomás, c1935.
xix, 445 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author of Spanish origin, has written several books about life in the Philippines in the second half of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. Some of his works were written in the Philippines, others in Spain. The present work may be described as literature of manners. Though not all his works are in the UST Library, here are cited some of them: Cinco Meses en Mindanao, Romances de Ciego, Chachara, Feudalismo, Saudades, Por Salvador Rueda, El Padre Domingo, Películas Manileñas, En horas de Siesta.

1651. ROSENSTOCK, C.W.

Manila City Directory 1935-36. Vol. XLI.
iv, (various pagings) ; ill. ; 8°.

The volume is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

(For the annotation see entry # 1518)

1652. Teachers of the Philippines. Souvenir. / Edited by Alfonso V. Usero.
Manila : P. Vera & Sons Co., 1935. 444, xi p. ; photos ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, some pages were damaged by water. It includes a table of contents.

It is believed that one of the crowning glories of America in the Philippines is the development of the Philippine educational system. This souvenir was prepared to commemorate the public educational system, to hand down a fitting memento to the group of educators who would soon leave the country; to exalt the important role which the public school teachers played in our national life; to preserve for the generations to come the ideas and policies which guided the implantation and administration of this public school system of education and to glorify the noble achievements of all those who contributed in building this national institution to its glorious place in the history of American-Filipino relations.
1653. TEODORO, ANASTACIO R.
Arellano: El Sabio Malayo.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The work is about Cayetano Arellano, the Wise Malay and The First President of the Supreme Court.

1654. VARONA, FRANCISCO

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The volume is divided into two parts. The first part contains the English version while the second is the Spanish. This is the biography of the Pioneer of modern education and founder of the Centro Escolar de Señoritas on June 3, 1907. This volume aims to honor in a modest way, the life of a woman, the very soul of modesty, who had accomplished so much for her people in the field of education. She succeeded in implanting here a system of education frankly and openly Philippine in character, which, although free from foreign and religious influences, yet, was in perfect harmony and friendship with both. It was also to encourage abler and better pens to write the biographies of men and women of this country, who, like Librada Avelino devoted their energies, talent and lives to the promotion of happiness of their fellows and the collective welfare of the community.

1655. ZAMORA, NICETO ALCALÁ
Reflexiones sobre las Leyes de Indias.
Madrid: Tipografía de Archivos, 1935. 94 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

Discussed and reflected in this book are the Laws of the Indies.

1656. ————
The UST Library has two sets of ten volumes in good condition.

This encyclopedia is a set of 10 volumes which contain a wealth of information. It is arranged by subjects. Volume I - Literature, Volume II - Biography, Volume III - Commerce and Industry, Volume IV - Art, Volume V - Education and Religion, Volume VI - Government and Politics, Volume VII - Science, Volume VIII - History, Volume IX - Builders of the New Philippines, Volume X - General Index and Information.

1657. PHILIPPINES. COMMONWEALTH
Messages of the President.

The UST Library has two copies of Volume 2 (rev. ed), Volume 2 (Part I and Part II), Volume 3 (Part II); three copies of Volume 4 (Part I), two copies of Volume 4 (Part II), Volume 5 (Part I) and Volume 5 (Part II). All volumes are in good condition, only some volumes have no title pages. Each volume has a table of contents.

This is a compilation of messages accompanying administrative measures submitted to the National Assembly by His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, first President of the Philippines, in the course of the inaugural and special sessions called for the purpose of considering and approving legislations designed to lay the foundation work of the new regime. The volumes contain addresses, speeches, messages, letters, press statements, proclamations, executive orders, administrative orders, general orders and other documents.

1658. QUEZON, MANUEL L.
Message of His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines to the National Assembly. Delivered December 18, 1935.

The volume is in good condition.

This is a compilation of messages of President Manuel L. Quezon to the National Assembly delivered December 18, 1935, June 16, 1936, January 24, 1938, January 24, 1939, January 22, 1940, July 15, 1940 and January 31, 1941.
FILIPINIANA RARE CATALOGUE

1659. ABADILLA, ALEJANDRO G.
Mga Kuwento Ginto : Katipunan ng pinakamahuhusay na katha mula sa 1925 hanggang 1935 ng dalawangpung sa sining na ito'y mga kilala o pangunahin. / Pinili at pinamatnugutan nina Alejandro G. Abadilla at Clodualdo del Mundo.
Manila : Cavite Publishing Company, [1936].
xii, 108, xviii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in poor condition. It includes a table of contents. 
The Golden Stories is an anthology of short stories and poems written in a span of ten years, 1925 to 1935.

1660. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.
Philippine Civilization (Before the Spanish Conquest). / With an introd. by Teodoro M. Kalaw.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, although one copy has no title page and pages 102-107 are missing. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is dedicated to Rev. Fr. Serapio Tamayo, O.P. in grateful appreciation. The work describes the history and culture of the Filipinos hundreds, or probably thousands of years ago. It is divided into six chapters and each chapter into sections. Readers will be convinced that the style of the author commends it for school use. Every lay reader, however, will also find in it entertainment and interesting information: like how the pre-Spanish Filipinos lived and what degree of civilization they attained; their political organization; their social and religious life; their barangay organization, mode of living, the use of primitive elements; their economic and industrial proficiency, and their contact with China, India, Cambodia and Oceania.

1661. ALVERO, ROSA L. SEVILLA DE
Critica Sobre el Actual Sistema Educatacional en Filipinas.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The volume is a published thesis submitted by the author to the College of Education as a requirement for a Ph.D. in Philosophy and Education in March 1935. The volume is presented in nine chapters. The author dedicated the best of
her life to the education of the youth. The work is based on her observations, experiences and moral values.

1662. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.

**Culture of the Early Filipinos : (Notes on a Ancient History of the Philippines).**


The UST Library has eighteen copies in the Filipiniana Section for circulation. All copies are in good condition. Each one includes a table of contents.

The book is a study of the civilization of the Filipinos before the discovery by the Spaniards. All the chapters of this book aim at revealing the cultural state of the peoples of these islands. This is successfully achieved in a twofold manner, viz. by disclosing what the islanders possessed, and again by showing what they lacked. The Question and Topics for Discussion attached to every chapter undoubtedly helped the student to grasp the various conclusions drawn from each of the themes. A rough sketch of the life and times of the Governors during the first century of the Spanish occupation is appended as a useful aid to follow the chronology of events.

1663. BIBLIYA

**Ang Santo Evangelio Ayon kay San Mateo.**

Manila : [s.n.], 1936. 172 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work contains the gospel according to Saint Matthew divided into twenty-eight chapters, with explanation and examples.

1664. ————

**A Catechism on Social Order.** / Compiled and published by Catholic Action of the Philippines.

Manila : Catholic Action of the Philippines, 1936. xxiii, 189 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

It was the purpose of this work to set forth in concrete form all that should be readily understood by the general reader: the solution which the church offers to the more important problems confronting the world at the time. It was
the wish of its compilers that this Catechism could, in its own way, act as the foundation for the practical affairs of life that could, in turn establish Peace among men; Justice in human relationships and Right Order in a troubled world, and thus restore all things in Christ. In the beginning of this catechism is printed in full, an Integrated Program of Social Order, drawn up and published by the Committee on Social Order of the Jesuit Province of the United States, Canada and Mexico. The Catechism itself is built around this integrated program, and is divided into two parts. Part one, by means of carefully selected and arranged questions and answers, presents a comprehensive view of the Catholic attitude towards the important political economic and social question of the day. Part two is devoted to the consideration of two problems in as much as they affect the Philippines. Those two problems are the Agricultural problem and the Industrial problem. Throughout both parts of the Catechism are frequent quotations from the papal encyclicals as it is believed that they have the mind of the Church most clearly and effectively set forth in language that can be understood by all. Another feature of the Catechism is the reference to the Philippine Constitution, thus familiarizing the reader with solid ethical and religious principles for the intelligent interpretation and application of law.

1665. CLEMENTE, VIDAL, O.P.
Definibilidad de la Asunción de la Santísima Virgen.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a thesis presented to the Faculty of Theology of the University of Santo Tomas for a Ph.D. The topic is about the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

1666. COLLANTES, FLORENTINO T.
Ang Tulisan: Tulang kasaysayan.
Manila: [s.n.], 1936. 43 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The UST Library has eight copies; three are in very poor condition. Five photo copies are available for circulation at the Filipiniana Section.

The work is a narrative poem in Tagalog, of eleven stanzas.
It is preceded by a page of moral lessons from *Florante at Laura* by Balagtas, DF by Rudyard Kipling, and two poems by Florentino T. Collantes. Several advertisements are also featured in the book.

1667.  
**Commonwealth Guide Book : Useful and Pertinent Information about the Philippine Islands and other Matters of Moment.** / Edited by Jesus V. Merritt.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This small guidebook is divided into five parts: Part I, General information; Part II, Guide for the tourist in the Philippines; Part III, Commonwealth officials and field staff of the Philippine army; Part IV, Constitution of the Philippines; Part V, What student leaders say about the Commonwealth Guide Book.

1668. ELMER, EMMA OSTERMAN  
**Our Philippine Trees.**  
xxxi, 391 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The book is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This book has been written for young people. The main object is to stimulate interest and curiosity about Philippine trees and other plant life, and a consciousness of their economic value. It is accompanied by two hundred and twenty-seven illustrations. Each chapter has words for study and suggested questions for teachers.

This work is dedicated to Dr. Leon Maria Guerrero who devoted a lifetime to the study of Philippine plants.

1669. FAIGAO y FESTIN, C.  
**The Song of the Hos-Katting: (after Longfellow).**  

The copy is in good condition. It has a dedication of the author to the Library of San Carlos College, dated April 3, 1948 and the seal of San Carlos is featured on the title page and at the end of the text.

This small book is a collection of poems.
1936

1670. HUANG, ALMA R.

*China in the Philippines; a Reclamation of the Unusual Racial, Commercial and Cultural Relations of more than Ten centuries.*
159 p. : ill., photos ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The seal of the University of Sto. Tomas Library Manila is featured on the title page. Included in each is a table of contents.

The volume is perhaps the first attempt to consolidate in a single volume the various contributions of China and her civilization to the Philippine socio-economic and political structure. Insofar as each chapter of this book has been written by an expert on a specific subject, students of social sciences may find in this volume varied information to form new conclusions and bring about new arrangements of ideas. The guiding objective has been consistently to present to both Chinese and Filipinos the inseparability of their heritage and civilization as shaped on the anvil of mutual experience. This book is not intended for propaganda, neither does it aim to defend the interests of a certain class, nor to foster unproductive rivalry. Its only desire is to re-awaken the glories of Chinese traditions and spiritual values so that, blended with Filipino ideals, a renewal of faith may emerge from among Filipinos and Chinese nationals in the Philippines.

c1936

1671. HURLEY, VIC

*Swish of the Kris: the Story of the Moros.* 1st ed.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author spent seven years in Mindanao and collected much of the material used in this book from the natives. He made acquaintance of the elders of many Moro barrios, all of whom delighted in telling tales of the old days when the kris was the measure of a man. Some priests of the Jesuit Order were kind enough to place at his disposal sources of information not usually accessible. The work is divided into four parts: The first part is the *Coming of the Krismen*; the second part has *Kris versus Toledo Blade*; the third part narrates about *Kris versus Krag*; the fourth part is on *America’s Mohamnedan Wards*. The work ends with notes on the Moros and list of native words used in the text.
1672. JOUGLET, RENÉ
The Treasure of Limahong: Adventure in the Philippines. / Edited by Rodrigue Lévesque.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author, a Frenchman first heard about Limahong’s treasure when he visited the Philippines in 1931, traveled to the Philippines a second time and this is the narrative from his travel, made up of twelve chapters.

1673. KIRK, GRAYSON L.
Philippine Independence: Motives, Problems and Prospects.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This little book was planned as a case study in the motivation to formulate contemporary national policy. In setting forth this account of the forces which were responsible for the Philippine Independence act and in estimating the prospects which it provided for our Malay wards, the author believed that the fundamental problem was yet to be solved. The book is divided into nine chapters and ends with appendices.

1674. LAUBACH, FRANK C.
Rizal: Man and Martyr.

The copy is in poor condition. Some pages are torn. A notation by the author is featured on a page before the preface. It includes an index.

The work is a biography of José Rizal from his childhood to his martyrdom, in eighteen chapters. A reproduction of the Family Tree from the original drawing of Dr. José Rizal is featured in the book.

1675. LAUREL, JOSÉ P.
Político-Social Problems. / With an introd. by Manuel Roxas.
Manila: The National Teachers College, 1936. iii, 216 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition. The seal of the University of Santo Tomas Library, Manila is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents.

This collection of politico-social essays and speeches presents in striking manner the most salient problems which face the new Commonwealth Government. The text is divided into three parts: First part, Social; the second, Constitutional; the third, Political. In the introduction, it is said that Dr. Laurel's suggestions are sound and plausible, revealing statesmanship of the highest order. Dr. Laurel is well-known for his independence in thought, opinion and action on public questions. His political writings are devoid of partisanship; and where he takes sides his loyalty to principle and conviction is so evident that no one could justly accuse him of bias or self-interest. Going over this collection one is instantly impressed by his sincerity and earnestness of purpose. This book is precious food for the mind and spirit.

1936 1676. LAUREL, JOSE P.
Manila : The National Teachers College, 1936. xvi, 157 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

Sergio Osmeña, in the introduction of the book says that Laurel, a prominent figure of the Constitutional Convention, is eminently prepared to disseminate knowledge of the fundamental principles of the Constitutional Government because of his special academic training and varied experiences in and out of the government, and his substantial share in the formulation of the Constitution. It is hoped therefore, that this book, authored by a well-known authority will be read with interest by those who desire to familiarize themselves with the underlying principles of the recently inaugurated government and will find it a reliable guide for the study and interpretation of the provisions of the fundamental law.

1936 1677. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.
The Commonwealth of the Philippines.
The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents, an index and appendices.

This volume is a general survey, with some historical and anthropological background. The work ends with appendices: on the Philippine Commonwealth and Independence law; Constitution of the Philippines; the last message of the last governor-general; inaugural address of President Manuel L. Quezon.

1678. NAVA, JOSÉ
El Proceso de los Trece Mártires de Cavite.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book was published in commemoration of the forty years since the execution of the thirteen martyrs of Cavite, on September 12, 1896. This work of forty-two pages is divided into eight chapters.

1679. ———
The Philippine Commonwealth Handbook./ Edited by Pedro de la Llana and F.B. Icasiano

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included in each are a table of contents and appendices. One has a dedication of the author to the Prince of Tagalog poets, Florentino Collantes, dated February 13, 1937. The other was dedicated by the author to D. Isauro Gabaldon, November 29, 1939. These copies were donated to the UST Library.

It is said in the foreword, that this volume attempts to present in comprehensive form the significant events and achievements of the past and the present, leading to the establishment of the Philippine Commonwealth. The volume is factual, informative and authoritative; the essays and articles have been written by authorities in their respective fields. It is a careful and mature piece of work by the representative scholars, thinkers and leaders of the country. This book contains a wide latitude of discussion on social, economic and political issues.
1936 1680. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE. OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book is divided into two parts: Part I is the Report of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce for the period January 1 to November 14, 1935; Part II, the Report of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce from November 15 to December 31, 1935.

1936 1681. POBLADOR, FILEMON


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This volume contains the documents that record the progress of the Filipino people in their struggle for freedom. The following documents are presented: The Malolos Constitution; The Treaty of Paris; The Instruction of President McKinley; The Act Creating the Philippine Assembly; The Jones Law; The Tydings-McDuffie Law and the Constitution of the Philippines. The work ends with the list of delegates to the Constitutional Convention of February 8, 1935.

1936 1682. REYES, JOSÉ G.


The UST Library has two copies in good condition. With the title For the Sake of an Ideal, this is a humble outpouring from the heart of the author. The work is divided into two parts: The first part dwells on morals and patriotism. The second contains stories, legends and traditions.

c1936 1683. RUTHERFORD, J. F.

The copy is in good condition.

_Riches_ is a collection of writings in ten chapters, about the God of the Jehovah witnesses.

**1684. SANTOS, JOSÉ P.**

*Ang Tatlong Napabantog na “Tulisan” sa Pilipinas.*

Gerona, Tarlac : [s.n.], 1936. ii, 79 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of seventy-nine pages gives the story behind the three famous _Tulisan_ in the Philippines: Juan Hernandez ‘Tankad,’ Felipe Salvador ‘Apong Ipe’ and Macario Sakay.

**1685. SEDANO CALONGE, JOSÉ**

*Soy de tu Raza, Castila : Recopilacion de Novelas Relampago.*

Manila : [s.n.], 1936. 139 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has six copies in good condition.

With the title _Castila, I Belong to your Tribe_, this work is a compilation of fifteen short novels in Spanish.

**1686. SINCO, VICENTE G.**

*A Primer of the Philippine Constitution.*


The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The purpose of this book is to present the salient points of the Constitution in a form simple enough to be understood by the average citizen. The language used is adjusted to the vocabulary of intermediate school pupils. It was used as guide in the elementary and high schools in the study of government and civics.

**1687. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.**


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is Vol. III. no. 2, March, 1936 of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. The work is divided into three...
1936 1688. VILLANUEVA, FRANCISCO
Reminiscences of Rizal’s Stay in Europe.
Manila : [s.n.], 1936. 72 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, the title page is missing.

The work describes the life of Rizal in Paris, Berlin, Spain and London. It contains also a chapter on how he wrote the Noli Me Tangere and El Filibusterismo. The work ends with the appendices of some articles written by Jose Rizal in Europe, translated from their original in French and Spanish.

1936-37 1689. ARUEGO, JOSE M.
The Framing of the Philippine Constitution.
2 v. (xx, 553 p.; xxvi, 555-1094 p.); 8°.

The two volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents and an index.

This book was written mainly for three purposes: to assemble together, from the scattered and loose sources, the facts on the framing of the Philippine Constitution from the enactment of the Congress of the United States on March 24, 1934 by Public Act numbered 127, which authorized the Philippine Legislature to call a Constitutional Convention, to the ratification of the document by the Filipino people on May 14, 1935; to show the spirit that animated the Convention in the adoption of the different provisions; and to put together all the important documentary materials for the drafting of the Constitution for the convenience of those who wish to make a more detailed study of the various phases of the fundamental law. In the manner of the arrangement of the materials, the author followed the general plan of making a chronological presentation of the facts in order to enable the readers to follow easily all the steps taken in the framing of the Constitution. In the chapters dealing with the different articles, he likewise followed the general plan of showing the course of the provisions from their origin, through the debates, to the final draft, for the purpose of showing the philosophy behind them.
1690. DIZON, ROQUE J.
 Manila's 400 Social Register.
 438, 23, xii p. : photos ; 8°.

 The UST Library has two copies of the 1936 edition and one copy of the second edition, 1938. All the copies are in good condition. Included in each are a table of contents and an index.

 The work is a collection of biographies of prominent Philippine society figures. It is divided into three parts: Part One, Biographies and pictures of Daddies and bachelors; Part two, Biographies and pictures of matrons and debutants; Part three, Clubs and advertisements.

1691. BAÑAS, RAYMUNDO C.
 Brief Historical Sketches of Philippine Catholic Churches.
 / with a foreword by Henry C. Avery, S.J.

 The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

 It is the aim of the author to bring to public notice the accomplishment of the religious orders in this country. (The knowledge of religion will shape the future of the individuals and of the nation.) The Catholic churches as they stand are the imperishable relics of Spain in these islands. They are like books from which an observer could read the past and present the history of the country. Their historical value and architectural designs would be the source of great inspiration for lovers of art and history. There is no place in the Orient that truly preserves the beauty and splendor of European arts as the Philippines, where are found artistic monuments and expertly adorned churches, purely the handiwork of the time of the Spanish regime.

1692. BENITEZ, CONRADO
 Philippine Social Life and Progress.
 / by Conrado Benitez, Ramona S. Tirona and Leon Gatmaytan; Edited by Hugo H. Miller.

 The copy is in good condition. The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Museum of Arts and Sciences is
The organization of this book is based on the philosophy of social life and progress incorporated into the Constitution of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. The book is divided into three parts. Part I deals with the increasing control of man over nature and himself, and the conservation and development of the patrimony of the nation. It explains how man’s attempt to control nature gives rise to industrial activities resulting in the making of goods, to the conquest of distances by means of transportation and communication, to exchange of goods by means of trade and money, and to the development of science and industrial techniques. Included in this part also, is the conservation and development of human resources. Part II deals with the increasing cooperation of man with others. It shows how the individual is socialized under the initial influence of the family and home and subjected to the direct and indirect control of the state and other agencies, such as the school and the church, and to customs and public opinion. The problem of international cooperation is logically a part of this section. Part III deals with man’s increasing capacity for ideals and aspirations. It is a study of those moral and ethical principles on which peoples rely in their effort to survive socially.

1937 1693. CASTILLO Y TUAZON, TEOFILO DEL
A Brief History of Philippine Literature. / with foreword by Teodoro M. Kalaw.
xv, 467 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The Preface cites that in 1931, while still a graduate student at the University of Chicago, the writer had the pleasure of attending the annual lectures given by Oriental students at the Institute of Human Relations. A Filipino delivered a lecture on Filipino literature. This lecture caused the writer to realize that his highly Westernized education had left him (as well as his fellow-students) in a condition of unrelieved ignorance of literary history of his own people. The lecture he heard was well presented; and yet the information given was so sketchy when compared with the lectures of Chinese, Japanese, Indian and Korean students on the literature of their respective countries. Thoughts such as these aroused the determination
of the writer to investigate the matter carefully. He at once began to familiarize himself with such materials as were available in America, utilizing the resources of various libraries, especially the Newberry Library. Such material as was available in America was soon exhausted and it became necessary for him to return to the Philippines to conduct his researches and also to secure personal contact with certain scholars who had already delved into the subject. The general plan of this volume differs somewhat from most of its kind. Instead of considering the subject in terms of periods, as is perhaps customary, it devotes each chapter to a specific type or class of literature. Although entitled *A Brief History of Philippine Literature* the book covers the salient elements of our literary history from pre-Spanish times down to the present. Such fascinating subjects as the Filipino drama, pre-Spanish literature, the Filipino folk songs, and Filipino poetry in Spanish and English, are treated quite extensively. Much new material which was never adequately explored, are now brought to light in these historical narrative.

1694. CATHOLIC CHURCH

*Encíclica de su Santidad Pío XI Sobre el Comunismo Ateo.*

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is a separate issue of the *Boletín Eclesiástico de Filipinas.*

1695. CHINESE STUDENTS’ ASSOCIATION

*Beautiful Thoughts about China.*

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This souvenir serves both as memento for the present members of the association and as an impartial light-bringer to those who are not very familiar with the true conditions and actual developments which have been taking place in China. It is dedicated purely to the propagation of things Chinese, so that the whole world may thereby have a better insight of the real China, and possibly create a better appreciation of the Chinese.

The copy is in fair condition.
The cover of the pictorial souvenir features symbolical emblems of the Catholic Church. This pamphlet was published by the T.V.T. It covers all the activities of the International Congress from February 3-7, 1937.

1937 1697. CONGRESO EUCARISTICO INTERNACIONAL DE MANILA
XXXIII Congreso Eucarístico Internacional de Manila.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with some torn pages.
This is Vol. XV, no. 164, Marzo, 1937 of the Boletín Eclesiástico de Filipinas.

1937 1698. Dia Diez y Nueve que Deben Dedicar Todos los Meses del Año, al Obsequio, culto y Veneración del Purísimo y justo por Excelencia Glorioso Patriarca Señor San José.

The copy is in fair condition.
This booklet contains devotional prayers to Saint Joseph.

Manila : Philippine Exposition, 1937.
64 p. : front., ill., maps, photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is the souvenir pamphlet of the Camarines Norte pavilion in the 1937 Philippine Exposition. It contains data on the mining activities in the province as well as the history of the famous Paracale-Mambulao-Labo Districts. Inasmuch as the main feature of the Camarines Norte Pavilion was the mining
industry, it was thought as worthwhile to acquaint the Exposition public with facts and figures about the different mining companies and associations operating in the Paracale-Mambulao-Labo Districts.

1700. __________________

Handbook for the Use of Workers in Adult Education.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

This little handbook has been prepared for the guidance of workers in adult education.

1701. HERNÁNDEZ GAVIRA JOSÉ

Mi Copa Bohemia: Poesías.
Manila: [s.n.], 1937. 201, v p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The ownership mark of Colegio de San Juan de Letran is featured on the title page. Each includes a table of contents. Both copies have notes of appreciation on the work of the author by a certain Rady Joven Rodriguez of Baliuag, Bulacan and E. Medina, 5/5/37.

The work contains a collection of poems under the title My Bohemia Cup. The book precedes and ends with commercial advertisements.

1702. HILARIO, J. S.

Outline of Practical Work in Pathology. 4th ed.
Manila: University of Santo Tomas Press, 1937. 41 v. (various pagings) ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is a textbook for the course of Pathology in the University of Santo Tomas.

1703. INTERNATIONAL EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS


The UST Library has three copies in good condition. The XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress was held in Manila, Philippines, February 3-7, 1937. This work is a
memorial of the congress, of the work of the missionaries, who ten generations ago brought the light of faith to the Islands for the first time, presents the Philippines geographically, economically, politically, as well as spiritually, with the intention of recognizing and acknowledging that whatever achievements the country can boast of, are the fruits of the zeal and labors of the missionaries of the Faith; that the work of the Church in these Islands has not been in vain. Some interesting and informative articles are featured: What is an International Eucharistic Congress? The Origin of International Eucharistic Congresses; the most Inspiring Congress ever held; the Significance of the International Eucharistic Congress to the Philippines; the Permanent Committee of the International Eucharistic Congress; the Philippines and Manila, and Catholicism in the Philippines.

1704. MARAÑÓN, JOAQUIN
Effect of Decortication on the Constituents of Philippine Ginger.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 63, no. 4, August, 1937 of the Philippine Journal of Science.

1705. ————
Mi Guía = My Guide.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. My Guide as its title conveys, contains information which served as a valuable guide for whatever one needed to obtain regarding government dependencies, schools, religious congregations, hospitals, hotels, etc.; also information on outstanding dates in the history of the Philippines, postage rates, land and water transportation rates, telegraph rates, water service, internal revenue taxes and other rates and data necessary for businessmen, as well as for professionals. It offered the indisputable advantage of being issued in English and Spanish, for the benefit of those speaking either or both languages.

1706. MILLS, VICENTE
Planned Surveys.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is Technical Bulletin no. 8 of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce. The work is divided into seven chapters: Chapter I is a National survey; II is on Territory of the Philippines; III shows Distribution of national territory; IV are Surveys by government enterprise; V are Surveys by private enterprise; VI has Data for planning; VII contains Commentaries. The work ends with an appendix on Officials to whom credit is due for the achievements of the Bureau of Lands, 1901-1937, upon which this work is based.

1707. **Misiones Católicas en Extremo Oriente.**
Manila : Cacho Hermanos, c1937.
xxvii, 443 p. : front., ill., photos ; F°.

The UST Library has six copies. Four are in good condition; two in fair condition, as some pages are eaten by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

This volume was published in celebration of the XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress in Manila, February 3-7, 1937. It discusses the labor of the Religious Corporations in the Orient especially in the Philippines; the influence of the Religious Orders in the civilization of the Filipinos; the works and missions of the different Religious Orders (men and women) in the different parts of the Philippines. The different missions in China, Guam, Carolinas, Palaos, Borneo and India.

1708. **MUÑOZ, HONORIO, O.P.**
Vitoria and War: a study on the second reading on the Indians or on the right of war. “De Jure Belli.”

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author wrote on this subject because there were then, no books written in English treating on Francisco de Vitoria and his international theories. The text is presented in ten chapters. This book is the inseparable companion of ‘Vitoria and the Conquest of America,’ another book by the author. This was first serialized in the *Unitas* in 1935.
1937 | 1709. | **My Catechism. Book One.**  

The UST Library has Book One and Book Two in fair condition. Each volume has a table of contents.  
*Catechism Book One* is intended for young children who have studied *My First Communion*. The material is also for older children who have had no previous religious instruction and are preparing for Holy Communion. *Catechism Book Two* is a continuation of Book One, offered as a textbook for the intermediate grades. It adds considerable new materials to Book One, and at the same time is a simplified form of *My Catholic Faith*.

1937 | 1710. | OCAMPO, GALO B.  
*Portfolio of Philippine Churches and Other Scenes*. 1st ed.  

The copy is in good condition. It has a dedication by Jose R. L. Hung to Rev. Fr. Thomas D. Chang, dated Christmas 1944, Manila, Philippines.

The book is a collection of fifty-seven sketches of churches and scenes with short narratives accompanying the sketches made by Galo B. Ocampo.


The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is a novena in honor of the Blessed Virgin of Sorrows.

1937 | 1712. | **Philippine Business Library.** / Edited by Zoilo M. Galang.  

The UST Library has the five volumes in good condition, only volume one has some torn pages. Each volume has a table
The Philippine Business Library deals with the principles of business and the economic conditions in the Islands. It discusses the history of commerce in the Philippines, the economic wealth of or natural resources, exports and imports, business leaders and other information of vital interest. Business opportunities, supported by statistics are also featured to furnish the reader with some hints on a successful business enterprise or industrial venture. Data from all provinces of the Archipelago are included to aid the man of affairs as well as for the guidance of students and laymen. There are also brief biographies of Philippine business leaders, showing emphasis on their lucky breaks and their secrets of success, as well as their personal efficiencies and philosophies of life. Miscellaneous significant information on the Islands are also incorporated into the volumes. Frontispieces in five plates for each volume were sketched by Galo B. Ocampo.

1713. Philippine Social Register. 1937.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

This is a book of biographies of prominent Philippine society figures. The volume is preceded by a Philippine Nuptials supplement and ends with debutantes’ social list and advertisements.

1714. PHILIPPINE COMMONWELTH. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE. OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
Annual report of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1936.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The report discusses changes in personnel, organization, policies and matters directly handled by the secretary, activities of the bureau, special divisions and boards under the department, financial statements and recommendations. It ends with some supplements.
1937 1715. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. INSTITUTE OF NATIONAL LANGUAGE

Preliminary Study of the Affixes in Tagalog. / by Cecilio Lopez.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is Vol. II, November, 1937, Publication of the Institute of National Language. The work is a preliminary study of only the principal affixes in Tagalog which are used in the formation of the nomen quantitatis (numerals), the nomen substantivum (noun), the nomen argendi (equivalent to the present participle in English used substantively), the nomen qualitatis (adjective), and the quasi verb (verb).

1937 1716. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. INSTITUTE OF NATIONAL LANGUAGE

Preliminary Studies on the Lexicography of the Philippine languages. Letter A.

The copy is in good condition.
This is Vol. I, no. 1, September, 1937, Publication of the Institute of National Language. The twenty-nine page monograph contains a list of words beginning with the sound a. The fundamental meaning of the words in the fundamental languages is given.

1937 1717. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH

Philippine Adult Education Series.
Manila : Department of Public Instruction, Office of Adult Education, 1937. 8 v. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The UST Library has booklet nos. 1-9. No. 8 is missing. All the copies are in good condition.
These booklets were published by the Office of Adult Education. The booklets have the following titles: no. 1 Ang Landas ng Mabuting Pakikipamayan, no. 2 Ang Kalusugan ay Kayamanan, no 3 Ang Pagpapaunlad ng Gawain ng ating Magasaka, no.4 Ang Gulay ay pangpahaba ng buhay, no. 5 Ang Pagkaing Malinamnam at ang Mariwasang Bayan no 6 Ang karne at Gatas, no. 7 Ang Gintong Ilog, no. 9 Ang mga Kamay na Luikha ng Kayamanan.
1718. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH

White Book of the Commonwealth of the Philippines.

The copy is in good condition.

The volume is an authentic record of the celebration of the First Anniversary of the Commonwealth of the Philippines on November 15, 1936. This is a graphic record of a day that served to heighten Filipinos' faith in themselves. The White Book of the Commonwealth recapitulates the achievements inspired by the Commonwealth government; presents the anonymous builders of Philippine progress, the model tenant, the model homesteader, the model industrial laborer, and the model employer. The volume ends with appendices.

1719. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL ON EDUCATION

The Second Yearbook of the Philippine Council on Education.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The 1937 yearbook is dedicated to a study of comparative education. The topics discussed are the following: Educational policies under the Commonwealth; Who make the educational policies of a nation’s school; Our Education and National Defense; Physical Education and Preparatory Military Training in Europe; Physical Education movement in Germany; Comparative length of elementary and secondary curriculum in different countries; Health work in other countries; Russia as a laboratory in education; Education in Japan; Education in Formosa; The World Conference on Education.

1720. QUEZON, MANUEL LUIS

Mensaje de su Excelencia Manuel L. Quezon, Presidente de Filipinas a la Asamblea Nacional.

The copy is in good condition.

This is an address of His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines to the National Assembly delivered on October 18, 1937 in the opening of the Second Period of the session at the Legislative building.
1937  1721. QUEZON, MANUEL LUIS
Quezon in His Speeches. / Compiled and edited by Pedro de la Llana and F.B. Icasiano. 1st ed.
ix, 152 p. : front. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One has the picture of Manuel L. Quezon, which is missing in the other copy. Each includes a table of contents.
This volume is a compilation of the more notable public utterances of President Quezon, extending over a long period of time. It is in fact a presentation of the man in terms of his speeches, a portrayal of his character as a man of action and a leader of his people, a vivid picture of the statesman in distinct periods, of his political career.

1937  1722. QUISUMBING, EDUARDO
Our Friends of the Flower World. / by Eduardo Quisumbing and Catalina Velasquez-Ty.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The book is written to meet the demand for material suited to the teaching of elementary science in grades three and four. It is designed to introduce its young readers to the beautiful flower world about them and to awaken and develop in them a love for our fascinating flowers, and a desire to know more about them. The contents of this book are centered around a number of units. Each unit provides a motive which serves both as a preview of the unit and as a basis for problems designed to challenge the children's interest. Suitable and varied exercises at the end of each unit are so organized as to keep the children busily working on some interesting and profitable phase through a unit of activity.

1937  1723. RAMÍREZ, JOAQUÍN
El Divorcio Relativo en Filipinas ; Tesis Sometida para el grado de Doctor en Derecho en la Universidad de Santo Tomás, Manila.
Manila : Imp. de la Univ. de Santo Tomás, 1937. 75 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table contents.
This is a thesis submitted to the University of Santo Tomas
as a requirement for the Doctor of Civil Law. The study discusses the law of marriage, matrimony and divorce in the Philippines.

1724. REDAL SUÑER, [FRANCISCO]  
¡Arriba España! Por la verdad.  

The copy is in good condition.

With the title ¡Arriba España! (Get up, Spain!) the author addresses the traditional forces of Spain and of Spanish sympathizers in the Philippines to rise up against the ‘Threatening’ forces of communism unleashed by the events provoked by the Spanish Civil War.

1725. ROJO, TRINIDAD A.  
The Language Problem in the Philippines.  

The copy is in good condition.

The adoption of a common national language is one of the major problems confronting the Commonwealth of the Philippines. Section 3 of Article XIII of the Constitution of the Philippines provides: “The National Assembly shall take steps toward the development and adoption of a common language based on one of the existing native languages.” While Filipino leaders claim that unlike the economy, the national defense, and the labor problems, the language problem does not require immediate attention, yet only an early and intensive study of it will insure its satisfactory solution. It is with a view to stimulate discussion on the subject and to suggest a solution to this important problem that the Philippine Research Bureau has undertaken the publication of this monograph. This is Monograph No. I.

1726. ROXAS, HILARIO A.  
A Check list of Philippine Fishes. / by Hilario A. Roxas and Claro Martin.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

This check list includes all known species reported and described in published works as being Philippine, and it is not only based on the specimens found in the collection of the
Bureau of Science. It includes 1,918 species belonging to 31 orders, 205 families and 602 genera. For each species treated, the scientific name as used by an author is given, followed by the year in which the author reported the species. Although this work is not complete the list was made as inclusive as possible with the references available.

1937  **1727.** ROXAS, IGNACIO GARCÍA

*Philippine History in Tableaux Vivants.*

The UST Library has two copies. One is in good condition the other copy in fair condition with many torn pages.

The work was written, staged and directed by Ignacio Garcia Roxas, Chairman of the "Tableaux Vivant" show under the auspices of the Philippine Exposition in honor of the visitors to the XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress held at the Exposition Auditorium from January 30 to February 6 at 9:00 A.M. This pageant is a faithful reproduction of the glorious events and epochs of Philippine history. The spectators see the outstanding achievements in the war of our noble ancestors, the vast and lasting culture which Spain brought to our shores, the patience and devotion which her missionaries displayed in the propagation of the faith in our land and finally, the wars we had to face since the beginning, in our efforts to keep ourselves free, until destiny brought about a change in sovereignty over the country.

1937  **1728.**

iv, (various pagings) : photos ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The clipping and arrangement was done by Antonio J. Henson, supervised by Restituto R. de Rivera, upon request of Fr. Silvestre Sancho, O.P. Binding and lettering by the Santo Tomas University Press, April-May, 1937.

This scrap book about the XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress was culled from: the special issues of the *Philippines Herald*, published Thursday, February 4, 1937 pages 1-14; *La Vanguardia*: suplemento dedicado al Congreso Eucaristico Internacional, Martes, 2 de Febrero, 1937. pages 1-

1729. SANTAMARIA, ALBERTO, O.P.
Documentos Históricos de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila; Recogidos y Anotados por el P. A. Santamaría, O. P. Fascículo I.

The UST Library has three copies. One copy is a photocopy. The copies are in good condition.

This is Vol. XIV-XV, a supplement of the Unitas, on historical documents about the University of Santo Tomas.

1730. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.
Some Undescribed Languages of Luzon.

The copy is in good condition.

The author has made a fairly intensive study of several groups of Negrito who inhabit eastern Luzon. The results of this expedition, coupled with his former experiences among the Negritos of the Mountain Province and western Cagayan, enabled him to make a complete survey of Negrito culture in Luzon, Zambales. His aim was to find out something definite about the languages in use among these groups, and more especially, to look for an explanation of the obsolete texts which had been gathered by himself on former expeditions. This work contains a comparatively intensive study of the Casiguran Negrito: grammatical notes, a vocabulary, and several texts. Appended is a list of over three hundred words and expressions, a comparative study of fifteen of the languages that are at present (c1937) spoken in Northern Luzon. Four of these are Negrito dialects, all of which are practically unknown to linguists; the Casiguran and Ifongot, have never been investigated before, and the Isneg and Klinga, have been studied only very recently (c1937) and still mostly imperfectly.

1731. ZAIDE, GREGORIO F.
Catholicism in the Philippines.
The UST Library has six copies in good condition. The ownership mark of *de la Archivo de la Universidad* and the seal *Veritas* are featured on the title page. Included in each are a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The book discusses the marvelous growth of Christianity in the Islands. This was due not only to the eloquence and intrepidity of the missionaries, but also to the religious fervor of the Filipinos and their loyalty to the church as evidenced by the sufferings that they endured and the blood that they spilled for the glory of the Lord. This book presents the facts in a convenient harmonized unity.

**1732.** Zaide, Gregorio F.

*Early Philippine History and Culture.*

Manila: Far Eastern University, 1937. 54 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has thirteen copies. One is in fair condition. Twelve are for circulation in the Filipiniana Section.

The work discusses the Geographic Foundation of the Philippines, various names in song and story; the origin of the Islands; the birth of the Filipino people; Beginnings of Philippine history: the Hindu-Malay empires and the Philippines; ancient culture of the Filipinos; house and dwellings; clothes and ornaments; foods and drinks; family and social classes.

**1937-38.**

*Filipiniana* (limited de Luxe edition) / Edited by Zoilo M. Galang.


2 v. (345 p.; 413 p.): front., ill., tables ; 8°.

The two volumes are in good condition, with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents.

For a more complete comprehension of Philippine life and history as well as of Philippine culture and civilization, these volumes were written and published. This source could help the Filipinos and foreigners become well informed about the Philippines and the Filipino people. Volume I discusses the Land and the People: Part One has the Philippines, the Islands in 1875 and Geographical sketches of the provinces and chartered cities. Part Two is on Peoples of the Philippines, History of Population, Filipino Ethnographic groups. Volume
II is divided into two parts: Part I tackles General Philippine linguistics and Part II is on Philippine languages.

1734. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.  
*Japan-Philippine Relations : Historical, Political, Social, Economic.*  

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. This pamphlet discusses the relations between the Philippines and Japan.

1735. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.  
*Philippine History : Political, Social and Economics.*  

The copy is in fair condition although the title page and several pages are missing. It includes a table of contents. The volume is divided into four units. Unit one, The Filipinos as a people – their native ways and culture; Unit two, The Natural resources and the economic development of the Philippines; Unit three, The Discovery and conquest of the Philippines; Unit four, The struggles for Independence.

1736. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.  
*La Iglesia en Filipinas = The Church in the Philippines.*  
1st ed.  

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. The volume is a history of the Church in the Philippines. This work is in Spanish with an English translation. This was published in the hope that those who may feel a sincere interest in historical truth may be induced to study it with more care and less prejudice. The work is divided into twenty-five chapters, and ends with an appendix *On Modern Congregations.*

1737. CRUZ, HERMENEGILDO  
*Ang Lakan ng mga Makatang Pilipino na si Balagtas at ang Kanyang “Florante.”*  
The pamphlet is in good condition.
This is Vol. IV, no. 4, August, 1938 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. Fourth of a series of lectures under the patronage of the University of the Philippines, the Institute organized for the development of the Tagalog Language and Literature.

1938 1738. CRUZ, JOSÉ ESPERANZA
Ang Pahayagang Tagalog.

The copy is in good condition.
This is Vol. IV, no. 6, November, 1938 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. This pamphlet is an address of the author about the Philippine Newspapers, given at the Villamor Hall on September 8, 1938.

1938 1739. CRUZ, VICENTE M. DELA
Ing Canacung Catecismo: Mumunang libro.

The UST Library has six copies in fair condition.
My Catechism. Book One, is a catechism in Capampangan designed for children to prepare them for confession and first Holy Communion. It is also used by catechists in the public schools.

1938 1740. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Novena y Milagros de la Santísima Virgen del Rosario. Especial protectora de las Islas Filipinas. 8th ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The work is preceded by the list of fifteen promises of the Virgin Mary to those who show their devotion to the Holy Rosary. It is followed by instructions on the manner of praying the rosary. The second part contains the novena to the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Most Holy Rosary. The work ends with the miracles of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

1938 1741. GALAURAN, FAUSTO J.
Ang Maiikling Kathang Tagalog.
The pamphlet is in good condition.
This is Vol. IV, no. 5, August, 1938 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. It is part of the series of lectures organized by the University of the Philippines through the Institute for the development of the Tagalog language and literature. This is about the art of short stories in Tagalog, delivered on August 25, 1938 at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines.

1742. GALLEGO, MANUEL V.
Philippine Dictatorship Under the Guise of Democracy.
Manila: by the Author, c1938. iii, 67 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. This was given to Fr. Silvestre Sancho, O.P. by the author on Feb. 15, 1938. It includes a table of contents.
This work of sixty-seven pages refers to the political affairs during the first two years of the Philippine Commonwealth under President Manuel L. Quezon.

1743. GARCHITORENA, MARIANO
The Philippine Abaca Industry = La Industria de Fibras de Filipinas.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The pamphlet is a publication of the Fiber Inspection Service where the author was once the manager. The work discusses the role of the Office of the Fiber Inspection Service with respect to abaca and other Philippine fibers. The work is in English and Spanish.

1744. GOMEZ, EUSEBIO, O.P.
Los Martires de la Reforma en Inglaterra / editado por Eusebio Gómez O.P. and Honorio Muñoz, O.P.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an appendix.
This book entitled The Martyrs of the Reformation in England is a translation from the Latin of D. Francisco Herrera de
Alemán, from a manuscript in the Bodellian Library of Oxford. The book contains twelve songs with numerous strophes each. It is preceded by an introduction of the editors / translators.

1938

1745. HURLEY, VIC

Jungle Patrol : The Story of the Philippine Constabulary.
399 p. : front., maps, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The work discusses the history and accomplishment of the Philippine Constabulary as early as 1900. It is composed of twenty-one chapters. The work ends with an appendix of the Pension plan and provision for retirement and disability pay as prevailed in the army.

1938

1746. JOINT PREPARATORY COMMITTEE ON PHILIPPINE AFFAIRS

Report of the Joint Preparatory Committee on Philippine Affairs.

The UST Library has a copy of Volume I and Volume II, two copies of Volume III. All the volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

The Joint Preparatory Committee on Philippine Affairs was created on April 14, 1937, pursuant to the arrangement between the President of the United States and the President of the Philippines. The Committee is to study trade relations between the United States and the Philippines and to recommend a program for the adjustment of the Philippine national economy. Discussed in Volume I are: The Trade Relations, Finance, and Economic Adjustment. In Volume II: Hearings held before the Committee; hearings held in Washington, hearings held in San Francisco, hearings held in Manila. The briefs comprising Volume III are assembled in alphabetical order in two groups: Group one consists of briefs which were submitted in printed form and which were reproduced photographically; Group two consists of briefs which were submitted in typewritten form and which are here reproduced literally.

640
1747. LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS, C.I.C.M.
The Mayawyaw Ritual. 3. Death and death ritual.

The copy is in good condition.
This is Vol. IV, no. 3, of the publications of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. This ritual study describes the attitude of the Mayawyaw towards death. The first part deals with death under ordinary circumstances and the second part on death under extraordinary circumstances. This study is the fruit of the experiences and observations of the author for he was present at nearly all the rites performed in the cases of ordinary death. With regard to the second part of the study he relied on informants because such rites were no longer performed, as they belonged to customs and practices prohibited by the established government, or because they were performed only very rarely.

1748. MENDOZA, JOSÉ MIGUEL
Philippine Mushrooms.

The copy is in good condition.
This is Vol. 65, nos. 1-2 January – February, 1938 of the Philippine Journal of Science. In the Philippines mushrooms were becoming popular as food for a diet. Interest in mushrooms as food was shown by the number of people who collected them from the wild for the table, and the increasing number of inquiries received at the Bureau of Science. This work, therefore, was prepared in response to inquiries received by the author as Mycologist, National Museum Division, Bureau of Science, Manila. To enhance the practical value of this work, the author took pains to keep within the understanding of the layman. Technical terms were used only whenever their replacement by popular expressions would jeopardize scientific accuracy. Moreover, considerable help could be obtained from the glossary. The descriptions, together with the corresponding photographs and plates presented should enable anyone to identify the different kinds of mushrooms commonly found; and it is hoped that this work will prove useful to those more seriously interested in the study of mushrooms.
1938  **1749.** MUÑOZ, HONORIO, O.P.

*Vitoria and the Conquest of America: a study on the first readings on the Indians* *De Indis Prior.* 2d ed.


The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

This work was first serialized in the *Unitas* in 1935. The work is a study of the principles of the juris Vitoria in relation to the problems of conquest and colonization and their manifold implications. Vitoria's conclusions are explained in the light of his predecessors, contemporaries and immediate successors. It is the intention of the author to put the doctrine of Vitoria in its proper setting. *Vitoria and the Conquest of America* is the inseparable companions of *Vitoria and War.* It is the author's desire that these books may continue to spread the Vitorian principles of Christian charity and justice.

1938  **1750.**

*Nepa Handbook.* / Edited by Eliseo Quirino.


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.

This handbook was prepared to serve as a guide for buyers of local products and utilities and to appraise the status and degree of development of the salient phases of the industrial and commercial life of the time, for which there was a public need. The Handbook is divided into four sections: Part I, reviews the history, work and activities of the Association; Part II, makes a survey of the leading manufacturing industries of the Philippines and those which were closely related to them; Part III, makes a specific description of the products and activities of the industrial commercial firms affiliated with the NEPA; and Part IV, contains advertisements and announcements of NEPA business firms. The work ends with an appendix of *NEPA Commodities and Services.*

1938  **1751.**

*Philippine Business Library.* / Edited by Zoilo M. Galang.


The UST Library has the five volumes in good condition.
In the preface, the editor says that the Philippine Business Library deals with the principles of business and the economic conditions in the Islands. Inasmuch as this set of books is about the Philippines, discussions both general and specific shall be devoted to the history of commerce in the Philippines, the economic wealth or natural resources, exports and imports, business leaders, and other information of vital interest. Business opportunities, supported by statistics are featured to furnish the readers with some hints of “how-to” for a successful business enterprise or industrial venture. Frontispieces in five plates sketched by Galo Ocampo, portray the evolution of Philippine Commerce; that is from the bull cart to the clipper. Data from all the provinces of the Archipelago are liberally included to aid men of affairs as well as guide the student and layman. Also added here are brief but breezy biographies of Philippine business leaders, showing emphasis on their lucky breaks and their secret of success, as well as their personal efficiencies and their philosophies of life. Miscellaneous significant information on the Islands is also incorporated into the volumes.

1752. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents, appendices and an index.

The Government Survey Board was created by the virtue of Commonwealth Act no. 5. The volume contains the reports and recommendations to the President concerning the reforms in the present organization of the government; the number and rank of officials and employees that each office should have; a classification of positions to determine the qualifications of the persons that will occupy them and the nature and extent of their duties and responsibilities; standardization of salaries and wages; adequate plans for the housing of offices; and a standard equipment for all offices.

1753. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. BUREAU OF EDUCATION
Course of study in Character Education and Citizenship Training for the Intermediate Grades.
Manila : [s.n.], 1938. 161 p. ; 4°.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This Course of Study in Character Education and Citizenship Training for the Intermediate Grades as a separate course is an injunction in the Constitution of the Philippines which states: “All schools shall aim to develop moral character, personal discipline, civic conscience, and to teach the duties of citizenship.” The preparation of a course of study in character education and citizenship training started several years ago, way back in 1931. Like other courses of study, this manual serves as a guide and an aid only. Resourceful teachers are expected to utilize other materials besides those provided in this guide.

1754. PHILIPPINE NATIONAL LIBRARY
Catalog of Paintings, Sculptures and Historical Object.
Gallery of Art and History.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn pages. Included are a table of contents and an appendix.

This publication is no. 3 of the series Manuales de Información, National Library. This aim was to enable visitors from the different parts of the country as well as the art and relic-minded tourists from abroad to get a better idea and a more lasting impression of our art and historical collections. This catalog was originally prepared in Spanish by Mr. Arsenio de la Rosa, curator of the Gallery; it was revised and translated into English by Mr. Severino I. Velasco of the Filipiniana Division. The catalog is divided into four parts. Part I, on Paintings; Part II, on Sculptures; Part III, on Historical Objects; Part IV, is the Appendix (List of objects in the Gallery of Art and History as of June 30, 1938).


The copy is in good condition. Included is an index and repertory to the Tariff law of 1909.

This is established to raise revenue for the Philippine Islands, and for other purposes. It was amended by the United States Tariff Acts of October 3, 1913, September 21, 1922 and June 17, 1930, and several acts of the Philippine Legislature and National Assembly.
1756. QUEZON, MANUEL L.
“Ibigay kay Cesar ang kay Cesar…”

The copy is in good condition.

The speech delivered by His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines on July 17, 1938 when he arrived from Japan. The pamphlet ends with the message of the President before the Philippine Assembly on July 25, 1938 about the Bill on Religion.

1757. QUEZON, MANUEL L.
Spiritual Regeneration of the Filipino: Address of His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in fair condition, the title page is missing. The second is in good condition.

This speech of His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines was delivered before the Faculties and student bodies of public and private schools, colleges and universities at the Jose Rizal Memorial field on August 19, 1938, Friday, 5:00 P.M. The text is in English and Spanish.

1758. QUISUMBING, EDUARDO
Studies on Philippine Orchids.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 66, no. 2, June, 1938, a separate issue of the Philippine Journal of Science. The work contains further studies of the orchids in the Philippines. The illustrations and descriptions were prepared from living specimens.

1759. REDAL SUÑER, FRANCISCO
España Martir y Heroica.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The ownership mark of Biblioteca del Colegio de S. Juan de Letran is featured on the title page.
This volume entitled España, Martyr and Heroic is a continuation or an expansion of the previous work ¡Arriba España! Por la Verdad. Here the author unabashedly requests his readers to take the option between the two only possible choices at the time: The good [choice] for [General] Franco. (see also entry # 1724)

1760. REYES, FRANCO VERA
Anak ng Pare. Unang pagkalimbag.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This novel is made up of eleven chapters; a typical Filipino novel where truth always prevails. The author caricatures those Men of God who instead of attending to the salvation of souls become instruments of dishonor to women.

1761. SANTAMARÍA, ALBERTO, O.P.
EL “Baybayin” en el Archivo de Santo Tomás.
Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1938. 43 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

The pamphlet is Vol. XVI, Febrero, 1938, a separate issue of the University of Santo Tomas' Journal, Unitas. The text is a study of the ancient Baybayin o alfabeto tagalo; the copy is kept in the Archives of the University of Santo Tomas.

1762. SANTAMARÍA, ALBERTO, O.P.
Estudios Históricos de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila.
Manila : Imprenta de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1938. 230 p. ; ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This is Vol. XV-XVI, 1936-1938, a separate issue of the Unitas. This historical study is divided into ten chapters. A discussion on the Discursos de Apertura precedes the work. It also provides a chronological list of the discursos (University School Year inaugural discourses, from 1866 to 1928.

1763. SANTOS, LOPE K.
Tinging Pahapáw sa Kasaysayan ng Panitikang Tagalog.
The pamphlet is in fair condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. 1, of the publications of the Institute of National Language. The pamphlet contains the first of a series of lectures which, under the patronage of the University of the Philippines, the Institute organized for the development of the Tagalog Language and literature. It was delivered by the author at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines; to complete the work an appendix on the Literatura Tagala, 1593-1886, by Epifanio de los Santos Cristobal is included.

1764. SINCO, VICENTE G.
The Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The publication of this book was prompted by the absence of an adequate high school textbook on Philippine government, based on the Constitution. The political and constitutional changes which had taken place since the establishment of the Commonwealth altered radically the structure and the activities of the government of the country. The materials included in this book are those which in the opinion of the writer should constitute the minimum amount of information on the government of the Philippines which high school graduates should possess.

1765. TANGCO, MARCELO
A Sketch of the Racial and Cultural History of the Filipinos.
Manila: University of the Philippines, 1938. 77-95 p.; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The work is Vol. VI, no. 1, March, 1938 of the Natural and Applied Science Bulletin. This is an attempt to reconstruct the racial and cultural history of the Filipinos. The information compressed in this abstract is inadequate to give a comprehensive picture of a very broad subject.

1766. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES
Rules and Regulations and Courtesy Appeals.
Manila: University of the Philippines Press, 1938. iii, 60 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of
1767. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.
The Isneg Life Cycle II. Marriage, Death and Burial.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an appendix.

This is Vol. III, no.3, December, 1938 of the publications of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. This study focuses on the Isneg life cycle. The work is divided into I. Marriage, (a) acquisition of mates, (b) wedding rites and customs and (c) family life. II. Death and Burial, (a) death, (b) burial and mourning. The work ends with an appendix On the types of dialogues between a boy and a girl whom he is courting.

1938-39 1768. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF THE PHILIPPINES
Third Annual Report of the National Research Council of the Philippines. (for the period from March 1, 1936 to February 28, 1937).

The copy is in good condition.

Bound with:
- Proceedings of the Fourth Philippine Science Convention, February 23-27, 1937.-
- Fourth Annual Report of the National Research Council of the Philippines,-
- Proceedings of the Fifth Philippine Science Convention, February 21 –26, 1939.-
- Fifth Annual Report of the National Research Council of the Philippines

The volumes contain the report of activities undertaken by the council during the Years 1936 to 1937; 1937 to 1938; 1938 to 1939. There are other scientific researches done through the National Research Council of the Philippines.
1769. PHILIPPINES. PRESIDENT
First Annual Report of the President of the Philippines to the President and Congress of the United States.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938-1940. 4 v. ; 4°.

The UST Library has one copy of the bound volumes of the First, Second, Third and Fourth Annual Reports and one copy of the First Annual report only. The two volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents, indexes and appendices.

The volumes are annual reports of the proceedings and operations of the government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines for the years 1936 to 1939 in compliance with the provisions of section 7 of the Act of Congress of March, 1934, Public no. 127, known as the Tydings-McDuffie Law.

1770. ———
3 v. ([1399 p.]; 1136 p; 1073 p.) : front., ill., maps, photos ; 4°.

The UST Library has four copies of the 1937-1938 edition; three copies of the 1938-1939 and one copy for 1940-1941 which has some pages damaged by water. The volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

The data contained in the Commercial & Industrial Manual of the Philippines is the result of several years of experience and many hundreds of personal interviews with the executives of government departments, associations, commercial, industrial and business concerns gathering first hand information of various kinds believed to be timely and representative of conditions as they affect the economic life of the Philippines.

It is the hope of the Publishers that this manual could contribute toward the better understanding of the aspirations and accomplishments of the Filipino people. In particular it could contribute to the serious and expansive program of the Philippine Government for the development of the Philippines into a powerful and independent country. That this manual may serve as complete and comprehensive reference book, devoted to the development and progress of the Philippine people, the volumes also feature biographical sketches and photos of famous personalities.
1939  **1771. ADAMS, WALLACE**  
*Cultivation of Bangos in the Philippines.* / by Wallace Adams, Heraclio R. Montalban and Claro Martin.  

The copy is in fair condition, some pages have been damaged by water.  
This pamphlet is popular bulletin no. 12 of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, reprinted from the *Philippine Journal of Science* 47 (1932) 1-38 with some additions and corrections. The *bangos* is one of the few known marine species that are adaptable to artificial cultivation in salt and brackish-water ponds. In the Philippines *bangos* culture probably started on the shores of Manila Bay around the City of Manila and this is the most popular fish in the Islands.

1939  **1772.**  
*Aliwan ng Pag-ibig.* Bagong pagkahimbag, dinagdagan (sinuri at inayos).  

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages.  
This Tagalog book is about flowers, leaves and their meanings, how to carry on a conversation by using handkerchiefs and fans. It also features oracles and the horoscope.

1939  **1773. ALVERO, AURELIO**  
*Nuances.* 1st ed.  

The UST Library has six copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. Four copies are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation. Each includes a table of contents.  
The work is a collection of *Alveronis*, a poetic form which the author evolved as an exercise in rhythm and rhyme. The form is called *Alveroni* obviously after Alvero, the author’s name. For details on *Alveronis*, read the preface and introduction of the book.

1939  **1774. ALZONA, ENCARNACION**  
*Ang Bisa sa Lipunan Pilipino ng “Urbana at Felisa.”*  
The pamphlet is in fair condition.
This is Vol. IV, no. 16 February, 1939 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. This lecture is about the moral values of *Urbana at Felisa* delivered on February 16, 1939 at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines.

1775. ________________

¡Arriba España! Nuestro Homenaje.
Manila : Imprenta y Litografía “Germania,” 1939.
1 v. (various pagings) : ill., photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.
With the title *Onward Spain! Our Homage*, this book is a compilation of testimonies in favor of *Franco* and his uprising with a group of sympathizers who published it with the purpose of raising funds to help in the reconstruction of Spain after the civil war.

1776. BAJA, EMMANUEL A.

*Police of the Commonwealth.* / Introd. by Rafael R. Alunan.
1st ed.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.
The author was a former Constabulary member who focused his experienced eyes on our police system. In this work, he brought his discussion up to date, placing emphasis on the kaleidoscopic changes in the administration of the police system during the first three years of the Commonwealth Government.
This volume is Book II of the *Philippine Police System and its Problems*. It contains three parts: Part I, Our Police laws; Part II, The Structure of the Police Organizations and Part III, Police Problems of the Commonwealth. The book was not written to suit any particular set of people, or the school curriculum, because its purpose was broader, more descriptive than analytic, more fact finding in the realities of police service than abstract theorizing on ideal social conditions. However, it contains sufficient materials in the study and analysis of social conditions and social forces; and it describes in sufficient details the police organs which meet and solve these conditions and forces.

(see also entry # 1574)
1938 1777. BARBOUR, THOMAS
Collections from the Philippine Islands. / by Thomas barbour (introduction), Barbara Lawrence (Mammals), James L. Peters (Birds).
25-128 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
The present work is Vol. LXXXVI no. 2 of the Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. These are reports on the mammals and birds of the Philippines.

1939 1778. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.
Manila : University of Santo Tomas Press, 1939.
xiv, 543 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition with some torn pages. Some illustrations are missing. One copy has pages damaged by water. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author, a Dominican was then Head of the History Department and Dean of the College of Education, University of Santo Tomas. It is true that the educational system of the past had its own defects, (just as the educational system of the present has its own defect and will continue to have like all other human endeavors) but it also had its own merits and virtues which many a modern writer tries to belittle or forget. That system of education with all its defects was essentially European and Christian. In those days, it was deemed the highest, and this is what we had and we should be most proud of - to have had the highest system while most other countries had none. The work was divided into two periods: the first – from the arrival of Legaspi (1565) to the Royal decree of 1865 which gave uniformity and new advances in Education. The second part – from the organization of Education Instruction according to the Decree of 1865 to the last days of the Spanish Regime (1898). The first part is preceded by a chapter about the condition of instruction at the arrival of the Catholic Missionaries, and another chapter about the Catholic Missionaries themselves as Educators. With regards to the arrangement of the works, the conventional division of the different period has been followed, namely: Elementary,
Secondary, Vocational Superior or University Instruction, without omitting the important role contributed by the Seminaries. Each part consists of a chapter ending with three series of questions: A), For Review; B), For Further Study; C), For Discussion.

1779. CALDERON, SOFRONIO G.  
Isang Mahiwagang Pamumuhay: isang Kathang Salaysay sa Tartaria. Unang pagkalimbag.  

The pamphlet is in good condition.  
This pamphlet carries the short story of Tartaria translated into Spanish and now translated into Tagalog. It is about the love of a poor tailor for a maiden of royal blood.

1780. CALDERON, SOFRONIO G.  
Ang Yaman ng Wikang Tagalog.  

The pamphlet is in good condition.  
This is Vol. IV, no. 14, January 1939 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. This lecture about the Tagalog language was delivered on December 22, 1938 at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines.

1781. CASTILLO, LOPEZ, JOSÉ DEL  
Orientaciones Diplomáticas.  

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. One copy has a dedication of the author to Fr. Silvestre Sancho, O.P. January 11, 1940.

This book contains the compilation of articles published by the author in the Manila newspaper, La Vanguardia. The author aims for what he calls Consolidación Interna (Internal Consolidation) of the state in view of the coming independence set for the year 1946. The book is prefaced by Manuel Briones and is divided into five parts. The first part deals on the question of sovereignty, neutralization or protectorate. The second part discusses the possible orientation of the new Republic towards the Society of Nations. The third part deals with the possibility of Asiatic Monroism. The fourth part opposes the viability of an Asiatic confederation. The fifth part develops the agreement of an alignment with the United States.

The UST Library has one set of three volumes and two copies of the three volumes bound in one. All the copies are in good condition, with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents.

Formerly: Cornejo’s Directory of the Philippines. Twenty years ago, the first volume came into light. The second issue came out in 1920 and both were exhibited at the Manila Carnival and Exposition in 1926. Awarded, First Prize, Gold Medal by the Philippine Carnival Association. The volume has a wealth of information and is a useful source of reference as well as study for those who desire to know more about this prosperous and growing country. The work is divided into six parts, not including the introductory matter or supplement and the appendices. Part One is History of the Philippines, from the pre-Spanish Era to date (1938), including a compilation of important State documents; inaugural addresses and speeches of American and Filipino Statesmen; opinions and press statements of Military and Naval authorities, politicians, economists, educators and writers of Philippine affairs. Part two is about the United States of America; interesting facts about the Presidents of the United States of America from Washington to Roosevelt including their pictures and brief biographical data. Part three deals with the Government of the Commonwealth. Part four has the business, educational and professional directory of the Philippines. Part five contains a biographical directory of leading residents of the Philippines. Part six is miscellany: Aviation, politics, economics, labor, religion and masonic, civic, fraternal, veteran and other organizations.


The pamphlet is in good condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. 15 March, 1939 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. This lecture on the writing and pronunciation of the Tagalog language was delivered on June 22, 1939 at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines.
1784. GALLEGOS, MANUEL V.
The Price of Philippine Independence under the Tydings-McDuffie Act (an anti-view of the so-called Independence law).

The copy is in good condition, with some torn pages. The paper is very brittle. It includes a table of contents and an index.

To make this work comprehensive, the author deemed it best to divide it into four parts: Part I contains the historical background, includes the United States’ foreign policy in general, American policy in relation to the Philippine Islands, and the interpretation of the Tydings-McDuffie Act in the light of American history. Part II contains the provisions of the law which attempt to regulate the future political relations between the Philippines and the United States. Part III refers to the provisions that govern the economic relations between the Philippines on the one hand and the United States and the other countries on the other, during the transition period and even after. Part IV contains a long range economic planning intended both for the Philippine Commonwealth and for the Philippine Republic.

1785. GWEKOH, S.H.
Distinguished 100: The book of Eminent Alumni of the University of the Philippines.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is dedicated to Hon. Jorge B. Vargas, outstanding public administrator and organizer, distinguished U.P. alumnus and illustrious alumni president. The 100 most distinguished alumni were judiciously selected by a distinguished Board of Judges. One alumnus stands as prominent as the other in his achievements, as it is humanly impossible to rank impartially the selected alumni; they have been alphabetically arranged in the book. In the short sketches, their accomplishments were emphasized, as by their work they shall be known and venerated.

1786. GWEKOH, S.H.
Stars of Baler. 1st ed.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has some pages of illustrations though damaged by water. The UST copies are numbers 281 and 302. Each includes a table of contents.

Stars of Baler is a book for the youth of the land. It appears with a two-fold aim: to awaken and intensify the spirit of nationalism and to foster, inculcate, and develop the moral character, like that of the noble and exemplary character of Manuel L. Quezon and Mrs. Aurora A. Quezon. This book presents for the first time the significant and admirable public service which Mrs. Quezon rendered voluntarily to her people. The book ends with twelve pages of Malacañan Palace in Pictures.

1939 1787. HAYDEN, JOSEPH R.
The Philippine Policy of the United States.

This is a mimeograph copy in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This is for private circulation only.

The mimeographed copy is a condensed account based on materials for publication of a larger book on Philippine problems which was to be issued in 1940 by the Macmillan Company, New York.

1939 1788. LAGASCA, MANUEL.
The Philippine Independent Church: its origin, significance and importance.
Manila: [s.n.], 1939. 44 p.; front.; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This pamphlet is presented in Spanish and English. The biographical sketch of Mons. Gregorio Aglipay written by Felipe Buencamino, Sr. Manila, January, 1906 precedes the work. This work of Lagasca is a reply to a pamphlet published by Rev. Godofredo Albano, a Filipino priest of the Roman Catholic Church in Ilocos Norte. Featured in the book are two plaques of appreciation for Msgr. Gregorio Aglipay: One from the International Association for Liberal Christianity & Religious Freedom on August 6, 1937, and the other was given by the ‘American Unitarian Association’ on November 1, 1938.

1939 1789. LAMBERCHT, FRANCIS, C.I.C.M.
The Mayawyaw Ritual. 4. Property and Property Ritual.
The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. 4 of the publications of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. In this volume, the property concepts and property ritual of the Mayawyaw, of the Mountain Province of Luzon are described under the following heads: I, Property in general; II, Acquisition and transfer of property; III, Loss of and disputes about property.

1790. LEYAY, PIERRE, S.J.
Gravimetric Survey of the Philippines.
ix, ii, 141 p. : ill., maps, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. IV, no.1 of the publication of the Manila Observatory. According to Fr. Miguel Selga, then Director, Weather Bureau, Manila, “Efforts have been made at various times to measure the intensity of gravity in the Philippines; from 1767 – Le Gentil; 1792 – The Spanish expedition of Atrevida and Descubierra; 1906-Alessio; 1921-1922 Comellas-Selga; Perrine-Comellas-Selga; 1926- Meinesz; 1926-1927- Sipe; 1933-1934- Lejay; and in 1938, at the invitation of the Manila Observatory, Rev. Pierre Lejay, S.J. conducted a gravimetric survey of the Philippines from January 28 to June 4, 1938. In the French text, Fr. Lejay gave the list of gravimetric stations in the very order in which the stations were selected and the observations made. For the convenience of those who wish to obtain the value of gravity at a given place irrespective of the time when it was obtained, a list is given (p.130) of the same gravimetric stations in the order of decreasing latitude.”

1791. LOPEZ, CECILIO
Studies on Dempwolff’s Vergleichende Lautlehre des Austronesischen wortsschatzes.

The copy is in good condition.

The present work is bulletin no. 1 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. The pamphlet is a work of Professor Dempwolff, originally written in German. Doctor Lopez abstracted it, with notes in English. This work was intended to serve as basis for the Preliminary Studies on the Lexicography of Philippine languages.
1939 1792. LOPEZ, CECILIO
A Comparison of Tagalog and Malay Lexicographies (on Phonetic-Semantic basis).

The copy is in good condition.
This pamphlet is bulletin no. 2 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. The author writes that “The present study brings two languages – Malay and Tagalog – into opposite alignments. We shall not say that his purpose is to compare, but rather, through such parallel arrangement, to bare more clearly whatever they possess in common. The two are sister- languages. The ancient Spanish chroniclers, when referring to the language of the country, used to point to Malay as the origin of Philippine languages, not excepting Tagalog. Now, a study that is truly comparative of the two languages will probably disclose not only a richer vocabulary but also a superabundance of morphological variants in Tagalog, that should elevate it far above Malay.”

1939 1793. MENDOZA, VIRGINIA GAMBOA
Ang Masinop na Pag-aaral sa iba’t-ibang Pagkakapalimbag ng “Florante at Laura” = A comparative study of some editions of “Florante at Laura.”

The copy is in good condition.
This pamphlet is Vol. IV, no. 19, of the publications of the Institute of National Language. It is an address delivered at the Villamor Hall on September 14, 1939, originally written in English by the author and translated into Tagalog by Martin F. Venago.

1939 1794. MORROW, LOUIS LA RAVOIRE
My Baptism.

The pamphlet is in good condition.
In the foreword, the author claims that the pamphlet was written to help the faithful understand the Sacrament of Baptism. The work is divided into three principal parts: Part one, Instruction on baptism, with an introduction on the sacramental system; Part two, The rites of baptism and prayers for its administration; Part three, Supplement, including (a)
Reception of converts; (b) Renewal of baptismal vows; (c) The churching of women; (d) List of Saints and Baptismal Names.

1795. PANGANIBAN, JOSE VILLA
Fundamental Tagalog: a simple and practical method for the beginner in Tagalog. 2d ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is a Commonwealth Textbook Series. The work is offered to the world interested in the study of Oriental languages as an easy and practical method for the rapid learning of Tagalog. It is divided into twelve chapters. Some improvements are made in this edition: The exercises, instead of being given in a separate chapter, have been transferred under items where they are needed. More exercises have been added. The formulae for conjugating the verbs, which were eight in number in the first edition, have been reduced to six. They are much easier and more complete in this edition: A group of topical reading materials, a list of words ending in guttural vowels, an English-Tagalog vocabulary, and a list of root-words and word-bases with derivative meanings in English form the appendices of this edition.

1796. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE
The Cacao Industry in the Philippines.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of eleven pages discusses how cacao was first introduced into the Philippines by the Spaniards at an early date. Also included here are: the cultivation, propagation, uses and economic importance of this profitable crop in the Philippines.

1797. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE
Climate of the Philippines.
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1939. 31 p.; maps, tables; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The work is about the climate of the Philippines. It features the climate map and the climatic elements in the country.
1939 1798. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE
Fish and Game Resources of the Philippines.

The copy is in poor condition. Pages have been damaged by water.

The pamphlet discusses fishes as the principal food of the Filipinos. The last part of the pamphlet is about some birds of the Philippines.

1939 1799. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This Commonwealth Act no. 466 was enacted by the National Assembly of the Philippines, First session. The work is divided into fourteen parts: Part I, Organization of the Bureau; Part II, Income Tax; Part III, Estate, Inheritance and Gift taxes; Part IV, Specific taxes; Part V, Privilege Taxes on Business and Occupation; Part VI, Documentary Stamp Tax; Part VII, Mining Taxes; Part VIII, Miscellaneous Taxes; Part IX, General Administrative Provisions; Part X, Miscellaneous Administrative Provisions; Part XI, Final Provisions; Part XII, Allotment of Internal Revenue; Part XIII, Repealing Provisions; Part XIV, Final Provisions. Each part is divided into chapters.

1939 1800. QUEZON, MANUEL L.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet has the speech of President Manuel L. Quezon delivered at the 29th Commencement Exercises of the University of the Philippines, U.P. Campus on April 4, 1939. Contained here are the English, Spanish and Tagalog texts.
1801. RODRIGUEZ, EULOQUIO B.
Ignacio Villamor- the Savant and the Man.

The copy is in good condition.
The small pamphlet is a biographical sketch of Ignacio Villamor who served for three periods of Philippine history.

1802. SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.
Sinupan ng Wikang Tagalog = A Regathering of the Tagalog Language / nina Jose N. Sevilla at Aurelio Alvero; Illustrations by M. Ronquillo, Unag Pagkakalimbag.
xliii, 156 p. : front., ill., photos ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is written in Tagalog and English. All the pages have illustrations.

This copy is one of the five hundred (500) limited edition published in 1939. Sinupan ng Wikang Tagalog translated into English as A Regathering of the Tagalog Language is a valuable addition to the rapidly increasing number of contributions to the study of the Tagalog language, particularly on the phase which deals with its ancient system of writing. Mr. Sevilla's contribution consists of three essays preceded by an array of prefatory comments in Tagalog by Eulogio B. Rodriguez, Carlos Ronquillo, Guillermo E. Tolentino, Francisco Lacsamana, Julian C. Balmaceda, Teodoro Gener, Albino Dimayuga and Martin Venago, and in English by Jose P. Bantug. These comments are followed by the author's introduction dealing mainly with a historical summary of previous studies on the ancient Tagalog system of writing. The first essay discusses (1) the principal orthographic symbols of the ancient Tagalog syllabary, (2) the Tagalog syllables, and (3) the value of accents in the Tagalog language. The second, the Tagalog phonetics and the principles of Tagalog syllabication. These discussions are followed by practical examples and exercises, including an illustrated Tagalog–English vocabulary of the parts of the human body and their movements, and of the most common local insects and animals, and a collection of 147 old Tagalog proverbs. These examples are further followed by brief quotations from Tagalog writers, short biographical sketches of prominent Filipinos, and lastly a sonnet: all written in Tagalog characters by Mr. Sevilla himself. The third essay
deals at length with Tagalog numerology, with the corresponding symbols adopted from the innovations introduced by Guillermo E. Tolentino in his *Ang Wika at Baybayin Tagalog*. The appendix includes a Tagalog translation of Rizal's *Ultimo Adios*, also written in ancient Tagalog characters.

1803. **SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.**
*Ang Palapantigan ng Wikang Tagalog.*

The pamphlet is in good condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. 12, December, 1938 of the publications of the Institute of National Language on a study and analysis of the syllabication of the Tagalog Language. This lecture was delivered on December, 1938 at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines.

1804. **SISON, BIENVENIDO A.**
*Arithmetic for Normal Schools.*

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. The copy was donated to the University of Santo Tomas Library by the author.

The preface states “Because of several years of experience in teaching Arithmetic, the writer is in a position to prepare this professionalized arithmetic content, that is, a text in which content and method are blended and integrated as parts of the same situation unit. The special features of the book may be roughly summarized. The chapter on problem solving outlines the technique and major abilities to be developed. Exercises graded according to the orders of the complexity of difficulties are provided. For convenience, the practice abstract exercises are identified by form numbers followed by the initial letters of the name of the abilities and skills. The informational, practical, and social values of arithmetic are well illustrated in the chapters on *Arithmetic of the Home, Arithmetic of Business, Arithmetic of Savings and Investments,* and *Arithmetic of Civic Life.*”

1805. **SPECIAL MISSION TO THE UNITED STATES**
The UST Library has seven copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and appendices.

The book contains the report of the achievements of the *Special Mission* sent by President Manuel L. Quezon to the United States in 1938. The Mission was headed by Sergio Osmeña, Vice President of the Commonwealth. The report shows a high level of satisfaction on the conclusion of the mission and an acknowledgement of the concern of the United States for the interest of the Philippines. It contains eight appendices among others the *text of the draft of the Philippine bill*.

1806. UNITED STATES. SENATE.
*Complete Independence of the Philippine Islands: Hearings before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs United States Senate. Seventy-sixth Congress. First session on S. 1028.*

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

S.1028 is a bill to amend an act entitled ‘An act to provide for the complete independence of the Philippine Islands, to provide for the adoption of a constitution and a form of government for the Philippine Islands and for other purposes.’

The session was held from February 16 to March 15, 1939.

1807. VERZOSA, PAUL RODRIGUEZ.
*Pangbansang Titik nang Pilipinas (Philippine National Writing).* / prologue by Dr. Jose P. Bantug; bibliographic notes by Eulogio B. Rodriguez; epilogue by Jaime C. de Veyra.
Manila : [s.n], 1939. 72 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

In compliance with the Executive Order of President Manuel L. Quezon on December 30, 1937 “That the Tagalog Language should be the basis of the forthcoming Philippine National Tongue.” In the consortium of the world’s languages, the Tagalog thence forward occupy its own seat. The author of this work has devoted the best portion of his life to this study, offers the pioneering fruits of his research labors abroad and in the Philippines, gleaned after more than two decades of painstaking toil, that the present generation may utilize for
practical purpose, the autochthonous Filipino handwriting. The work is divided into three parts: Part I is the historical background; Part II is the Structure of the language; Part III is How to read and write. The work ends with appendices: Foreign Bibliography of Ancient Filipino writing. Published and unpublished Mss. of the author and speeches on the National Language delivered.

1939 1808. VIRAY, FELIZBERTO B.  
The Infixed la, li, lo, and al, in Philippine languages.  

The copy is in good condition.  
This work is bulletin no. 3 of publications of the Institute of National Language. This is a lecture delivered by the author at the Villamor Hall on October 12, 1939. Words in Philippine languages are formed by the combination of roots and affixes. This pamphlet is a study of the infixed la, li, lo and al.

1939 1809. YLAGAN, FLORA A.  
Mga Awiting Bayan ng Tagalog. 

The copy is in fair condition, despite many torn pages.  
This is Vol. IV, no. 7 of publications of the Institute of National Language. It is a speech delivered by the author on September 22, 1938 at the Conference Hall of Villamor, U.P., September 1938. Also included here is a collection of folksongs very popular among the old folks during the Philippine Commonwealth and American Regime.

1940 1810. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.  
Mga Hiyas ng Wikang Pambansa (Unang Aklat). / nina Eufronio M. Alip at Julian C. Balmaceda. 

The UST Library has three copies in poor condition. Each includes a table of contents.  
This book is divided into three parts: Part I, a collection of short stories; Part II, dramas and Part III, poems. There are pagsasanay (exercises and vocabularies) for study after each selection.
1811. THE AMERICAN SCHOOL, INC.
Bulletin of the American School, Inc. of the Philippine Islands.
Manila : The School, 1940. 48 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a catalog of general information. It contains the school calendar for the year 1940-1941, the board of trustees, standing committees, officers of the administration, student organizations, history of the school, buildings, grounds and equipment, administration and government, extracurricular activities, tuition and special fees, admission, course of instruction, college entrance examination board, high school textbooks, register of students analysis of enrollment, alumni of the American school, articles of incorporation and by-laws.

1812. ARANETA, LOPEZ VICTORIA DE
On Wings of Destiny : a novel on the life and times of José Rizal.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a novel of fifteen chapters on the life and times of José Rizal.

1813. ARGUILLA, MANUEL E.
How my Brother Leon Brought Home a Wife and other Stories. / with an introduction by A.V.H. Hartendorp.
Manila : Philippine Book Guild, 1940. 245 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition, despite some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

In the introduction, it is stated “The stories collected in this volume, the third of a series of works by Filipino writers in English in Contemporary Philippine Literature was published by the Philippine Book Guild. The scene of most of his stories is laid in the Ilocos region, around Nagrebcan, a barrio in the Province of La Union, where the author was born. Some of them are written from the viewpoint of a young boy and embody, no doubt, his childhood impressions, deriving much of their freshness and simple strength from this. These stories have to do with country people, simple peasants and fishermen, tenants and landlords, children and strapping
young lasses; strong, silent youths and weaklings; happy folk and desperate folk, ignorant men touched with the divine fire, and scamps and politicos. His later stories have the great city of Manila as their background. The stories included in this volume were written during the years from 1933 to 1940.”

1940  **1814. BUENASEDA, PEDRO**

*Si Esopo at ang kanyang mga kathakatha*; illus. by Pablo J. Victoria. Unang pagkalimbag.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1940. xii, 170 p. : ill. ; 16°

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The book is divided into two parts. Part one is about the life of Aesop, and the second part is a collection of the famous Aesop’s fables. After each fable are moral lessons, proverbs and sayings.

1940  **1815. BURGESS, PERRY**

*Who Walk Alone.*

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is preceded by an explanation quoting Chesterton “It is strange that men should see sublime inspiration in the ruins of an old church and see none in the ruins of a man.” This is the story of an American soldier, *Ned Langford* who served in the Spanish-American War in the Philippines, and contracted leprosy. He is not the only American soldier who experienced that fate. More than thirty became patients at the great leper colonies at Culion or Cebu, in the Philippines, or at the United States Leprosarium in Louisiana. This book is a tribute to Ned and to all other American soldiers who have experienced the same fate.

1940  **1816. BUTINA, FRANCISCO, O.S.A.**

*Buhay ni San Isidro Labrador at ng kanyang asawang si Santa Maria de la Cabeza, hinango sa aklat na ang ngala’y “La Luz del Menestral”; na sinulat sa Wikang Kastila ni Padre Francisco Butina, sa Compañía de Jesús at tinagalag ni Pascual H. Poblete. Tanging ipinalimbag.*
Maynila : P. Sayo, balo ni Soriano., 1940. 76 p. ; 16°.
The copy is in good condition. This is the life of San Isidro Labrador, the *Patron Saint of Farmers* and his wife Santa Maria de la Cabeza. The last part of this booklet is a novena in honor of the saint.

1817. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE
Ang Palaisip na Maharlikang si Don Quijote de La Mancha. / Isinalin sa tagalog nina Dionisio San Agustin, Cirio H. Panganiban, Teodoro E. Gener at Buenaventura G. Medina. Maynila : [s.n.], 1940. 2 v. (611 p.; 634 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies of book one and one copy of book two. All copies are in good condition. The volume was printed under the supervision of Adrian Got. This translation by a group of four Filipino writers was awarded the First Prize by the National Contest in translating the work of Cervantes. Second Prize was awarded to Celerino Tiongco who, alone had translated the work in Manila on October 12, 1939.

1818. DECENA, JOSE

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The author claims that there are only two causes which work against the success of Filipino business men; and, if there were more, they would only logically fall under these two general terms: *Ostentation* and *Procrastination*; the two crossbones of the Filipino business men. To convey the right thoughts of these two words, it is well to invoke their respective equivalences in Tagalog *Kayabangan* (Ostentation) and *Kapabayaan* (Procrastination). The work is divided into two parts. Part One, The Success Sorcerer; Part Two, The Thief of Time.

1819. DELANEY, JOHN P., S.J.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book is a *C.E.A.P High School series*. This little volume of thirteen stories was prepared especially for first year high
school students in the Philippines. It is intended as a companion volume to the author’s *First Year English Course*. Simplicity, interest, variety, and art that could easily be made evident and imitable are the qualities kept in mind in the writing of these short stories. At the end of each story, are exercises and sample story definition.

1940 1820. DEL RIO, FRANCISCO, O.P.
The Safe Period.

The copy is in fair condition.
The pamphlet is extracted from the *Boletin Eclesiastico* Vol. XVIII, no. 208, December 1940. A *C.P.G.P.*-Medico-Moral brochure no. 4. The problem of family limitation is an acute problem in most European countries including the Philippines. It is therefore important for a mother and a father to be conscientious of the period of biological sterility, since the moral law prohibits them from using contraceptives.

1940 1821. ———
Manila : [s.n.], 1940. 20 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition.
The pamphlet is a compilation of selected speeches, orations, debates, articles and essays about the Philippines.

1940 1822. INSTITUTE OF NATIONAL LANGUAGE
A Tagalog-English Vocabulary. 1st ed.

The copy is in good condition.

This work is an abridged *Tagalog-English Dictionary*, almost a vocabulary. Its publication sought to fulfill one of the major provisions of the organic law, the publication of a dictionary of the Tagalog language. On December 30, 1937, His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippine, upon the recommendation of the Institute of National Language, proclaimed “Tagalog as the basis of the National language for the Philippines.”
1823. KALAW, TEODORO M.
The Coconut Industry: a report of Hon. Maximo M. Kalaw on a special Coconut Mission abroad in pursuance of resolution no. 2 of the National Assembly.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and appendices.

On May 17, 1939, His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines sent a special message to the members of the National Assembly advising them to send two members of the National Assembly on a separate mission to undertake a study and investigation abroad of the best means of promoting, respectively the abaca and coconut industries in the Philippines. In pursuance of that instruction, the National Assembly approved Resolution no. 23, designating Teodoro M. Kalaw to go abroad with an adviser and consultant to undertake a study of the various problems affecting the coconut industry abroad and to submit a report of his investigations together with his recommendations on or before the commencement of the Second Session of the Second National Assembly. This modest volume is the report of the trip, his investigations, and recommendations pertaining to the coconut industry. It ends with seven appendices.

1824. MOLINA, ANTONIO J.
Ang Kundiman ng Himagsikan.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 33 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is Vol. IV, no. 2 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. An address delivered at the Bulwagang Villamor, February 1, 1940.

1825. OSIAS, CAMILO
The Filipino Way of Life.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This modest work is designed to clarify the pluralized concept, to show its implications, and to suggest application in life and life problems. It seeks to make people embrace a life philosophy and consciously follow a valid and vital, consistent
and fruitful way of life. We, Filipinos, more or less unconsciously for the most part, have been guided by the *Tayo* or pluralized idea. It is inherent in our language. It pervades our conscious thought processes. To live in the pluralized world is our way of Filipino life.

**1826.**

*Our Government: What it is doing for us.*


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. The copy used to belong to Dr. Paz Latorena’s library.

Jorge B. Vargas, Secretary to the President states in the preface, “This book was published for the purpose of acquainting our people with the functions of our government and of keeping them informed of the services that the government is rendering to them so that they may be able to avail themselves of such services. Not all the services of the government to the people are discussed in this modest volume. It is believed, however, that the more important ones are clearly pointed out and explained to enable the average citizen to get a fair idea of what the government is doing for him.”

**1827.**

*PELINO, ANACLETO R.*

*Some Physiological and Anatomical Features of Corn Seedlings Grown in Nutrient Solutions with and without Nitrogen.*


The copy is in fair condition.

This work is a separate issue from the University of the Philippines Natural and Applied Science Bulletin, Vol. VIII, no. 1, November, 1940. A contribution from the Department of Botany, College of Liberal Arts, University of the Philippines. Thesis presented by the author in partial fulfillment of the requirements for M.S. degree, 1934. According to the author the purpose of this study is to determine the effects of the presence and absence of nitrogen in the nutrient on the physiological development and anatomical characteristics of corn seedlings within a limited period of growth. The results of a study of this nature, which involves experimental morphology, may reveal certain relationships between physiology and morphology.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1940 | **1828. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT**  
Result of the Plebiscite held on June 18, 1940, on the Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the Philippines.  
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 57 p.; 8°.  

The copy is in good condition.  
The report covers all the provinces of the Philippines and the municipalities of each province on the plebiscite held on June 18, 1940. |
| 1940 | **1829. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. SURIAN NG WIKANG PAMBANSA**  
Balarila ng Wikang Pambansa. Unang pagkapalimbag.  
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. xii, 462 p.; 8°.  

The UST Library has five copies, two in good condition despite some torn pages three in fair condition, with the title pages missing and many torn pages. Each copy includes a table of contents and an index.  
This is the official grammar of the Philippine National Language, written in Tagalog, the basis of the national language. Published for the first time under the auspices of the Surian ng Wikang Pambansa, with nine members representing the different groups of languages in the Philippines, namely: Jaime C. De Veyra, Editor, representing Samar-Leyte; Cecilio Lopez, Executive secretary Tagalog; Felix S. Salas, member Hiligaynon; Santiago A. Fonacier, member Iloko; Casimiro F. Perfecto, member Bicol; Isidro Abad, member Sebu; Zoilo Hilario, member Pampangan; Lope K. Santos, member Tagalog; José I. Zulueta, member Pangasinan. For the benefit of the student there is an appendix at the end of the book, a list of grammatical terms with their equivalent in English. |
| 1940 | **1830. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT**  
Fourth Annual Report of the President of the Philippines to the President and the Congress of the United States covering the period January 1 to June 30, 1939.  

The copy is in good condition. |
The report is preceded by the message from the President of the United States, Franklin D. Roosevelt endorsing the report covering the six months period instead of a full calendar year.

1831. POTTER, DAVID
Sailing the Sulu Sea: Belles and Bandits in the Philippines. 1st ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The author was appointed to the Navy and in a short time was plunged into stirring adventures in remote areas. Here is a deeply dramatic personal memoir, rich in history and romance, written in a vivid and delightfully humorous vein. Both picturesque and highly exciting. It tells of some extraordinary things that the author experienced while sailing the Sulu Sea during the Philippine Campaign many years ago, but these are as fresh and as clear as though they happened yesterday. The book is filled with unforgettable episodes.

1832. PUBLIC LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS.
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1940. 1274 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The volume contain the laws and resolutions passed during the First Regular, Second and Third Special sessions in 1939 of the National Assembly, Commonwealth Acts nos. 413 to 512, inclusive.

1833. QUEZON, MANUEL L.
Addresses of His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines on the Theory of a Partyless Democracy.
Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1940. 3-58 p.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. This work contains two addresses of President Manuel L. Quezon. The Essence of Democracy delivered before a convocation of the students of the University of the Philippines held at the U.P. Campus, Manila, on July 16, 1940; A Partyless Government in a Democracy, delivered at an open forum of the U.P. Alumni Association, held at Villamor Hall, Manila, on August 7, 1940.
1834. QUEZON, MANUEL L.
Mensaje de su Excelencia Manuel L. Quezon, Presidente de Filipinas a la Segunda Asamblea Nacional.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 30 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
The work is the Spanish text of the message of the President of the Philippines to the Second National Assembly delivered on January 22, 1940 in the opening of the Second Period of the Session at the Assembly Hall Legislative Building.

1835. QUEZON, MANUEL L.
Message of His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines to the Second National Assembly.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 29 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
This is the message of the President of the Philippines to the Second National Assembly, delivered January 22, 1940 at the opening of the Second Session National Assembly Hall, Legislative Building.

1836. QUIRINO, CARLOS
The Great Malayan: The biography of Rizal.
Manila : Philippine Education Company, c1940.

The copy is in good condition.
An introduction by Juan Collas precedes the work. This is a prize winning biography entered in the National Contest sponsored by the Commonwealth of the Philippines in 1938. The map in the inside cover traces the voyages of Jose Rizal.

1837. QUIRINO, ELISEO
The NEPA and Our National Economy.
xxiii, 401 p. : photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.
This volume contains essays on the Philippine National Economy, selected and edited with an introduction by the author. The articles have been grouped under separate headings: I, Our National Economy, II, Promotion of National
Wealth, III, Economic Planning and Readjustment, IV, National Self-Sufficiency, V, National Discipline, VI, Vocational Efficiency, VII, The Philippines for the Filipinos. The NEPA believes that a sane spirit of protectionism is an indispensable factor in the promotion of a new economy, especially in the growth of needed industries. Giving patronage to local products and manufacturers is one way of strengthening the economic forces of the country and their relations to the outside world. It helps build the unity and discipline which at present are lacking in the Philippine economic life.

1838. RAZON, BENITO
Cooperative and Philippine Economy. 1st ed.

The UST Library has three copies. Two are in good condition and one in fair condition, with some pages torn and brittle. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

In the early part of 1937, President Manuel L. Quezon called on Henry A. Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture to request for best qualified individuals to promote the organization of Cooperative Associations in the country. That no practical suggestion was made at that time may probably be attributed to lack of acquaintance with local conditions on the part of the official detailed to the Philippines by Secretary Wallace. The present work is an adaptation to our local problems of the principles and practices of the cooperative system in those countries where this system has been in successful operation.

1839. REYES, JOSÉ G.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. These readings are practical guides for a man to lead a good and ideal life.

1840. REYES, NARCISO G.
Rizal at iba pang mga Piling Dula./ isinatagalog ni Narciso G. Reyes.
Maynila: Ang Filipinas, c1940. 226 p.; 8°.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The collection of dramas in this book was presented on stage by the ‘Chesterton Evidence Guild’ of Ateneo de Manila. Permission was asked to have it published for the use of students in the high school, Normal School and College of Education, effective June, 1940.

1841. SAN MIGUEL BREWERY

The copy is in good condition. This Golden Book of the San Miguel Brewery was prepared with a two-fold purpose of presenting the history of a commercial institution now celebrating its fiftieth anniversary and of paying tribute to the men whose tenacity of purpose and unremitting hard work tilled the soil, sowed the seed, and made possible that healthy flowering which today bears fruit in the being of the San Miguel Brewery. The management, executives and all employees availed themselves of the opportunity afforded by this important milestone in the history of the firm to pay due homage to those who made possible its existence, and to re-affirm their allegiance to the House of San Miguel.

1842. SANZ Y DÍAZ, JOSÉ

The copy is in good condition. The book has eighteen chapters, from the origins and birth of Legazpi through the foundation of Manila, up to his death.

1843. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.

The copy is in good condition. The photocopy of the title page of Fr. Tomás Ortiz book Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala.
Sampaloc, Ntra. Señora de Loreto, 1740 is featured in the book. The pamphlet is a reprint from the *Cultura Social*. Febrero, 1940. This is a study made by Fr. Miguel Selga about the *Tagalog Grammar* of P. Ortiz.

1940

**1844. SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.**

*Salitikán ng Wikag Pagbansâ* / nina José N. Sevilla, Rosa L. Sevilla ni Alvero at Aurelio Alvero at Sevilla.

Manila : Imprenta Sevilla, 1940. 211, iv p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. A copy is a donation of Dionisio S. Salazar to the UST Graduate School Library, Oct. 31, 1967. Another is a donation of Lourdes Alvero to the Graduate School Library, March 21, 1966. The third has the seal of the Diwa ng Kabataan, U.S.T.

The work is a study of analogy, syntax, prosody, orthography and philosophy of the Tagalog language by the three distinguished Filipino authors.

1940

**1845. VILLACORTA, FRANCISCO, O.P.**

*Los Sueños : su Contenido e Interpretación.*


The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The pamphlet is a separate issue of the *Unitas*, Vol. 19, no. 2, October, 1940. This study about dreams and their interpretation is extracted from the thesis presented by the author to the Faculty of Philosophy for his doctoral degree.

1940-41

**1846. “Catholic Hour” Pamphlets.**

Manila : Chesterton Evidence Guild, 1940-1941. 24 v. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The volume is a compilation of twenty-four pamphlets of drama and essays authored by Horacio dela Costa, S.J., Pacifico A. Ortiz, S.J. Russell M. Sullivan, S.J. and Leon Ma. Guerrero. The *Catholic Hour* pamphlets present the problems in living which are part of life in the Philippines. They have a natural and timely interest. These problems will be with us for many years. We can and should be able to discuss them in a way that will make the Catholic position better known and appreciated. The work is exclusively an effort to develop *Catholic Action* in the Philippines.
1847. AGONCILLO, TEODORO A.
*Ang Kasaysayan ng Pilipinas.* / nina Teodoro A. Agoncillo at Gregorio F. Zaide.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.

The absence of a book in Tagalog about the History of the Philippines prompted the authors to prepare this work. It is presented in thirty chapters and ends with an appendix on the *List of Spanish Governors-General (1565-1898)*

1848. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.
*Aglipayanism : A critical exposition.*

The copy is in good condition.

This is in commemoration of the thirty-ninth anniversary of the founding of the Philippine Independent Church, otherwise known as the Aglipayan Church, or simply Aglipayanism. The pamphlet of ten pages is reprinted from the *Unitas*, Vol. XX, no. 4, Oct., 1941. This article is a brief exposition and analysis of this organization, viewed from its historical and doctrinal perspective, with the object of revealing the true meaning and nature of such an organization. It is founded by Filipinos and intended primarily for Filipinos.

1849. ATAVIADO, ELÍAS M.
*Lucha y Libertad.* / prólogo de Teodoro M. Kalaw. 2d. ed.

The two volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

With the title *War and Freedom* the author narrates the contribution to the Philippine Revolution from the Albay Province. Volume One covers from August, 1896 to January, 1899 and volume two from February, 1899 to April, 1900.

1850. BALMORI, JESUS
*Mi casa de Nipa. Poesías.*
The UST Library has four copies. All the copies are in good condition. One has the dedication of the author to Fray Jesús Castañón, 15 de Sept. 1941; another has the ownership mark of Fr. Jesús Díaz, O. P. and Fr. Jesús Merino Antolínez, O.P. Another has the signature of Jesus Balmori, Batikuling.

*My Nipa Hut*, is a collection of 65 poems. Balmori’s last volume won the first prize in the 1940 literary contest, Spanish poetry division, sponsored by the Philippine Commonwealth. Balmori’s subtle but elegant lyricism is manifested in his poems of varied themes: Spain, love, religion, nature and the Philippines—its people, the landscape, customs and traditions. The poet expresses his profound religiosity in *En Cruz* (On the Cross), *Corazon de Jesus* (Heart of Jesus), *Gratia Plena* (Full of Grace), and *Filipinas ante su Dios* (The Philippines before Her God). His unflailing hispanism is summarized in *Filipinas a España* (The Philippines to Spain). In this collection, Balmori glows with nationalism as he alludes to the country’s separation from Spain. Clearly, a sublime love of country vibrates in *Patria Adorada* (Beloved Country). On the whole the entire collection has been cited for glorifying the simplicity of life and the noblest ideas of the human race. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp. 360-361)

1941

1851

**BALTAZAR (BALAGTAS), FRANCISCO**

*Pinagdaanang Buhay nina Florante at Laura sa kahariang Albania*.

Quinuha sa Madlang Cuadro Histórico o Pinturang naggasabi nang manga nangyari naun ung panahon sa Imperio ng Grecia. Inayos sa bagong pagkakapalimbag ni Emiliano Rionda. Maynila: Juliana Martínez, c1941. 85 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has a copy of the 1941 edition in fair condition. Later editions are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation.

*Florante at Laura* is the most artistically written of all Philippine metrical romances, and many of its aphoristic passages are also the most often quoted. It is a metrical love story in the form of the narrative called *Awit*; it has three parts and begins with his dedicatory poem, *Kay Celia* (To Celia). *Florante at Laura* is an indictment of the oppressive forces wreaking havoc on the country in the 19th century. To get past the censors, Baltazar portrayed his characters as foreign kings, princes, and knights, and located them in distant Albania although the social conditions he described clearly alluded to...
those of the Philippines under Spanish rule. It was written in
plosa or dodecasyllabic quatrains, with rich allusions and figures
of speech to effectively communicate moral and social values
to ordinary Filipinos. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp.530-
531)

1852. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.
Disputed Questions on Philippine Historical Pedagogy.
Manila : University of Santo Tomas Press, 1941.
iii, 136, 126 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has eight copies in good condition. Six
copies are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation. Each
includes a table of contents.

This work takes up some questions on Philippine historical
pedagogy to separate the legend from the true history and
stories of the facts. The book is divided into five parts: Part I,
Education proper begins with the Catholic Missionaries; Part
II, Education did not start in the last few years of the 16th
century; Part III, There was only a University in the past Santo
Tomas and San Ignacio was a College; Part IV, Appendix en
Latin y Español: Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás
(La Primera Universidad de Oriente); Part V, Documentos

1853. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.
La Primera Universidad de Oriente.
Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad, 1941. 126 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has six copies in good condition.

It is a historical narrative on how the University of Santo
Tomas was founded by the Dominicans in this part of the
Orient.

1854. CELESTE, JOSÉ L.
Elementary Economics for Philippine High Schools (Based
on the Course of Study Prepared by the Bureau of
Education). / by José L. Celeste, Zósimo C. Ella, and Diosdado
G. Capino.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of ownership of
the Private Library of Diosdado G. Capino and Gorgonia G.
Capino is featured in the book. A dedicatory note of the D.
Capino to Fr. Jordan, O.P. is featured on the title page. It
includes a table of contents.
All aspects of our economic life are treated in the book with the purpose of making our high school students not only alert, intelligent and useful but also sufficiently and justly proud of their country and their people. The book presents the study of economics and economic conditions in the Philippines, in sixteen units.

1941 1855. CRUZ, HERMENEGILDO
El P. Burgos, Precursor de Rizal.

The copy is in fair condition despite some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

This small pamphlet discusses Burgos as Precursor of Rizal because of his execution with Gomez and Zamora; Gomburza became a rallying point of the nationalism cause of the Propaganda Movement that ended in the Philippine Revolution and Independence.

c1941 1856. EDWARDS, E. J., S.V.D.
Thy People, my People. 5th ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is divided into three Books: Book One is entitled ‘Heralds of Christ’, Book Two, ‘Sunbursts and Shadows’ and Book Three, ‘Darkness in the Dawn’. This is an attempt to present to the readers a picture of what is the lot of our missionaries in the field today. By drawing upon the gathered experiences of many individual Catholic missionaries and by the careful study of diaries written by missionaries who are dead and gone, the author has enriched his own personal knowledge of what the missionary vocation involves. This is the story of one missionary in the Philippines, in the filthy, dirty hovels of the natives, in the tin roofed huts of the missionary posts, and on some occasion in the swamp grass along the trail. Such is the setting of this graphic novel of mission life.

1941 1857. GARCÍA, QUINTÍN MA., O.P.
Llamamiento Universal a la Contemplación Sobrenatural.
Según la Doctrina de San Juan de la Cruz.
Manila: Imprenta de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1941. 67 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This pamphlet contains the abstract of the Dissertation for the Doctorate degree. It discusses the universal call to supernatural contemplation according to the teachings of Saint John of the Cross.

1858. HIGHLEY, MONA P. 
Valeriano Hernandez’s Nena at Neneng. 

The copy is in good condition.
This pamphlet is a publication of the Institute of National Language, Vol. IV, no. 30, February, 1941. This is a lecture delivered by the author at the Villamor Hall on February 6, 1941. The lecture is a study of the novel Nena at Neneng aka Ang Kasaysayan ng Magkaibigang si Nena at Neneng. The story revolves around the friendship between Nena and Neneng, which is put to the test on several occasions. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 430).

1859. HORN, FLORENCE 
Orphans of the Pacific : The Philippines. 
New York : Reynal & Hitchcock, c1941. 316 p. : maps, photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.
The author discloses in fourteen chapters Filipinos who are ashamed of their past, bewildered by their present, uncertain of their future. This is an interesting reading for Filipinos to open their eyes to their weaknesses. The book ends with 32 pages of photographs, featuring the weaknesses of the Filipinos by Fenno Jacobs.

1860. ———— 
An Index of Works in the Tagalog Language / Compiled by Teodoro A. Agoncillo. No. 1 

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This is a publication of the Institute of National Language, June, 1941. This index was prepared to help the students of the Tagalog language and literature.
c1941 1861. ICASIANO, FRANCISCO B.
Horizons from my Nipa Hut.
Manila : [s.n.], c1941. 162 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in fair condition, the other in poor condition because of many torn and some missing pages.

Icasiano was best known as Mang Kiko, the newspaper columnist who wrote on rural characters and themes, in the column From ‘My Nipa Hut’ which appeared in the Sunday Times Magazine from 1935 to 1941. He later collected 35 of his essays and published them in a book Horizons from my Nipa Hut, 1941. This revealed Icasiano’s sympathy for the common people. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol.IX, p. 636)

c1941 1862. JURGENS, C.
The Catechist’s Manual for First Communion. 3d ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This manual is a series of twenty-one lessons as an aid in the preparation of children for their First Holy Communion.

1941 1863. KENNEDY, AUDLEY ROBERT
The Philippine Islands : A syllabus.
San José, California : San Jose High School, 1941.
25, vii p. ; 4°.

This mimeograph copy is in fair condition, though the paper is very brittle.

This is a syllabus describing the Philippine Islands and Filipinos, and chronicling its development as a nation.

1941 1864. LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS, C.I.C.M.
The Mayawyaw Ritual. 5. Go-Between and Priest
713-754 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is a publication of the Catholic Anthropological Conference, Vol. IV, no. 5, December, 1941. This work is about go-betweens and priests among the Mayawyaw, of the Mountain Province of Luzon, Philippine Islands.
1865. LAVA, V.G.
**Leather Manufacture and its Possibilities in the Philippines.**
/ by V.G. Lava, F.C.C. Lu and F.P. Santos.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is technical bulletin no. 14 of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Commonwealth of the Philippines. The author claimed that the printing of this bulletin is prompted by: first, to give directions, in a rather mechanical way, to those who are interested merely in practical tanning; and, second, to describe in a brief manner, the theoretical nature of the changes taking place during the different stages of leather manufacture, with a view to helping those who are theoretically equipped and interested, in pushing the progress of leather technology in the Philippines.

1866. LOPEZ, CECILIO
**A Manual of the Philippine National Language.** 3d ed.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a study of the national language presented along scientific lines. The author approaches his subject from the point of view of phonetics, morphology, psychology, and syntax. It is intended for teachers and other persons interested to learn the Philippine language.

1867. LOPEZ, SALVADOR P.
**Literature and Society : essays on life and letters.** / with an introd. by Edgar Snow.

The copy is in fair condition despite many torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

This book *Literature and Society* won the 1940 Commonwealth Literary Award for Essays. In the preface is stated that the essays collected in this volume were written over a period of several years since 1933, when the author was a staff member and daily columnist of the *Philippines Herald*. The first part deals with sundry topics in widely separated
fields of life and experience; the second part is writing and
with writers. The classification of the essays into two groups,
literature and society, or life and letters, is admittedly somewhat
arbitrary. For literature, which is the imaginative and credible
interpretation of human experience, cannot logically be
removed from life, which is its richest source of materials.

1868. OSMEÑA, SERGIO
Philippine – American Trade: Its relation to our economic
problems.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941. 15 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
This is a speech delivered by Honorable Sergio Osmeña,
Vice President of the Philippines at the Convocation held at
the University of the Philippines on December 12, 1939.

1869.
Pamatubay ng Mamamayan sa Panahon ng Panganib = People’s
Guide in Emergency.

The copy is in good condition. Each version has a table of
contents.
This work discusses Executive Order no. 335, creating a
Civilian Emergency Administration; Executive Order no. 337,
promulgating rules and regulations for the organization and
training of volunteer guards; Executive Order no. 342, granting
Provincial Governors the power of supervision and control over
volunteer guard units in their respective provinces. The work
is presented into two parts. The First part is in Tagalog and
English. The second part is Hiligaynon and English, Tampad sa
katalagman nian = People’s Guide in Emergency. These pamphlets
are issued for circulation by the Office for Publicity Civilian
Emergency Administration, Commonwealth of the Philippines
under Camilo Osias, Director for Publicity. Each part ends
with an appendix on Emergency Pointers for the Citizen.

1870. PHILIPPINES. SUPREME COURT
Rules of the Court in the Philippines.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is a compilation of rules adopted and promulgated by
the Supreme Court of the Philippines concerning pleading, practice and procedure in all the courts of the Philippines and the admission to the practice of law, pursuant to the provision of Section 13 of Article VIII of the Constitution

1871. ____________
Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Philippine Islands.
Manila: Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Philippine Islands, 1941. 222 p.: front., ill.; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Philippine Islands is featured on the title page. Included in the text are a table of contents and an index.

This is the proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth Annual Communication of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Philippine Islands convened in the Plaridel Masonic Temple, 520 San Marcelino, in the City of Manila, Philippines on January 28-30, 1941.

1872. QUEZON, MANUEL L.
Message of His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines to the Second National Assembly.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the message delivered by Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines to the Second National Assembly, Third Session on January 31, 1941 at the National Assembly Hall, Legislative Building.

1873. RODRIGUEZ, EULOQUIO B.
The Philippines and Mexico.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages damaged by water. It includes a table of contents and an index.

Discussed in the book is the close relationship between Mexico and the Philippines. The account of the trade between Mexico and the Philippines perhaps forms the most interesting chapter in the relations between the two countries. Shipping vessels known as galleons were used in this trade, from the time of the settlement of the Philippines by Spain up to the
year 1815. In order to have an idea of the galleon which sailed between Manila and Acapulco for two centuries and half, a list of these galleons which participated actively in the trade between Mexico and the Philippines, is provided with a short description on pp. 8 to 13.

1941 1874. SEDANO COلونGE, JOSÉ
¡Ya Hablo en Español!

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The cover of this book is Filipinas a España, with the sketch of H.A. Ramirez. This work contains verses and prose. Part one are the sonnets and poems. Part two is Celia, a novel of Philippine customs and traditions.

1941 1875. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.
Indice y Breve Resumen de Documentos Relativos al tremor de Manila del 3 de Junio de 1863.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet Vol. 5, no. 6. of the publication of the Manila Observatory contains an index and brief account of several documents pertaining to the earthquake in Manila on June 3, 1863.

1941 1876. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.
La Relación Oficial del Terremoto del 3 de Junio de 1863 en Manila.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet Vol. V, no. 4 of the publication of the Manila Observatory contains an introduction by the Director of the Weather Bureau, Rev. Miguel Selga, S. J. in which he presents the different reports made on the occasion of the earthquake of 1863 in Manila: The Official Report of the Governor General, D. Rafael de Echagüe y Birmingham; the Acts of a session held by the officers of the colony to remedy the effects of the catastrophe; the additional reports of the Governor General no. 399, 414. The pamphlet ends with 51 explanatory notes of Fr. Selga.
1877. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.
Los Terremotos de Enero de 1743 en Tayabas y Laguna de Bay.

The copy is in good condition.
This pamphlet, Vol. V, no. 1 of the publications of the Manila Observatory contains an introduction by the Director of the Weather Bureau, P. Miguel Selga, S.J. in which he discusses available information about the earthquake of 1743 in Tayabas and Laguna and in which he gives a biographical note of Fr. Melchor de San Antonio, the author of Relación, the account of the earthquake. This is followed by the Relación pertaining to the towns of Sariaya, Tayabas, Lucbán, Majayjay, Lilio, Nagcarlán, and Santa Cruz. The pamphlet ends with four conclusions and 72 explicative notes.

1878. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.
The Isneg Farmer.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
This is Vol. III, no. 4, August, 1941 of the publications of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. This work tells about the life of the Isneg, their farming in general and their products.

1879. WENTWORTH, EDNA CLARK
Filipino Plantation Workers in Hawaii.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
This is a study of incomes, expenditures and living standards of Filipino families on a Hawaiian Sugar Plantation. The investigation reported here was made during 1933 and 1934 at the request of the Standards of Living Committee of the Hawaii Group of the American Council, Institute of Pacific Relations.
1941 | **1880.** ZARAGOZA CANO, FLAVIO  
*De Mactán á Tirad.* (Lapolapo, Bañgotbanua y del Filar) poema, épico histórico.  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
*From Mactan to Tirad*, a poem composed of more than 4,200 verses is believed to be the best Filipino epic in Spanish. This epic poem won second prize in the First Commonwealth Literary Contest in 1940. It celebrates the Filipinos’ innate love for freedom and their persistent struggle for independence. It recounts three great battles: The Battle of Mactan, the religious rebellion in Panay, and the battle of Tirad Pass. Lapulapu’s resistance against the incursion of the Spanish and his defeat of Ferdinand Magellan are glorified as a *rebelión histórica* (historical rebellion). Woven into the poems are historical events rendered dramatically. The length and the meticulously researched cataloging of customs and traditions, especially in the Mactan and Panay portions, instill in the poem an epic mood. The author’s mastery of the Spanish language allows him to exploit lexical richness and, at the same time, to introduce a number of Filipinisms. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.335)

1942 | **1881.** Almanaque de Nuestra Señora del Rosario 1942.  
Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1942. 79 p. ; ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.  
This almanac gives information on the church feastdays, days of fasting and abstinence in the Philippines; academic calendars, catholic hierarchy, shipping and weather forecast according to the Manila Observatory.

1942 | **1882.** AQUINO, BENIGNO S.  
*Speech delivered by the Commissioner of the Interior, Honorable Benigno S. Aquino before the Officers of the USAFFE in Camp Stotsenburg Pampanga on July 31, 1942.*  
[S.l. : s.n.], 1942. 13 p. ; 8°.

The copy is good condition.  
Honorable Benigno S. Aquino discussed in his speech the causes of war in the Pacific.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>BARRAS DE ARAGON, FRANCISCO DE LAS</td>
<td><strong>Craneos de Filipinas.</strong> Madrid : Estab. tipog. Sucs. J.S. Ocaña, 1942. 189, [27] p. : plates ; 8°.</td>
<td>The copy is in good condition. This is Series A. no. 2 of the Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Instituto Bernardino de Sahagun. It contains the measuring of various Philippine skulls available in the Anthropologcial Museum of Madrid from the Exposición Filipina held in Madrid in 1887.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>CORNISH, LOUIS G.</td>
<td><strong>The Philippines Calling.</strong> Philadelphia : Dorrance and Company, 1942, xii, 313 p. ; 12°.</td>
<td>The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The author’s work had taken him to many countries for many years including the Philippines where he traveled extensively through the islands before the outbreak of Japanese hostilities. He conferred with leading churchmen, laymen, military authorities and business leaders. He likewise studied the historical background of the Islands. The author hoped that this book would create in this country an informed public opinion. It tells the story of the Islands, how the Filipinos resisted tyranny for centuries and at last emerged into freedom with American help.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>HERSEY, JOHN</td>
<td><strong>Men of Bataan.</strong> 1st ed. New York : Alfred A. Knopf, 1942. 313 p. ; 12°.</td>
<td>The copy is in good condition. The book belongs to a series of Books for Wartime, Borzoi books. It is about the defense of Bataan and of General MacArthur’s life, talents and especially his extraordinary leadership in battle, his clear, broad vision. It also aims to acquaint the readers with some of General MacArthur’s men and with some civilians who were caught in the whirl of America’s first battle.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1942 1886. KRIEGER, HERBERT W.
Peoples of the Philippines.
Washington : Smithsonian Institution, 1942.
iv, 86 p. : maps, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This work is no. 4 of the Smithsonian Institution War Background Studies. It discusses the Land and its People, American contacts, Continental affiliation, Racial ancestry of the Filipinos, Topography, Climate and Population, Health and Sanitation, Foreign Nationals, Habitations, Weapons, Food and Agriculture, Language and Syllabary, Religion, and other topics.

1942 1887. PORTER, CATHERINE
Crisis in the Philippines.
156, vi p. : maps, tables ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
This book belongs to a series of Books for Wartime, Borzoi Books. This is a narrative on the Philippines and American Far Eastern Policy; America's material interests; the Filipino people; the Commonwealth Government; Resources of the Philippines; Foreign trade; Aliens in the Commonwealth; Preparation for war; and the battle of the Philippines.

1942 1888. THE PROPAGANDA CORPS IMPERIAL JAPANESE FORCES
Fundamental Japanese for Filipinos.
Manila : The Propaganda Corps Imperial Japanese Forces, 1942. iii, 80 p. ;16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.
In the introductory note, it is stated that the aim of this booklet is to supply the reader with the many Japanese words and phrases together with the fundamental grammatical background so as one could express himself in Japanese in daily conversation or in simple writing. The first part of the booklet deals with the usage of the Japanese words in the grammatically correct manner. The other part is fundamental Japanese words and phrases with their usages arranged according to the association of ideas.
1889. QUEZON, MANUEL L.
Address of the President of the Commonwealth of the Philippines Manuel L. Quezon.

The copy is in good condition.
This pamphlet is the address of President Manuel L. Quezon before the Senate of the United States. Washington D.C. June 4, 1942. His address was brief because important war measures were pending.

1890. WHITE, W. L.
They Were Expendable. 3d ed.

The copy is in good condition.
This is the first great story of the war as seen by the men fighting in it. The author recounted the adventures and struggles of the Motor Torpedo Boat Squadron 3. How Squadron 3 was picked to take MacArthur on a trip out of Bataan. The author interviewed four of the survivors of Squadron 3 – John D. Bulkeley, Robert B. Kelly, Anthony B. Akers and George E. 1891. ALCALÁ LÓPEZ, ANTONIO
Bajo el Cielo Filipino. Novela. 1st ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The novel is a personal narrative of the author who stayed in the Philippines during the Philippine revolution. The work is divided into six parts. Part I, Correrias de Chico (His Childhood); Part II, Vida de Cuartel (Military Training); Part III, Un Viaje al Otro Mundo (His Travels); Part IV, La Campaña de Mindanao (The Campaign in Mindanao); Part V, La Insurrección de Luzón (The Insurrection in Luzon); Part VI, El Sitio de Baler (The Siege of Baler).

1892. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.
Fundación de la Imprenta de Santo Tomás.
Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1943. 23 p. ; 8°.
The UST Library has four copies in good condition. This pamphlet was published to commemorate the 350th anniversary of the First Philippine Printing Press, Imprenta de Santo Tomás. It gives a historical narrative of how the UST Printing Press was founded. The text is accompanied by some notes in the English language.

1893. GARDNER, FLETCHER
*Philippine Indic Studies.*

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition, the other in fair condition with some torn pages.

This is a work on the Mangyan people, their burial customs, music and verse, customs, odyssey and language. Those of the Tagbanuas are also included.

1894. KROEBER, A. L.
*Peoples of the Philippines.* 2d rev. ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This is handbook series no.8 of the American Museum of Natural History. The preface of the book presents the essential facts as to the racial and cultural characters of the Philippine population. In the racial exhibits in the American Museum of Natural History, one hall is devoted to the people of the Philippines. The collection in this hall furnishes illustrations of many subjects treated in this book. As a part of the wall decoration, there are many specimens of wood native to the islands, suggesting the floral and economic wealth of the country. The book is divided into seven chapters. Chapter I, deals on the Islands and their population; Chapter II, on speech; Chapter III, the Material Sides of Life; Chapter IV, the Society; Chapter V, on Religion; Chapter VI, Knowledge and Art; Chapter VII, Summary and Conclusion.

1895. LAUREL, JOSÉ P.
“*Una Nación, Un Corazón, Una República...*”
The copy is in good condition.
This pamphlet is the address of José P. Laurel before a general special meeting of the Kalibapi in the Hall of the Legislative Building in Manila, Philippines on September 7, 1943.

1896. LEE, CLARK
They Call it Pacific: an Eye-witness Story of Our War Against Japan From Bataan to the Solomons.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.
The book contains forty-four chapters of the personal narratives of an American, Clark Lee, about the Pacific War, 1939-1945.

1897. LONG, FRANCES
Half a World Away; from Boarding School to Jap Prison.

The copy is in good condition.
A narrative of the author during World War, 1939-1945.

1898. MARQUARDT, FREDERIC S.
Before Bataan and After: A Personalize History of our Philippine Experiment. 1st. ed.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
This is a history of the Philippines covering the politics and government from 1898 –1935; and from 1935 to 1946.

1899. REDMOND, JUANITA
I Served on Bataan.

The copy is in good condition.
This is a narrative of Lieutenant Juanita Redmond, A.N.C. who arrived in Manila on September, 1940. She related in this book her experiences and that of her companion nurses assigned in Bataan during the war until they were brought.
back to Melbourne, thin as famine victims, hungry-eyed, and shivering. They stayed in Melbourne for three weeks, and then finally left for San Francisco.

1943

1900. UNITED STATES. HIGH COMMISSIONER TO THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Fourth Annual Report of the United States High Commissioner to the Philippine Islands to the President and Congress of the United States.
iv, 270 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This is the report of the United States High Commissioner to the Philippine Islands covering the fiscal year ending June 30, 1940. Included in this report are: I. The General Statement; II. Office of the High Commissioner; III. United States–Philippine Relations; IV. Federal Services in the Philippines; V. Foreign Affairs; VI. The Commonwealth Government; VII. Social Conditions; VIII. Business, Trade and General Economy; IX. Public Finance and Banking. The report ends with appendices.

c1943

1901. WILLOUGHBY, AME
I Was on Corregidor : Experiences of an American official’s Wife in the War-Torn Philippines.
v, 249 p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This book is the personal narrative of Amea Willoughby, the wife of Woodbury Willoughby, an Executive Assistant to the High Commissioner. She narrated their experiences in the Philippines from the time they arrived on November, 1939. Their life in Manila, Bataan and Corregidor during World War II until their long way home in 1942.

1943-44

1902. MAYNARD, LEILA
A Catalogue of Rare Books Printed Between the Years 1492 and 1542 from the University of Santo Tomás. / by Leila Maynard and Robert M. Strong.
Manila : University of Santo Tomas Internment Camp, 1943-1944. 3 v. (various pagings) ; F°.
The UST Library has one copy of Volume I, two copies of Volume II, and one copy of Volume III. This edition is limited to six signed copies. Vol. One is no. 1.

The authors were **internees** in the University of Santo Tomás Internment Camp during World War II. To make their time useful, they worked on this Catalogue of Rare Books of the University of Santo Tomás, dedicated to Fr. Tomás Tascon, O.P., Father Provincial. Volume One contains books printed between 1492 and 1542 and Volume Two books printed between 1543 and 1575. Volume Three completes the century with the listing of books printed after 1576 to 1599. In the preface of the second volume it is stated that the research work was done by Leila Maynard and Robert M. Strong. The former did the necessary translations and wrote the reports. Mr. Strong examined the books and was responsible for their physical description. He also arranged the cataloguing. This work served as the basis for the publication of the First Volume of Catalogue of Rare Books, University of Santo Tomás Library, Volume I: 1492-1600.

---

1903. **BARRAS y DE ARAGON, FRANCISCO DE LA**

*Un Documento Curioso de Nuestro Periodo Colonial en Filipinas.*

Madrid: S. Aguirre, 1944. 15 p.; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. This pamphlet is no. 154 series B, of *Publicaciones de la Real Sociedad Geográfica.* Preceded by an introduction in this curious document dated, Manila, January 11, 1779 signed by Luis Garneray, referring to a naval expedition to China, from Manila, presented by Barras de Aragon, who in his own introduction, is the charge that the expedition account is inaccurate and biased.

1904. **BRINES, RUSSELL**

*Until They Eat Stones.*


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The book is divided into nineteen chapters. In the foreword, it is stated that “We will fight,” the Japanese say, “until we eat stones,” The phrase means they would continue...
the war until every man- perhaps every woman and child would lie face downward on the battlefield. The author claimed that the book was not a personal experience story. It is an attempt to cover the major wartime developments in occupied Asia and Japan particularly during that vital period, 1942-43, when the Japanese program was accelerated. Eight months prior to Pearl Harbor, the author was transferred to Manila. He was an accredited war correspondent with the USAFFE (United States Army Forces in the Far East) commanded by General Douglas MacArthur. Together with his wife, Barbara and twelve year old daughter, Coralie, the three of them were deposited in the Santo Tomás Internment Camp on January 5, 1942.

1944 1905. BULOSAN, CARLOS
The Laughter of my Father.

The UST Library has twenty-two copies. Twenty-one copies are for circulation in the Filipiniana Section.

Carlos Bulosan, from Binalonan, Pangasinan was the first Filipino to attain literary fame in the United States before World War II. This collection of humorous stories about peasant folk in his native Pangasinan, many of which are based on tales recollected from his childhood and recall trickster tales and fables, were rich in local color, but with exaggerated humor bordering on satire were published in American magazines, then gathered in one volume. This was translated into several European languages and transmitted through radio. Bulosan became a celebrated Filipino-American writer. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. I, p.326; Vol. IX, pp.30, 549)

1944 1906.
Ang 25 Pinakamabuting Maikling Kathang Pilipino ng 1943.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a compilation of the best short stories written by Filipino authors in 1943.

c1944 1907. DYESS, [WILLIAM] [ EDWIN]
The copy is in good condition.

This book is based on a series of stories first published by the *Chicago Tribune*, whose kindness in permitting their reproduction is gratefully acknowledged. In the introduction, Charles Leavelle gave the biographical background of Lieutenant Colonel William Edwin Dyess, who for many months was a prisoner of war. The story of Dyess and his companions and the atrocities they had witnessed were withheld for months by the government in fear that their publication would result in the death of thousands of American prisoners still in Japanese hands.

1908. GUNNISON, ROYAL ARCH

*So Sorry, No Peace.*


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book has eight chapters. This is a personal narrative of Royal Arch Gunnison, a correspondent who had been covering the Far East in 1940 and 1941. In his foreword he narrated how the Japanese forces streamed into the Philippines like ants after honey. He watched the well-trained and overwhelming Japanese expeditionary forces make their landings in the face of brave but inexperienced defenders. He witnessed how American families were dumped out of horse carts into Manila concentration camp with no food and only bundles of clothing, he stood helplessly watching, clenching and unclenching his hands and biting his lips. Those Americans – some of them so aged or so young could scarcely walk – dragged their few belongings through the gate, bowed to surly Japanese guards, and stood glassy-eyed and bewildered in their new, confusing prison surroundings. He saw Japanese atrocities, heard about others and saw results of still others. Discouraging black reports came to him firsthand of how the Japanese soldiers had bayoneted faint and sick American soldiers who had surrendered at Bataan and were being cruelly marched without rest and food. He witnessed the horrible gloat march through the streets of Manila of worn-out, shell-shocked, American and Filipino soldiers who had surrendered at Corregidor. His wife and he lived in two different American prison communities- Manila and Shanghai- and watched the reaction of native populations to the treatment meted out to the Americans, the British, and the Dutch. For a
newspaperman it was an unusual opportunity to cover a war from a new angle. He with his wife Marjorie could have escaped but they failed, they had to stay. In the meantime there were stories to get, even though they were imprisoned. They were so careful, constantly under the threat of the Japanese atrocities and army bayonets, to get the story. In chapter five, pp. 85 – 136 he narrated the life in the Internment of Santo Tomas where they were imprisoned.

1944  **1909. IND, ALLISON**  
*Notes on Chinese Influences in the Philippines in Pre-Spanish Times.*  

The copy is in good condition.

The author's principal aim in this paper is to present the results of some of the excavations carried out in the Philippines in 1940, sponsored by the Harvard-Yenching Institute. After he completed an archaeological expedition in French Indo-China, he proceeded to the Philippines accompanied by his wife, in 1939. They started here a campaign which lasted until August, 1940. Their main purpose was to complete various work on the ancient Chinese expansion towards the south by investigations concerning a. the presumed existence of a local Dong-son culture in the Philippines b. Chinese ceramics of the early Ming dynasty, which so far had not been found in graves in Indo-China. This work is the result of the investigations. The work ends with a series of plates.

1944  **1911. MCWILLIAMS, CAREY**  
*Brothers Under the Skin.*  
The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

It is a book of eight chapters discussing the racial problems in the United States.

1912. ____________
The Propagation of the Filipino Language = Ang Pagpapalaganap ng Wikang Pilipino.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The preface by Camilo Osias, Acting Vice-President and Director-General, states that the KALIBAPI made the propagation of the national language as one of its projects. This publication in English and Filipino would serve as guide in carrying out this program of service. The Constitution of the Republic of the Philippines ordains that steps be taken for the development and propagation of Tagalog. Filipinos in all walks of life, especially in the non-Tagalog provinces and cities, should deem it a patriotic duty to comply with this mandate. The pamphlet ends with appendices on the KALIBAPI, The Philippine National Anthem in Spanish, English and Tagalog.

1913. SEXTON, WILLIAM THADDEUS

The copy is in good condition.

The book is divided into eleven chapters. In the foreword, the author states the purposes of this book: To close the gap which exists in American (Filipino) history. To describe some of the problems incident to the conduct of extended military operations in the tropics- a situation unique in the annals of American history. The idea of this book came to the writer while he was serving a tour of duty in the Philippines in 1931. The author went over battleground and interviewed some insurgent leaders. He also used official reports as source materials.

1914. ZAGUIRRE, JAIME C.
Some Emergency Bed-Side Preparations of Most Common Local Medicinal Plants.
The copy is in good condition. This is only a typewritten copy.

This pamphlet contains guide-notes exclusively for the physician’s use. The author states in his foreword “because of the havoc of the war conditions, miseries and sufferings among the masses are becoming daily almost an unbearable sight; people dying of accidents, hunger and diseases are commonly witnessed along the wayside; hordes of physicians everywhere in the city are almost helpless in the face of scarcity of medicament which, if ever available in the market, is sky-high in prices beyond the reach of the poor. In view of the urgent need for something that might contribute at least for the moment to the alleviation of this condition, this guide-notes was prepared for the use principally of the physicians of the Pagamutan ng Maralita (Charity Clinics) all over Manila and suburbs.”

1915. ZAIDE, GREGORIO F.
Famous Women in our History: A study of the Lives and Services of our Famous Women.
Manila : [s.n.], 1944. 122 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in poor condition because the paper is of very poor quality. It includes a table of contents.

The work is arranged alphabetically. Each biographical sketch is followed by references. This monograph is a compendium of the lives and deeds of some illustrious women who had contributed to the building up of our nation. Our history is witness to the fact that women were and still are a dynamic factor in our national affairs. There is virtually no aspect of our culture and chronicle where the feminine touch is not present. It can be said with certitude that our nation is made by both men and women.

1916. BARREDO y PARAGAS, ANTONIO
Open Letter to President Sergio Osmeña on the Legality of the Session of the Congress of the Philippines.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

These are letters of the author to President Sergio Osmeña, Commonwealth of the Philippines, Hon. Manuel A. Roxas, Hon. Emilio de la Paz, House of Representatives on June 7, 1945 defending the Constitution of the Philippines.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Condition</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Constitution of the Philippines.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1945.</td>
<td>43 p.</td>
<td>Fair</td>
<td>This is the text of the Philippine Constitution “as amended by resolution thirty-nine adopted by the Second National Assembly on the fifteenth day of September, nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, and approved by the President of the United States on the tenth day of November, nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, and by resolution numbered seventy-three adopted by the Second National Assembly on the eleventh day of April nineteen hundred and forty, and approved by the President of the United States on the second day of December, nineteen hundred and forty.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>The Common Man.</td>
<td>CONFESOR, TOMAS</td>
<td>Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1945.</td>
<td>10 p.</td>
<td>Good</td>
<td>This is a speech delivered by Hon. Tomas Confesor, then Secretary of Interior on the occasion of the Labor Day Celebration in Manila on May 1, 1945.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 1920 | Men of the Sulu Sea. | FOLLET, HELEN | New York : Charles Scribner’s Sons, 1945. | 250 p. | Fair | The work is divided into thirteen chapters. This story revolves around Leo A. Mayette who had been a headmaster, of a school for Moro Boys on the island of Jolo, southern
Philippines, for ten years. It was because of Mr. Mayette and a few other Americans like him that the Moro guerrilla bands, for the first time in history, joined forces with a Christian power against a common enemy. An American influence may lie even deeper than that, or it could now be hoped that the war-like Moslems of the southern islands would cooperate with the Christian Filipinos of the northern Philippines in the post-war years of reconstruction and peace.

1945  
1921. FORBES, WILLIAM CAMERON  
The Philippine Islands. Rev. Ed.  
xxv, 424 p. : front., map, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This volume is an abridged copy of the two-volume edition of The Philippine Islands first printed in 1928. The book gives a brief description of the Islands, a summary of the earlier history, tells of the American Occupation, and has a number of chapters that deal with the operation of the different departments of the government, emphasis necessarily being laid on the period of ten years during which the author was active in the administration.

1922. GARCÍA, EXCELSO O.P.  
Misl na Panlinggo. / Isinalin sa Wikang Tagalog ni Fr. Excelso García, O.P.  
Maynila : Limbagan ng Universidad ng Sto. Tomás, 1945. xii, 674, 20 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the first missal book in Tagalog. An explanation about the Holy Mass precedes the mass itself, after which comes twenty pages of prayers.

1923. HERNÁNDEZ GAVIRA, JOSÉ  
Mi Bandera (Poema de la Victoria).  

The copy is in good condition.

This is a twenty-page poem of victory by the First Lieutenant of the Army of the United States during the First World War.
1924. INGHAM, TRAVIS
Rendezvous by Submarine: The Story of Charles Parsons and the Guerrilla -Soldiers in the Philippines; with a Foreword by Carlos P. Romulo.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

Charles Parson coordinated almost all the leaders of the guerrilla movement in the Islands. This book is an account of his labors. The book ends with a letter to Travis. “The importance of the guerrilla-soldier will not cease with the end of this war. These men who have been out in the hills fighting and harassing the Japs naturally feel they have a right to be heard in the government and future of the Philippine Islands. They are not interested in independence from the United States at this time and any leader who attempts to govern without taking guerrillas into consideration will be making a sad mistake.”

Fig. 41. Title page of Misal na Panlinggo by Fr. Excelso Garcia, O.P. This is the first publication of a vernacular missal for the faithful in the Philippines. (see entry # 1922)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title and Author</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>José Abad Santos: Patriot and Martyr</td>
<td>Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1945. 42 p.; 8°. The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. This pamphlet contains eleven addresses delivered at the memorial services in honor of the late Chief Justice José Abad Santos held by the Supreme Court in its Audience Chamber on December 2, 1945. The work ends with the response of Mr. José Abad Santos, Jr. for the family.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1945</td>
<td>KURTZ, MARGO</td>
<td>My Rival, the Sky. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, c1945. 218 p.; 12°. The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This work is an autobiography of the wife of Col. Frank Kurtz, an army pilot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1945</td>
<td>LANSING, ELIZABETH CARLSTON</td>
<td>Ann Bartlett Returns to the Philippines. by Martha Johnson [pseud.]. New York: Thomas Y Crowell Company, c1945. 216 p.; 8°. The copy is in good condition. This is a personal narrative of Ann Bartlett, an American nurse who returned to the Philippines when given the assignment in Sea Haven on September 18, 1944.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The copy is in good condition. This pamphlet contains the speeches of President Sergio Osmeña and Maximo M. Kalaw on the principles of freedom and democracy.

**1930. PECSON, EVARISTO C.**

*Bitter Tears of Mother Philippines.*

[S.l. : s.n.], 1945. 292 p. : ill. ; 8".  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

Preceded by an introduction, it traces the vision of painful sacrifices, tortures, and bitter tears of Mother Philippines in her valiant struggle to be free and independent. This book was written to acquaint the world about the Philippines, whose gallant and heroic stand at Bataan and Corregidor in defense of freedom and democracy won for her universal respect and admiration.

**1931. SPENCER, LOUISE REID**

*Guerrilla Wife.*

Chicago : Peoples Book Club, Inc, c1945. 243 p. ; 8".  

The copy is in good condition.

This is the narrative of Louise Reid Spenser about experiences in the Philippines from the day of the bombing of Pearl Harbor on December 8, 1941 until the end of war.

**1932. ST JOHN, JOSEPH F.**

*Leyte Calling...*


The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This is the narrative about the Philippines, especially Leyte during the Pacific War, 1939-1945.

**1933. UNITED STATES. COMMITTEE ON TERRITORIES AND INSULAR AFFAIRS**

*Philippine Rehabilitation Act of 1945 : Hearings before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs United States Senate, Seventy-Ninth Congress First Session on S. 1488.*


The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The pamphlet contains the hearings before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs, United States Senate, Seventy-Ninth Congress First Session on S. 1488. A bill to provide for the Rehabilitation of the Philippine Islands, and for other purposes was approved on October 22-24, 29 and 30, 1945.

1945 1934. UNITED STATES. COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS
Foreign Trade Agreements : report from the Committee on Ways and Means.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred the bill (H.R. 3240) to extend the authority of the President under section 350 of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended, and for other purposes, having considered the same, reports favorably without amendment and recommends that the bill be passed.

1945 1935. UNITED STATES. COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The Committee on Ways and Means met in executive session on October 15-19, 1945 and November 14-15, 1945 on H.R. 4185, H.R. 4676, H.R. 5185, a bill to provide for future trade relations between the United States and the Philippine Islands.

1945 1936. WOLFERT, IRA
American Guerrilla in the Philippines.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy is the third edition with 223 pages only.
Ira Wolfert was a war correspondent since December 19, 1941. This is the story of Iliff David Richardson, who arrived in the Philippines aboard a mine-sweeper in the autumn of 1940, was transferred in 1941 to the famous expendable Motor
Torpedo Boat Squadron 3. Then he involved himself in the guerrilla movement in Leyte worked up to the chief of staff to Col. Ruperto Kangleon, and ultimately became primarily responsible for the radio network which was General MacArthur’s light back to Leyte. The book ends with short biographical notes of Lt. Richardson and Ira Wollert, the author.

**BOOKS WITHOUT DATE**

1937. ———
*Album de Vistas del Colegio de S. Juan de Letrán Fundado en el Año 1640 / por los Dominicos.*

The copy is in good condition.
The album contains sixteen photos of the College of San Juan de Letrán.

1938. **ASENCIO, LUCIO, O.P.**
*Acta Capituli Generalis Provincialium ordinis praedicatorum Lovanii.*
[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.
The pamphlet contains the letter of Fr. Lucio Asencio, Prior of the Province of the Holy Rosary to the religious of the Dominican Order about the General Provincial Chapter held at Lovaine with Fr. Josephus Maria LarroCa, the Master General of the Order.

1939. **BALLEZA, MODESTO**
*Anacletas Pimpleas.*
[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. xvi, 257 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The book is a collection of poems. It is divided into seven groups: religious poems, patriotic, love, Spain, philosophy, descriptive and miscellaneous.

1940. **BARRAS y DE ARAGON, FRANCISCO DE LAS**
*La Exposición Filipina.*
Madrid : Las Ciencias, [s.a.]. 513-533 p. ; 8°.
The copy is in good condition.
The pamphlet is about the Philippine Exposition in Madrid in 1887. This article was published in the, Revista Las Ciencias de Madrid, año XV, num. 3.

1941. ______________
Breves Noticias Acerca de la Virgen de Antípolo: Album de la Virgen de Antípolo.
The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.
This pamphlet of seventy-five pages contains the history about Antipolo and the Blessed Virgin.

1942. ______________
Buhay na Pinagdaanan ni Santa Elena sa Paghahanap ng Sta. Cruz sa Bayan ng Jerusalem, 4th ed.
Maynila : J. Martinez, [s.a.]. 54 p. ; 16°.
The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.
This work is written in verse. It discusses how Queen Elena searched for the Holy Cross in Calvary.

1943. ______________
Ang buwan ng Mayo Handog sa Pinagpalang Birhen Maria.
Lipa City : Daughters of St. Paul, [s.a.]. 122 p. ; 16°.
The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
The book contains the daily reflections and meditations of Fr. Alfonso Muzzarelli, examples of Cardinal Alejo M. Lepicier and explanations of P.G. Colletti, O.S.J. for the whole month of May in honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

1944. CAYACAO, JUAN
Vocabulario Ilocano-Hispano-Inglés; con partes de la gramática y frases usuales / por Juan Cayacao y S.G. Calderon.
Manila : J. Martínez, [s.a.]. 231 p. ; 16°.
The UST Library has three copies in good condition.
The vocabularies are given in Ilocano with the corresponding meaning in Spanish, English and pronunciation in English. There are also exercises in conjugation and guide to conversation.
1945.  
Corrido ni Santa Isabel Reina sa Ungria at Viuda sa Haring Langgrave sa Turingia.
[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 16 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in poor condition. The title page is missing, with many torn pages.
This is an example of a corrido and it is about Santa Isabel, Queen of Ungria.

1946.  
De los Mandamientos y Sacramentos.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing.
This is a book on the commandments of God and of the Church; and the sacraments. Explained in this booklet are the commandments of God and of the Church.

1947.  
Devocionario Sagrado de Glorioso Patriarca Señor San José.
[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 259 p. : front. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.
This booklet contains the daily devotion, prayers, hymns and the novena to Saint Joseph.

1948.  
DIMALANTA, GAVINO
Vocabulario Pampango-Tagalog-Inglés.
Manila : J. Martínez, [s.a.]. 239 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing.
This is a book on Pampangan vocabularies with their equivalents in Tagalog and English. Correct pronunciation in English is also given in one column.

1949.  
GUERRERO, LEON MA.
Notes on Vegetable Histology and Taxonomy. / Translated by Josefina Ramos.
[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 65, 34, 5 p. ; 4°.

This is a mimeograph copy in fair condition.
This work is a compilation of notes of Leon Ma. Guerrero, translated by Josefina Ramos. This is divided into three parts.
The first part is Vegetable Histology; the second part is Taxonomy; the third part is Hitchcock, Methods of Descriptive Systematic Botany.

1950.  
**Historia de Camarines Sur.** 1ª. parte.  
[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 259 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The title page is missing. Also missing are pages 1-11 and the map of the province on p. 260. It includes a table of contents.  
This small book discusses the history of Camarines Sur, Nueva Caceres, and the different towns of the province, mountains, rivers, climate and the sanctuary of our Lady of Penafirancia.

1951.  
**JONES, J.**  
*Remarks on a Tour Through the Different Countries of Europe, Asia and Africa.* V.I  
Dublin : J. Jones, [s.a.]. 295 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition.  
This is the author's travelogue covering Europe, Asia and Africa. The volume contains forty-two letters. The letters contain descriptions of the customs, laws and manners of each country delineating the political and commercial interests of the English East India Company.

1952.  
**Jouglet, René**  
*The Lost City: Filipino Fact and Fancy.*  

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.  
This translation is adapted from the original two French books of René Jouglet: *Au Coeur Sauvage des Philippines* and *La Ville Perdue.* The book is a narrative travel of the author centered on the Philippines, focused on the Igorots of Northern Luzon., with photographs of anthropological interest. There are some woven imaginative element based upon local legend of pirate gold and some might think this is purely fiction.
1953. KALAW, MAXIMO
El Progreso de Causa Filipina en America.
[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 32 p.; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.
The pamphlet of thirty-two pages is the report of Maximo Kalaw about the campaign on the granting of Independence to the Philippines.

1954. LAKSAMANA, FRANCISCO
Kasaysayan ng Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng Pitong Infantes de Lara sa Kaharian ng Espanya. / niñ Francisco Lakasama at Marcelo García.
Maynila : Juliana Martinez, [s.a.]. 74 p.; 18°.

The copy is in poor condition.
Seven Sons of Lara is the pitiful life experienced by the seven princes of Lara and their miserable father in the kingdom of Spain. In Spain there live a brother and sister: Rubio Velasquez and Doña Sancha. Doña Sancha marries Gonzalo de Lara, popularly called Busto de Lara. After giving birth to seven boys all at the same time, she dies. Identical in beauty and goodness, the *siete infantes* grow up to be strong, brave and active boys, renowned and feared by the Moors. This *Siete Infantes* enjoyed great popularity during the early decades of the 20th century, as told and retold in various Philippine languages in regions with a *corido* tradition. (see CCP Encyclopedia Vol.IX, pp.373-374)

1955. LACSAMANA, FRANCISCO
Salita at Buhay na Pingdaanan ni Prinsipe D. Juan Tiñoso sa Reinong Valencia.
Manila : Juliana Martinez, [s.a.]. 63 p.; 16°.

The copy is in fine condition.
This is an example of metrical romance in Tagalog written in verse.

1956. LAUREL, JOSÉ P.
Nacionalismo Afirmativo (Colección de Artículos y Discursos sobre Problemas Nacionales) / prólogo del Dr. Rafael Palma.
Manila : Colegio Nacional de Maestros, [s.a.]. 236 p.; 8°.
The copy is in good condition despite some torn pages. The book divided into five chapters, discusses the national problems of the country.

1957. MARSHALL, W.

The copy is in good condition. It has an index.

This is Mit Tafel Volume XXIV and XXV. This book written in German is about some less known Philippine ‘hexactinelliden’ (sponges). It presents a detailed description of the different kinds of sponges, e.g. Hyalocaulus simplex, Myliusia zittelii, Autodicyon costiferum, Autodicyon intermedium, Rosella philippinensis Gray, Labaria hemisphaerica Gray and Semperella Schultzei (Semper). All these specimens are still preserved in the Dresden Museum, Germany.

1958. MILLAN, SALVADOR, O.P.
Novena a Nuestra Señora de Manaoag.
[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 95-135 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in poor condition; many pages are missing. It includes a table of contents.

This is a novena to our Lady of Manaoag.

1959.
Novena ti Nasamit Onay a Nagan ni Jesús.
[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 1 v. (various pagings) : 16°.

The copy is in poor condition. On the back cover is written the name of Maria Alvano Buenaventura.

This is a manuscript in Ibanag. The first part is a novena in honor of the Name of Jesús and the second part is a novena to the Glorious Patriarch St. Joseph.

1960.
Oración a San Blás : Obispo y Mártir.
Manila : J. Martínez, [s.a.]. 20 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition although the papers are brittle.

This is a small pamphlet of twenty pages containing a novena
or prayers for nine consecutive days, addressed to Saint Blase, the patron-saint of those who suffer throat illness. His feast falls on March 3.

1961. ————
Santa Eulalia: Ang Kalinislinisang Pagsinta at Pag-ibig sa Panginoon Dios.
Maynila : J. Martinez, [s.a.]. 67 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.
This is about Saint Eulalia written in verse. It is a good reading material with moral values.

1962. WILLIAMS, WELLS S.
Noticias de los puertos de China: Sacadas de la guía comercial.
Binondo : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, [s.a.].
503 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.
This book contains useful information about the foreign (mainly Chinese but also Japanese and other Southeast Asians) sea ports with which the Philippines had commercial relations at the beginning of the nineteenth century. Although the book is authored by an American, the text is in Spanish.

1963. XIMENO, ROMUALDO, O.P.
Carta Pastoral del Obispo del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús de Cebu.
[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.
Msgr. Romualdo Ximeno (or Jimeno) O.P. who became bishop of Cebu in 1847, died exercising this functions in 1872. He could have been martyred in China, but fate made him an excellent bishop in the Philippines for twenty-five years. This pastoral letter, written before 1872 is an exhortation to his flock, after visiting the Marianas Islands (then a part of his diocese), on eternal life asking them to live the Christian life centered on the three theological virtues, and the commandments, even recommending the nightly recitation of the rosary and spiritual reading by members of the family. This letter is centered on the life of the Christian family.
1964. YGNACIO, CLETO R.

The UST Library has two copies of only Part One in fair condition. The library has no part two of the set.

This is the life and miracles of San Vicente Ferrer of the Order of Saint Dominic, written in verse.
Appendix A

Reprints

1. COBO, JUAN, O.P.

Doctrina Christiana en letra y lengua China compuesta por los padres ministros de los Sangleyes, de la Orden de Sancto Domingo/ por Fray Juan Cobo and Miguel de Benavides, O.P.

Con licencia, por Keng Yong, en el parian de Manila. 1593


The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Facsimile of the only extant copy is in the Vatican Library. With a historical bibliographic introduction by Fr. J. Gayo Aragon, O.P. and philological notes by Fr. Antonio Dominguez, O.P.

The original was located in 1948 by Fray José Ma. Gonzáles of the Dominican Order in Manila through an article in the Chinese Journal “T’oung Pao” where the French scholar Paul Pelliot had reported some two decades earlier that it could be found in the Vatican Library in Rome. Fr. Jesús Gayo, O.P. has written an excellent treatise on this discovery and included a reprint of the Doctrina together with a Spanish translation.

2. Doctrina Christiana, en lengua española y tagala, corregida por los Religiosos de las ordenes.


“In fulfillment of Mr. Rosenwald’s desire to give wide dissemination to this most interesting monument of Philippine printing, the Library of Congress has issued a facsimile edition of the Doctrina Christiana with a historical and bibliographical introduction by Edwin Wolf II. A copy is sent to you herewith. It will be appreciated if you will send us an acknowledgement of its receipt.” (From the letter accompanying the complimentary copy signed by the librarian of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.). The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

Doctrina Christiana: The first book printed in the Philippines, Manila, 1593. A facsimile of the copy in the Lessing J. Rosenwald collection, Library of Congress, Washington, with an introductory essay by Edwin Wolf 2nd, 1947. Until very recently, no copies have been known to exist of the first
two books printed in the Philippine Islands. The first of these, the *Doctrina Christiana* (Manila, 1593), was known only through documents in the Archives of the Indies in Seville, and through some 18th century quotations from the book. Of the second, a printing of the Ordinances of the Dominicans issued at Binondo in 1604, there was only a description from a Mexican history of 1619.

A copy of each of these long-lost books has only very recently been found, and both have been presented to the Library of Congress through the generosity of Mr. Lessing J. Rosenwald.


The UST Library has the facsimile reproduced from the original Chinese text printed in Manila in 1593, done when the only copy known today, was extant in the Spanish National Library in Madrid. With introductions by Alberto Santamaría, O.P. Antonio Domínguez, O.P. and edited by Fidel Villarroel, O.P., Manila, 1986.

All three of the above-mentioned books were published in 1593 by the xylographic press of the Dominicans.


The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Both copies are facsimile, published in Madrid, Librería General, Victoriano Suarez, 1959.

The first Chinese book translated into Spanish by Fray Juan Cobo, O.P. 1592. The original manuscript is in the Spanish National Library published by Carlos Sanz in 1959 on the occasion of the *Exposición Oriente-Occidente*. This was about the first cultural contact between Spain, Asia and Oceania. The
facsimile reproduces the original manuscript in Spanish and Chinese, in parallel columns, and gives also the printed text in Spanish below the parallel columns. Appended is the cover title of *La Historia de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de la Orden de Predicadores en Philipinas, Japon y China, por Fray Diego Aduarte, impresa en Manila el año 1640*, and Chapter XXXIII, pages 138-143 describe the virtues and death of Fray Juan Cobo, O.P.

"Juan Cobo was born in Consuegra (Toledo) Spain, about the year 1546. After entering the Dominican Order in the convent of Ocaña (Toledo), he studied at the convent of Santo Tomas of Avila and at Alcalá de Henares. A man of exceptional intellectual gifts and a preacher of the saintly life; in 1586 he joined a group of Dominican missionaries who volunteered for the missions in the Philippines and the Far East. Left behind in Mexico for one year, he valiantly preached God's word there and censured public abuses. He arrived in the Philippines in 1588 and was immediately elected *Definitor* of the first Provincial Chapter of the newly founded Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines. In the same year he was assigned to the apostolate among the Chinese.

His field of apostolate was in the Chinese district of Manila, called the Parian, built in 1583 by Governor Diego Ronquillo, and located in the northwest corner of the city. There, the Dominican Fathers built a small house, a church and a hospital; and that was the place where Fr. Cobo worked for about three years and a half, in an admirable apostolate of charity, of religious instruction and conversion, and writing.

Of the works said to have been written by Fr. Cobo, only four can, with certainty, be attributed to his pen. One of them is a highly informative letter sent in 1589 to his Dominican brothers in Guatemala describing the life in the Parian. A second work is the *Doctrina Christiana* in Chinese, probably printed in 1593. The third is the translation of the *Beng Sim Po Cam* into Spanish, the first book ever translated from Chinese into a European language, and fourth, the *Shih-Lu*.

After having issued an edict of persecution against Christianity, and emboldened by his military campaigns in Korea, the powerful ruler of Japan, Toyotami Hideyoshi, began to make threatening overtures against the Philippine colonial government, demanding submission and hinting at an invasion of the Islands. In 1591 an emissary of Hideyoshi, the baptized Christian Gaspar Harada, arrived in Manila carrying a letter of the Japanese ruler to Governor Gómez Pérez Dasmariñas.
demanding vassalage. Fearing the worst, and after serious consultations with the civil, military and religious leaders of the Islands, Dasmariñas decided to send an ambassador to Japan to verify the authenticity of Hideyoshi’s letter and to carry a message of goodwill, while playing for time to organize the defenses of the Archipelago against a possible Japanese invasion. The person nominated as ambassador was no other than the Dominican friar Juan Cobo, in consideration of his knowledge of Chinese and his other human qualities. His retinue included Captain Lope de Llano, Antonio Lopez, a Chinese Christian of Manila, and another Chinese, Juan Sami; both Chinese acted as interpreters. The embassy left Manila on June 29, 1592.

Cobo was received by Hideyoshi with all the ceremonial pomp of the shogunal court, and during the ceremony he handed to the Kwambaco (Hideyoshi’s title) the letter from the Philippine Governor, and some presents. Hideyoshi ordered the immediate translation of the document while entertaining the embassy with the tea ceremony and other programs. He returned the compliment of the gifts by giving Governor Dasmariñas a katana (sword) of the best quality, called Guihoccan. Cobo was sent back to the Philippines with a reply offering terms of friendship and proposing commercial relations, though the letter was not without haughty phrases threatening reprisals against anyone who would not comply with his will. The result of the embassy’s mission was judged variously by historians. This diversity of opinion may be due to the lack of a personal report from the Ambassador himself. On the return, Fr. Cobo’s ship, lashed by powerful winds, capsized on the coast of Formosa, and he and most of his companions perished at the hands of the natives. His death was not known in Manila until about two years later. Meanwhile, other members of his party, who had left Japan in another ship, arrived later in Manila together with a Japanese emissary and reported about the mission as they judged it. One thing remains certain: Hideyoshi did not send his armies to invade the Philippines.
Fig. 42. Title page of *Beng Sim Po Cam* by Fr. Juan Cobo. O.P. first published in Manila in 1592. This is a reprint copy by Carlos Sanz, 1959 (see Appendix A, entry # 4).
APPENDIX A

1640 [1962] 5. ADUARTE, DIEGO, O.P.
*Historia de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de la Orden de Predicadores en Filipinas, Japón y China* / por Fray Diego Aduarte, añadida por Padre Fray Diego González.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume One, two copies of Volume Two, reprint of 1962. The reprinted copy features the original title page of the 1640 edition. It includes a table of contents.

The reprint edition was prepared by Fr. Manuel Ferrero, O.P. as Volume XIV of *Biblioteca Misionalia Hispanica* for the *Departamento de Misionología Española* in Madrid, 1962. The work contains the history of the Dominicans in the Philippines, Japan and China from the beginning in 1587 to 1637. (see Retana, no. 106)

1748 [1948] 6. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.
*Proteccion Civil a favor del Beaterio de la Compañía.*

The UST Library has two copies of the reprint by the San Juan Press in Manila on April 10, 1948, in good condition. The seal of the *Congregacion de Religiosas de la Virgen Maria* is featured on the last page.

The pamphlet is a collection of documents on the *Beaterio de la Compañía, or Religiosas de la Bienaventurada Virgen Maria* (RVM).

1923 [1970] 7. SAUCO, TEOFILO E.
*“Ang Magmamani” : kuwentong nagtamò ng pinakamalaking gantimpala ng Lingguhang Liwayway, taong 1923.*

The copy is a reprint. It is in fair condition.

*The Peanut Vendor* is a well-received novel that won the first prize in a contest sponsored by the Liwayway magazine in 1923. Sauco successfully uses the formula of the popular novel in fulfilling the motto of *Liwayway*, which is to provide the readers both *aral* or moral lessons and *aliw* or pleasure. This novel follows the formula by playing up life’s basic contradictions, then resolving them in a cathartic, generally happy ending with
heavy drama, sometimes tragic touches, with the heroine living, happily ever after with her hero. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp. 428-429).

8. CUADERNO, MIGUEL

The copy is in good condition. This is a reprint of the 1970 copy. It is a gift of the author to President Diosdado Macapagal on December 1, 1970 later, donated to the UST Library.

The book was published in 1937. Unfortunately, all the copies still unsold and in the store and warehouse of the Philippine Education Company were burned during the liberation of Manila from the Japanese. Upon request of many friends, the author decided to have the book reprinted to give to the people, especially those who would be elected for the forthcoming Constitutional Convention. The first twelve chapters cover the organization and important work of the convention and its principal committee, as well as the approval of the Constitution by the President of the United State. Chapter thirteen contains notes on the Constitution, the sources of the important provisions thereof, and their underlying philosophy as enunciated by the delegates or committees which sponsored them.
Appendix B

Photocopies

1852

1. ROBLES, ANTONIO
Salir a Tiempo de Pobre: ensayo cómico en un acto y en verso.
Manila: Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 1852. 8 p. 4°.

The UST Library copy is only a photocopy. This work published in the old UST printing press, is a one-act comedy which premiered in the Binondo theater on May 18, 1852. The scene of the play is most probably Spain. It commences with the cast of characters. (see Retana, no. 830)

1866

2. TOVAR, ENRIQUE
La Vuelta del Marino.

The UST Library copy is only a photocopy. The original belonged to the Library of the Tabacalera in the Philippines. This play, made of four characters, was premiered on October 16, 1869, in Madrid. The tone is quite patriotic and monarchist (see the ending with the cheer in honor of Queen Isabella II). The style is rambling. The author clearly sacrifices literary style for the expression of patriotic sentiments. Its plot is weak and may seem too naïve. (see Retana, no. 1133)

1885

3. RODRÍGUEZ MARTÍN, ATANASIO
Martín de Haro: Drama en tres actos y en verso.
Manila: Imp. de la Oceanía Española, 1885. 76 p. 8°.

The copy of the UST Library is a photocopy of the original found in the Biblioteca de la Comp.-General de Tabacalera en Filipinas. It is a drama in verse that takes place in the seventeenth century; in three acts. (see Retana, no. 2289)

1893

4. TANNERT, CARL ARTHUR
Ultramar: Kritische Bleistiftdarstellungen.
Berlín: Wilhelm & Brasch, 1893. 197 p. 4°. : ill.
The UST Library copy is a photocopy in good condition. Vignette is used.

The title of this book is taken from *Ultramar Ministerium* the so-called Ministry for Colonial Affairs during the Spanish time, which is probably the forerunner of the present Ministry ‘Department’ of Foreign Affairs. Tannert worked at the German Consulate on August 20, 1887. He proved to be a keen observer of life and activities in Manila which were later captured in his writings ‘Manila’ and ‘Ultramar.’ He criticized in “Ultramar” the *Noli Me Tangere* of Jose Rizal.

5. SERRANO SEMPERE, FRANCISCO
La Justicia de Dios : Drama en un acto, en prosa y verso y tres cuadros. 1st ed.
Alicante : Imprenta Sirvent y Sánchez, 1899. 33 p. 4°.

The copy is a photocopy only.

The original of this work is at the Biblioteca de Compañía General de Tabaco in Manila. The author dedicates the work to his mother. This drama of one act with three scenes was shown in *El Teatro Filipino* (Manila) on May 11, 1899.

6. PATERNOSTER, PEDRO A.
*Gayuma* : operang Filipina. / Pedro A. Paterno ; Isinalin sa uicang Tagalog ni Roman Reyes.
Manila : [s.n.], 1905. 23 p. 8°.

This is a photocopy only.

*Gayuma* (Love Potion) is the third opera written by Pedro A. Paterno, an example of a musical drama in Tagalog. The scene is divided into three parts (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. VII, p. 273)

7. CRUZ, HERMENEGILDO
*Kung Sino ang Kumatha ng “Florante” : kasaysayan ng buhay ni Francisco Baltazar at pag-uulat nang kanyang karunungan’t kadakilaan.* 1st ed.

Being only a photocopy of the original, it is hard to read its contents. It includes a table of contents.
APPENDIX B

The work is a study about Francisco Baltazar and his *Florante at Laura* literary piece. It also includes writings and poems about and by Baltazar.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1907</td>
<td>POBLETE, PASCUAL</td>
<td><em>Cruz Roja</em> : drama na may dalawang acto.</td>
<td>70 leaves, 4°</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>This is a photocopy of the original. The xerox copy is badly produced. The author is a poet and a playwright. <em>Cruz Roja</em> (Red Cross) is one of the dramas he wrote in the early years of the American occupation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>BALMORI, JESÚS</td>
<td><em>Balagtasan</em> (Justa Poética) / por Jesús Balmori y Manuel Bernabé; prólogo de Teodoro M. Kalaw.</td>
<td>169 p., 4°</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>This copy is only a photocopy and used to belong to Cándido J. Sagnip, Jr. of 62 Santo Toribio Street, San Juan, Rizal, Philippines. It is in good condition. The work is a compilation of the <em>balagtasan</em> between Jesús Balmori and Manuel Bernabe. The topics dealt with are: <em>El Recuerdo</em> (Jesús Balmori); <em>El Olvido</em> (Manuel Bernabé) <em>El Hombre</em> (Manuel Bernabé) <em>La Mujer</em> (Jesús Balmori) which was awarded a Zobel prize at the Casino Español in 1926. <em>La Ilusion</em> (Jesús Balmori) <em>El Desengaño</em> (Manuel Bernabé). The work ends with an epilogue by José Ma. Romero Salas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>GUERRERO, LEÓN MA.</td>
<td><em>Notes on Philippine Medicinal Plants</em> / translated by Josefina Ramos.</td>
<td>111, 30 p., 4°</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>This is a poor photocopy. It includes a table of contents. The work is about medicinal plants. Probably used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas and the University of the Philippines.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The typewritten copy is in good condition. This forty-four-page report was published in *The American Chamber of Commerce Journal*, Vol. XII, no. 12, December 1932.

12. MAÑOSA, M.
*Investigation on the Business Affairs and Administration of the Metropolitan Water District: Report on the Filtration Plant* (Contract no.5)
[S.l. : s.n.], 1933. 231 p. F°.

The typewritten copy is in fair condition. This typewritten report by the committee member, M. Mañosa, was submitted to the Chairman of the Technical Sub-Committee Investigating the Metropolitan Water District on August 1, 1933. It is a report of the findings regarding *The Filtration Plant* (Contract no.5) of the Metropolitan Water District.

13. RIVERA, JOSÉ MARÍA
*Huseng Sisiw: ang Makatang Guro ng Walang Kamatayang Francisco Balagtas*; May pangunang salita si José P. Bantug.

The copy is a poor photocopy. The work is the first book of the *Balagtasiana*. The book is divided into two parts. The first discusses the life and some criticism about *Huseng Sisiw* pseud. of José Dela Cruz, the mentor of Francisco Baltazar. The second part presents *Gonzalo de Cordova*, a *komedya* written by *Huseng Sisiw*. The work ends with a comparison between *Huseng Sisiw* and *Balagtas*.

14. REYES, JOSÉ G.
*¿Quien Fué Don Regino García y Basa ? : Notas Biográficas sobre este Ilustre Botánico Filipino.*
Manila : [s.n.], 1940. iv, 44 p. 4°.

The UST Library has two photocopies. This is a biographical sketch of the famous Filipino botanist, Regino García y Basa.
No date:

15. ________________
Aguinaldo y Su Tiempo.
[S.l.: s.n.], [s.a.]. [59] l. Fº.

The copy is typewritten only; it is in good condition.
This is an unpublished paper of fifty-nine pages containing the life of Emilio Aguinaldo; Provisional Constitution with thirty-two articles, Pact of Biak na Bato, Revolutionary Government and the Malolos Constitution, The Government of Aguinaldo and the Revolutionary papers.
Appendix D

History of the UST Printing Press

The UST Press had its modest beginning in 1593. Therefore it can be considered the oldest Printing Press in the Philippines. Originally the Dominican Father Domingo de Nieva with the aid of a Chinese Christian named Keng Yong developed a kind of primitive press as can be seen in our replica. The xylographic type printing press consisted of a wooden block on which the types were engraved or carried out. The first books printed were *Doctrina Cristiana en lengua Española y Tagala*, *Doctrina Cristiana en letra y lengua China*, and the *Pien Cheng-Chiao Chen Chuan* or *Shih-Lu*. These books were printed by xylographic process in the district of San Gabriel, in Manila in 1593.

Soon the first movable type printing press was “invented” by a Chinese Christian named Santiago de Vera under the guidance of Fr. Francisco Blancas de San Jose, O.P. in 1602. The first books printed in the movable Typographic Press were Fr. Blancas de San Jose’s *Libro de Nuestra Señora del Rosario* (1602) and *Libro de las Cuatro Postrimerías* (1604) and Fr. Juan de Castro’s *Ordinaciones Generales Provinciae Sanctissimi Rosarii Philippinarum* (1604).

It was transferred to Abucay, Bataan (1610) to print the book entitled *Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala* of Fr. Blancas by the father of Filipino printers Tomas Pinpin and *Librong Pag-aaralan nang manga Tagalog nang wicang Castila*, by Tomas Pinpin, printed by Diego Talaghay.

The press that originally traveled from different locations was finally established in the premises of the University in Intramuros (1625) until its transfer to the new campus in Sampaloc in 1940.

In 1836, through the efforts of lay brother Marcial Funcia Ramos printing by casting on solid plate was introduced. The introduction of the new types benefited not only the UST Press but also the other printing presses of Manila. In 1919, the Holy See granted the press the title “Pontifical Typography.” The UST Press continuously renders immeasurable service to the Filipino people.
**Fig. 45.** Replica of the First Printing Press in the Philippines, UST Museum.
Fig. 46. University of Santo Tomas Press fronting España Street before its demolition. (Thomsonian, 1953).

Fig. 47. UST Printing Press in operation (Thomsonian, 1953).
Fig. 48. The Founders of the UST Printing Press.
Appendix C

Bibliography on the University of Santo Tomas Internment Camp

1. MCCALL, JAMES [EMANUEL]
Santo Tomás Internment Camp Stic in Verse and Reverse Stic-Toons and Stic-Tistics.
146 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. James Emanuel McCall was an internee in the Internment Camp of Santo Tomás. His name is included in the list provided by Frederic H. Stevens Santo Tomás Internment Camp, c1946. p. 516. In the foreword of this book, the author ironically says that three years in STIC was a golden opportunity for many of them, for how could they have acquired the advantages of a college education – free of cost? (The author speaks from experience, having spent three years in the Gym majoring in economics and minoring in physical education). It was indeed a privilege and an honor to be enrolled in the oldest University under the American flag (and how much greater under the Japanese flag). This little booklet is an attempt to depict briefly the humorous side of their prison life. For, after all, the whole unhappy affair was in many respects rather funny. “No internee, now that it is over and is fortunate enough to be alive, will want to pose as a subject for pity. Those memories were annoying – but the internees of STIC would rather laugh it off than grieve over it.” The booklet ends with a List of Deceased in Santo Tomás Internment Camp and Los Baños Internment Camp during the period from January 4, 1942 to March 18, 1945.

2. [War Records of those Incarcerated in the Facilities of the University of Santo Tomas].

A photocopy of the original material from the National Archives of the United States.
This photocopied war records of the ex-internees at the University of Santo Tomas and San Carlos Camps during the period 3 February 1945 to 31 October 1945 was presented to the then Rector of the University of Santo Tomas, Fr. Norberto Castillo, O.P. on December 18, 1985 by the Association of Philippine Practicing Physicians in America thru Andres O. Botuyan, M.D. the president of the association during the 1960 Silver Jubilee (Medicine) celebration. This is a list of ex-internees, escapees and refugees and the information in connection with each one. The list includes all those liberated by the American Forces at Santo Tomas on 3 February 1945 and those entering Santo Tomas and San Carlos Camps subsequent to that date and prior to 31 October 1945, date of the closing of San Carlos Camp, which was the successor to Santo Tomas.

3. STEVENS, FREDERIC H. 

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is a limited private edition, dedicated to “Old-Stick-in-the-Mud.” According to Douglas MacArthur in his foreword, Fred Stevens has recorded life in the internment camps for allied citizens in the Philippines during those long bitter years under the Japanese domination. It is an able, true life saga of the courage and fortitude of able, proud people suddenly herded from all walks of life and every social strata into the stark tragedy of close, brutal and comfortless confinement — men, women and children, who, despite their humiliation, suffering and peril, never lost faith in God, country or cause. Stirringly depicting the human emotions which swept the souls of those gallant few — courage and fear, joy and pathos, hope and despair — throughout, there is that note of grandeur by which they, unconquered and unconquerable, gained a great moral and spiritual victory by firmly meeting that challenge to the stamina of the race. Included in this book are the chronology pp. 383- 483; War Babies, pp.485, list of those who died in the internment camp, pp.487- 497; Official Census list as of December 25, 1945 pp.499-569.
Fig. 43. *Santo Tòmas Internment Camp* by Frederic H. Stevens (see Appendix C, entry # 3).

Fig. 44. Poem by Margaret Hoffman (from the *Santo Tòmas Internment Camp* by Frederic H. Stevens) (see Appendix C, entry # 3)
4. HARTENDORP, A.V.H.

The Santo Tomás Story / Edited from the official history of the Santo Tomás Internment Camp / by Frank H. Golay ; with a foreword by Carlos P. Romulo.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

A.V.H. Hartendorp, a writer, and a teacher, was editor of the Philippine Magazine at the outbreak of World War II. He became secretly the camp historian during his three years imprisonment at the Santo Tomás internment camp, and historian of the Japanese occupation of the Philippines. After the war, he became editor of the American Chamber of Commerce Journal. In the introduction, the author claims that this is a condensation of a part, probably for American readers the most interesting, of a larger work, still unpublished, ‘History of the Santo Tomás Internment Camp and of the Japanese occupation of the Philippines,’ almost entirely written during his three years of internment. He was secretly appointed the official historian of the camp by the Internee Central Committee. He was glad to accept this appointment being a writer by profession and also because President Manuel L. Quezon, whom he had served as adviser, had requested him on the last occasion he saw him “to keep a record.” The work deals mainly with the camp itself and consists of a description of conditions, a narration of the principal events, an exposition of the development of the internee government, and observations on the sociological, psychological, and medical aspects of camp life. The record he kept was strictly forbidden by the Japanese, and he worked daily at his ‘noiseless’ typewriter- the machine was set on a folded blanket and his roommates stood guard every day to warn him of any approaching Japanese.

5. LUCAS, CELIA

Prisoners of Santo Tomás: based on the diaries of Mrs. Isla Corfield.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

There have been countless books about the sub-human brutality of the Japanese to their prisoners-of-war, nearly all of
which have been written by soldiers. This book describes Isla Corfield and her teenage daughter who were captured by the Japanese when their evacuee ship from Shanghai was diverted to the Philippines. They found themselves interned with 3,500 other men, women and children at Santo Tomas University.

6. CATES, TERESA R.
Infamous Santo Tomás. 2d ed.

   The book is in good condition.
   Bombings! Panic! Invasion and fear of the enemy, and the seemingly endless years of internment, out of which grew suspicion, prejudice, greed, hate, love, pity, self-sacrifice, sickness and death! This book of 273 pages contains the story of yesterday, personal narratives, lifetime memories of the author at Santo Tomas Prison Camp no. 1, Manila, P.I. from January 5, 1942 to June 24, 1945.

7. LABRADOR, JUAN, O.P.

   The UST Library has four copies in good condition.
   It includes a table of contents.
   The author was the Rector of the University of Santo Tomas from 1961 to 1965. He lived in the country for forty-eight years. Originally written in Spanish, all these observations and experiences are expressed with tremendous conviction and sincerity. Through personal experiences and observations, through the prolonged contacts with persons from different walks of life and nationalities, and through knowledge of the life and history of the country, past and present, the author he was in a position to interpret the events that took place under his eyes. Fr. Labrador started to take notes from December 7, 1941 to May 7, 1945. He believes that he could render unbiased account of what the invaders have done or undone in these Isles of the Pacific through this diary.

8. SAMS, MARGARET
Forbidden Family : a wartime memoir of the Philippines, 1941-1945 / Edited by Lynn Z. Bloom.
The copy is in good condition. The book is a personal account of memorable experiences. It tells the love story of the author as it developed through the years of internment. An apology? A confession? A true story.

9. WYGLE, PETER R.
Surviving a Japanese P.O.W. Camp; Father and son endure internment in Manila during World War II.
215 p. 8°. : ill.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

“Surviving a Japanese P.O.W. is a fascinating story of struggle to survive internment during World War II, an environment made hostile not only by foreign soldiers, but surprisingly by fellow prisoners. The book contains a thoughtful recipe for saving one’s energy, self-respect, and ultimately, life.” – Richard A. Reinhard. The book is a father’s diary of experiences and his son’s views of events in an ordeal that lasted for three years in the Santo Tomas Internment Camp. The story is now published by the son who looks backwardly with sad memoirs.

10. CONNAUGHTON, RICHARD
The Battle for Manila / by Richard Connaughton, John Pimlott and Duncan Anderson.
224 p. 8°. : ill., maps.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This book dedicated to the noncombatant men, women, children and infants who were killed during the battle for Manila, February 3 to March 3, 1945, recounts the liberation of UST Internment Camp ahead of the rest of the city. This is the most devastating untold story of World War II in seven chapters.
11. ______________


The copy is in good condition, given to the UST Library by Sascha Jean Weinsheimer Jansen on February 3, 1995.

This book is dedicated to the thousands of people who lived through internment by the Japanese in the Philippine Camps during World War II, especially the women and children. It collects interviews and narratives from four women who survived the Japanese internments in the Philippines: Margaret Sams pp.1-14; Jane Wills, pp. 15-31; Sascha Jean Jansen, pp.33-46; Karen Kerns Lewis, pp.73-108. The editors included a portion of Ms. Jansen’s screenplay, Pigtails in Prison, pp. 47-68.
Appendix D

History of the UST Printing Press

The UST Press had its modest beginning in 1593. Therefore it can be considered the oldest Printing Press in the Philippines. Originally the Dominican Father Domingo de Nieva with the aid of a Chinese Christian named Keng Yong developed a kind of primitive press as can be seen in our replica. The xylographic type printing press consisted of a wooden block on which the types were engraved or carried out. The first books printed were *Doctrina Cristiana en lengua Española y Tagala*, *Doctrina Cristiana en letra y lengua China* and the *Pien Cheng-Chiao Chen Chuan or Shih-Lu*. These books were printed by xylographic process in the district of San Gabriel, in Manila in 1593.

Soon the first movable type printing press was “invented” by a Chinese Christian named Santiago de Vera under the guidance of Fr. Francisco Blancas de San Jose, O.P. in 1602. The first books printed in the movable Typographic Press were Fr. Blancas de San Jose’s *Libro de Nuestra Señora del Rosario* (1602) and *Libro de las Cuatro Postrimerias* (1604) and Fr. Juan de Castro’s *Ordinaciones Generales Provinciae Sanctissimi Rosarii Philippinarum* (1604).

It was transferred to Abucay, Bataan (1610) to print the book entitled *Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala* of Fr. Blancas by the father of Filipino printers Tomas Pinpin and *Librong Pag-aaralan na ng manga Tagalog na ng wicang Castila*, by Tomas Pinpin, printed by Diego Talaghay.

The press that originally traveled from different locations was finally established in the premises of the University in Intramuros (1625) until its transfer to the new campus in Sampaloc in 1940.

In 1836, through the efforts of lay brother Marcial Funcia Ramos printing by casting on solid plate was introduced. The introduction of the new types benefited not only the UST Press but also the other printing presses of Manila. In 1919, the Holy See granted the press the title “Pontifical Typography.” The UST Press continuously renders immeasurable service to the Filipino people.
Fig. 45. Replica of the First Printing Press in the Philippines, UST Museum.
Fig. 46. University of Santo Tomas Press fronting España Street before its demolition. (*Thomasian, 1953*).

Fig. 47. UST Printing Press in operation (*Thomasian, 1953*).
Fig. 48. The Founders of the UST Printing Press.
References


Enciclopedia universal ilustrada Europeo – Americana. 


Sánchez y García, Juan. (1928). *Sinopsis histórica documentada de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila.* Manila : Tip. de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás.


**INDEXES**

(Author Index)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Entry Number(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A.B.C., Código Civil de Filipinas</td>
<td>1022, 1084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abad, Antonio M.</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abadilla, Alejandro G., ed.</td>
<td>1659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aburrua y Labayru, Francisco</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abella y Casariego, Enrique</td>
<td>Itinerarios geológicos..., 251; Líneas reses... 337; Del volcán de Albay, 355; Terremotos, 355; Examinaciones Volcánicas, 364; La Isla de Biliran..., 365; El Mayón..., 366; El Monte Maculina..., 367; Rápida descripción..., 382; Descripción física..., 490; Estudio descriptivo..., 571; Terremotos, 572; Filipinas, 756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abriol, Antonio</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academia Pedagógica de Manila</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acosta, José, S.J.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Wallace</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adriani, Gregorio</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aduarte, Diego, O.P., app. A, 5</td>
<td>Aglipay, Gregorio, 1621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aglipay y Labayan, Gregorio</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agoncillo, Teodoro A., 1847, 1860</td>
<td>Aguilar, José Nieto, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Faustino</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilerá y Porta, Castor</td>
<td>574, 799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaminos y Vivar, Juan</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcalá, Andrés</td>
<td>1468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcalá López, Antonio</td>
<td>1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcázar, José de</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldeguer, Luis G.</td>
<td>1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alejandro, José</td>
<td>1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algué, José S.J., Baguio..., 635; Baguio..., 690; El Baguio de Samar..., 738; Las Nubes..., 739; Ground temperatures, 847; The Barocyclonometer, 884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alip, Eufronio M., Tagalog Literature, 1498; A History..., 1622; Philippine Civilization, 1660; Japan-Philippine Relations, 1734; Philippine History, 1735; Mga Hiyas..., 1810; Aglipayanism, 1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almarri Ribera Auras, Pedro José, O.P.</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almonte, Enrique, D'</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo, Manuel, O.P.</td>
<td>1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alamirano y Salcedo, Enrique</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvarez de Abreu, Antonio, 9</td>
<td>Álvarez, Francisco, 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Álvarez Guerra, Juan, Antonio, 410; 411; 412; Orígenes..., 767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Álvarez del Manzano, Bartolomé, O.P.</td>
<td>636, 740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvero, Aurelio, Moon..., 1595; Nuances, 1773; 1844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvero, Rosa L. Sevilla de, Prisonera..., 1320; Crítica sobre..., 1661,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Note: References are to entry numbers. For a book by two or more authors, a separate entry for each author is listed. Editors, translators and compilers are indicated by the use of abbreviations -- ed., tr., and comp. For reprints, photocopies and bibliography on UST internment camp which form appendices A, B & C, references are to entry numbers preceded by the abbreviation app.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Person/Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Alvir, Antonio D.</td>
<td>1453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alzona, Encarnacion</td>
<td>1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amat, Felix</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The American School, Inc.</td>
<td>1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ano, Mateo del, O.P., Las Bucólicas</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poesías sagradas, 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amorsolo, Fernando</td>
<td>1416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andres, Manuel Telesforo de, 61</td>
<td>1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Angeles, Román, 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Angeles, Sixto de los, 1251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Angikko, Agustín L., 1429</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ansoáin, Juan M de, O.F.M., 885</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aparicio, José, 620</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Apostol, Cecilio, 1068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aquilara y Porta, Cástor, 574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aquinas, Thomas, Saint, 222, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aquino, Benigno S., 1882</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aquir, Romero de, 708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aragoneses, 665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Araña, Camilo de, 284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arábas, Simeón, Búsqueda ng Banahaw, 1427; Salita at Bohaya na</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pinagdaman, ... 1428</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arandia y Santestevan, Pedro Manue de, 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Araneta, Lopez Victoria de, 1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aranguren, José, 95, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Araujo, Manuel, 1201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arellano Iturria, Santiago, 1546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arellano, Luis, 471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arellano, Manuel, O.P., Breve Descripción, 800; 1075; Geografía, 1086</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See also</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arellano y Raimundo, Manuel, O.P., 691; Breve Descripción, 948; Nociones, 1024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Argensola, Bartolomé Leonardo de, 523</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arguilla, Manuel E., 1813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ariza, Felipe, 509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arsiwals, Juan Lauro, 1126; Isa Pang Bayani, 1152; Dakilang Pag-ibig, 1294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Artigas, Manuel, 637, 1177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See also</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Artigas y Cuerva, Manuel, El Servicio, 637; La Primera imprenta, 1025; Andres</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bonifacio, “Katópanan,” 1054; La civilización, 1085; 1369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aruego, José M., The Framing of the Philippine Constitution, 1689</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asamblea Regional de Médicos y Farmacéuticos de Filipinas, 1087; 1127; Actas, 1208; Actas y comunicaciones, 1274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ascensión, Mercedes de la, O.P., 802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asencia, Lucio, O.P., 1939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See also</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asencia Pascual, Lucio, O.P., 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asistio, Nareso S., 1349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Astete, Gaspar, 869, 907, 1153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atavado, Elías M., 1849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ateneo de Manila, La Inmaculada, 886; Geografía, 1128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atkinson, Fred, 908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Avella de Bouvier, Clotilde, 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ayala, Emilio M., 1405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Áviles, Ángel de, 571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Avicar, L., 768</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Azcárraga y Palmero, 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See also</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Azcárraga y Palmero, Manuel de, 205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baja, Emanucl, O.F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Our Country’s...1454; Philippine ...1574; Police... 1776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Balaguer, Victor, Islas Filipinas, 638, 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Balbin, Victorino D., 1544</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Balleza, Modesto, 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Balmaceda, Julian C., 1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Balmori, Jesús, Bancarrura, 1026; Se Deshojo, 1154; Mi casa, 1850; Balagtasan, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baltazar (Balagtas), Francisco, 1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banco Español-Filipino de Isabel II, 95; Memoria leída en la junta de accionistas celebradas el 18 de Mayo, 1856; 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bañas, Raymundo C., Brief Historical Sketches of Philippine Catholic Churches, 1691</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bantug, José P, 1295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baradi, Mauro, 1587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baranera, Francisco X. S.J., Compendio de geografía, 543; 769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbour, Thomas, 1777</td>
<td>Bible. Old Testament, 998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrantes, Vicente (?), <em>Apuntes Interesantes…</em>, 188; <em>Guerras Piráticas de Filipinas</em>, 269</td>
<td>Biblia, 1663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barras de Aragon, Francisco de las, <em>Cuatro Documentos del Archivo de Indias…</em>, 1225; las, <em>Cranes de Filipinas</em>, 1883; <em>Un documento curioso…</em>, 1903; <em>La Exposición Filipina</em>, 1941</td>
<td>Blair, Emma Helen, 883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barredo y Paragas, Antonio, 1916</td>
<td>Blancas de San José, Francisco, 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, O.W., 1106</td>
<td>See also</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barroso, José M., 525</td>
<td>Blancas, Francisco, 1025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barroso, Mateo, 138</td>
<td>Blanco Herrero, Miguel, 447</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows, David P., 824</td>
<td>Blanco, Manuel, O.S.A., 47; <em>Flora de Filipinas…</em>, 58; 67; 264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Roy Franklin, <em>The Half-way Sun</em>, 1500</td>
<td>Blanco, Ramón, 692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basa, Feliciano Jr., 1209</td>
<td>Blas de la Asunción, Gregorio Fidel, O.S.A.R., 1028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, James H., tr., 1465, 1486</td>
<td>Blumentritt, Ferdinand, 330; 335; 413; 607</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bautistas de Puig, 509</td>
<td>See also</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bazaco, Evergisto, O.P., <em>Hist. Criollas…</em>, 1180; <em>La Iglesia…</em>, 1736; <em>Hist. de las Filipinas…</em>, 1852; <em>La Primera…</em>, 1853; <em>Fundaciones…</em>, 1892</td>
<td>Blumentritt, Fernando, 493; 508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Barton A., 1496</td>
<td>Board of Public Utility Commissioners, 1482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bcang, Robert Bennett, 1027</td>
<td>Bocobo, Jorge, 1577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becerrá y García, Manuel, 666</td>
<td>Boero, Giuseppe Dal P. F., 440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becerra y Gutiérrez, Eduardo, 436</td>
<td>Boletín Eclesiástico, 1430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becerra, Manuel, 477, 526</td>
<td>Bores y Romero, Javier, 693</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Edward Price, 1390</td>
<td>Borja, Antonio, S.J., 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benavides, Miguel de O.P., app. A, 1</td>
<td>Borrero, Francisco, 667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict, Laura Watson, 1178</td>
<td>Botet y Carrera, Domingo, 502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedictinos, 909</td>
<td>Botet y Jonilla Ramón, 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benítez, Conrado, <em>The old…</em>, 1179; 1424; <em>Philippine…</em>, 1545; <em>Stories…</em>, 1325; <em>Philippine…</em>, 1692</td>
<td>Bourne, Frank S., 610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benitez, Fernando, 327</td>
<td>Bouvier y Pacheco, Federico de, 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benitez, Francisco, 1350</td>
<td>Bowring, John, <em>A Visit to the Philippine Islands</em>, 120; <em>Una Visita a las Islas Filipinas</em>, 240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benitez, Paz Marquez, 1501</td>
<td>Boyce, William D., 1129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennasar, Guillermo, S.J., 544</td>
<td>Braddon, M. E., 1305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berart, Raymundo, O.P., 5; 539</td>
<td>Brent, Charles H. D.D., 950</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergaño, Diego, O.S.A., <em>Vocabulario…</em>, 124; <em>Arte…</em>, 1180</td>
<td>Briggs, Charles W., 1107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bermejo, Julián, O.S.A., 609</td>
<td>Brines, Russell, 1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernabe, Manuel, 1355; 1442; <em>app. B</em>, 9</td>
<td>Brown, Arthur Judson, 870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernáldez, Emilio, 103</td>
<td>Brown, William H., <em>Philippine…</em>, 1226; <em>Vegetation…</em>, 1252; <em>Minor…</em>, 1275; <em>Wild…</em>, 1276</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard, Max, 1455</td>
<td>Bryan, William S., 786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berrio-Ochoa, Valentin, 141</td>
<td>Buenaseda, Pedro, 1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beyer, Otley H., 1424</td>
<td>Buenaventura, Fidel, 1155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buencamino, V., 1624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bugáría, José, O.P., 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buitrago de la Rosa, Jenaro, O.P., 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bulosan, Carlos, 1905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burgess, Perry, 1815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burgos, Carlos X., 1624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burguete, Ricardo, 849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bustos, Félixberto G., 1607</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burney, James, 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butina, Francisco, O.S.A.</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, John H. Manning</td>
<td>1406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzeta, Manuel y Bravo, O.S.A.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**C**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C.P.</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabali, Domingo, comp.</td>
<td>1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caballero, Isabelo P.</td>
<td>1625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabeza Pereiro, [Anacleto]</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabezas de Herrera, José,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformas iniciadas...</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Marques de Campo...</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Informe emitido...</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calderon, Felipe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corte y Ruano Calderon, Felipe de la</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calderon, Speron G.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diccionario...</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isang...</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ang Yaman...</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cámara, Felipe A. de la</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauasura, Andres R., ed.</td>
<td>1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, C.R.</td>
<td>1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Forbes W.</td>
<td>1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campa, Buenaventura, O.P.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canga - Arguelles y Villaba, Felipe</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cano, Espanol P.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cano, Gaspar, O.S.A.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cañamaque, Francisco,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recuerdos...</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Las Islas...</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabelo y Juan Francisco,</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual Filipino de medicina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>y cirugia practicas...</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capino, Diosdado</td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capitán, Juan</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caquicla, Elena</td>
<td>1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caraglag, G. Gat</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Careri, Gemelli de</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Maria de la Torre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torre, Carlos de la</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caro y Mora, Juan</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Frank G.</td>
<td>1502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Herbert</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrero, Francisco, O.P.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carro, Andreés, O.S.A.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Nick</td>
<td>1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casademunt, Federico y Escalera, Regino</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casanova, Gabriel, O.F.M.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sermon panegirico...</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compendium historicum...</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Casas, Félix, O.P.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Casero, Indalecio**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Casino Español de Manila, ed.,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Castelar, Emilio**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Castellano y Villarroya, Tomás,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Castillo y Jiménez José M. del,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Castillo y Negrete, Manuel del,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Castillo y Tuazon, Teofilo del,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1693</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Castillo Lopez, José del,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Castro Ronceros, Ricardo,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Castro, Modesto de,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1277</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Castro, Rafael de, O.P.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Castro, Remigio Mat.,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1469</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catapang, Vincent R.,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1408</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gates, Teresa,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catholic Action of the Philippines,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1664</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catholic Church,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1694</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cayada de Castro, Blas,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cayada y Mendez de Vigo, Agustin de la,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cayaca, Juan,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Celeste, José L.,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Centeno, Jose,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See also

**Centeno y García, José,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cerezo, Saturnino Martin,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1052</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gerón, Salvador,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cervantes Sisavedra, Miguel de,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chaffee, Adna R.,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chamberlin, Frederick,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chanco, Gerardo,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1322</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chapelle, Placide-Louis,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Charles III,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chaves, Apolonio R., ed.,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Child, Maria L.**, 75

**Chinese Students’ Association,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1695</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chirino, Pedro, S.J.,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chisai, Giacomo,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Christie, Emerson Brewer,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cirera, Ricardo, S.J.,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Clain, Pablo de la P.,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cirera, Ricardo, O.P.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cirera, Ricardo, O.P.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEXES

Clapp, Walter Clayton, 976
Clements, James, 271
Clemente, Vidal, O.P., 1665
Cloman, Sydney A., 1351
Clute, Robert L., 1211
Cobo, Juan O.P., app. A, 1; app. A, 3; app. A, 4
Coching, Gregorio C., 1578
Coco, Miguel, 524
Coderníu y Nieto, Antonio, 105
Codevilla, José, 156
Coello y Quesada, Francisco, 335
Cole, Fay Cooper, 1088; The Wild Tribes..., 1110; Traditions..., 1158; The Tinguian, 1325
Cole, Mabel Cook, 1470
Colegio de Farmacéuticos de Manila, 578
Colegio de Santa Isabel, 110
Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas, 1135
Coleman, Ambrose, O.P., 771
Colin, Francisco, S.J., 806
Collantes, Florentino T., 1666
Colonia Filipina Reformista, 711
Comandancia General de Panay y Negros, 697
Combes, Francisco, S.J., 2, 698
Comenz, Rafael, 612
Comisión Central Española de la Exposición Colonial de Amsterdam, 341
Comisión Central Española, 341
Comisión de Independencia, 1255
Comisión de la Flora Forestal, 344
Comisión General de España, 613
Comisión Hidrográfica de Filipinas, 221
Commission on Independence, 1255
Commonwealth of the Philippines, Department of the Interior, 1626
Compañía de Jesús, 313; 416; 579; 871
Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas, 1249; 1426
Comyn, Tomás de, 253; 270
Concas y Palau, Víctor María, 772
Concepción, Juan de la, O.A.R., 30
Concepcion, M. de Gracia, 1548
Concha, José de la, 151; 157
Conde y de la Torre, José, 525
Confesor, Tomas, 1919
Congregación de Sacerdotes de Manila, 561
Congreso Eucarístico Internacional de Manila, 1697
Congreso Eucarístico Nacional, 1528
Connaughton, Richard, app. C, 10
Conrotte, Manuel, 452
Copeland, Edwin Bingham, 1030
Corcuera, Anselmo, 699
Coria, Joaquín de, 212
See also Coria, Joaquín de, O.F.M., 1918
Cornejo, Miguel R., ed., 1782
Cornish, Louis C., 1884
Coronación de Espinas, Maria de la, 802
Coronas, José S.J., 1053
Corrales, José, 95; 100
Correa Villarreal, Joseph, 8
Corro del Rosario, Pedro, 641
Cortada, Juan, 97
Cortés y Aguillo, Manuel, 317
Cortés, Baldino, 133
Cosme, Luz, 1633
Costa, Horacio de la, S.J., 1819; 1846
Craig, Austin, Los Errores..., 1031; Philippine..., 1181; The Filipinos..., 1579; The background..., 1628
Crespo, Manuel M., O.F.M., 318
Crespo, Manuel M., 220
Crísóstomo, Juan, O.P., 1182
Cristobal, Ruperto S., 1297
Crow, Carl, 1131
Cruz Rivera, José, 851
Cruz, Fruto, 1003
Cruz, Hernanegildo, Ang Lakan..., 1737; El P. Burgos..., 1855; Kung sino..., app. B, 7
Cruz, José Esperanza, 1738
Cruz, Vicente M. dela, 1739
Cuaderno, Miguel, app. A, 8
Cuartero, Mariano, O.P., 359
Cuarterón, Carlo, 98
Cuerva, Manuel Artigas, 1054; 1132
See also Artigas y Cuerva, Manuel, 1025; 1132
Cuevas, Guillermo, O.S.A., 298

D

D.F.C.M., 189
D’urville, Dumont M., 62
Daluz, Eusebio T., 1159
Darr, Federico, 572
Dato, Rodolfo, 1373
Daurencey, Mrs. Campbell, 927
Daurignac, J.M.S., 271
Davis, Dwight F., 1495
De Goto, Giovanni Soan, 140
De Gracia, Concepción M., 1625
De Veyra, Jaime C., 1010; 1133
Decena, José, 1818
Décori, Félix, 580
Del Corro, Tomas R., 1504
Del Rio, Francisco, O.P., 1820
Dela Costa, Horacio, 1119
Delaney, John P., S.J., 1819
Delbeke, M. Edmunde, 1456
Delgado, Juan J., S.J., 546
Dimasalang [pseud.], See also Rizal, José P., 484, 485
Dimayuga, Albino C., 1783
Díaz Conde, Manuel, 42
Díaz, Casimiro, 111; 112; 113
Echague, Rafael, 156
Edwards, E. J., S.V.D., 1856
Ejército y Capitanía General, 744
Eñonco, J. Sebastian de, 259
Elera, Casto de, O.P., Catalogo..., 642
; Contribución..., 1160
Elio, Vicente, 1111
Ella, Zósimo C., 1854
Elmer, Emma Osterman, 1668
Encarnación, Juan Felix de la, O.S.A., 370
Encina, Francisco, O.S.A., 56
Enríquez, Francisco, 774
Entrala, Francisco de Paula, 320
Escalera y Barrero, José de, 256
Escalera, Francisco de la, 701
Escobar y Lozano, Jaime, 371
Escosura, Patricio de la, 331
Espuerra, Domingo, S.J., 2
Espejo, Zoilo, 321
Espina, Miguel A., 454
Espinosa de los Monteros y Suárez, Diego, 762
Estado de Ultramar, 499
Estanislao, P. A.V.D., 997
Esteban Miranda, 93
Estella, Felipe, ed., 1321
Estrada, Rafael, 139
Evangelista, Ignacio, 1352
Evangelista, Juan D., tr., 1918
Evermann, Barton W., 928
Exposición General de las Islas Filipinas en Madrid, Comisión Central de Manila, 420
Exposición Regional de Filipinas, 670
E
Fabella, José, 1376
Faigao y Festin, C., 1669
Fajardo, Abelardo J., 1607
Fajardo de Tenza, Alonso, 745
Fajardo, Jacobo, 1598
Faustino, Leopoldo A., 1432; 1529
Fausto de Cuestas, José María, O.P., 90
Feced, Pablo, "Quiiquiaup. Filipinas, 456; 526
Federico de la Rosa, Antonio, 775
Ferra, Felicisimo R., 1055; 1183
Fernández, Manuel, O.P., 852; 1374
Fernández Arias, Evaristo, O.P., Memory..., 343: 419; Paralelo entre..., 549; El Beato Sanz..., 581; 582; Oração Fúnebre, 615; ‘Santo Tomás... 616
Fernández Cosgaya, Lorenzo, O.P., 159
Fernández de Capillas, Francisco, 626
Fernández García, Cándido, O.P., 1375
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fernández Giner, José</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernández López, Ventura</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernández Villar, Celestino, O.S.A.</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernández Villaverde, Raymundo</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernández, D. E., <em>Vocabulario...</em></td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernández, D. E., <em>Vocabulario Pampango...</em></td>
<td>1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernández, Gaspar, O.P.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernández, Leandro H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Philippine History...</em></td>
<td>1392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Philippine Republic...</em></td>
<td>1409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernández, Manuel, O.P.</td>
<td>1293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernández, Miguel, O.P.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernández, Thomas</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernández, Víctor S.</td>
<td>1472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrando, Juan, O.P.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrándiz y Castro, Hermenegildo</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiscuso, Jaquin, O.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Obsequio...</em></td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sermon...</em></td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Santo Tomás de Aquino...</em></td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Armonía...</em></td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>La Catedral...</em></td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sentencias...</em></td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Font, Salvador</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foradada, Francisco, S.J., <em>La Soberania...</em></td>
<td>705; 1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Estado general...</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, William Cameron</td>
<td>1458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>1921</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes-Lindsay, Charles Harcourt</td>
<td>929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest, John</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest, Thomas</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Henry W.</td>
<td>1496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Carroll D.M.</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foxá, Luis</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francia y Ponce de León, Benito</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Unas palabras dobre colera...</em></td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francia, Benito</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco, Gabriel Beato</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco, Gabriel Beato Ignacio</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>955</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco, Vicente F.</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulgosio, Fernando</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabaldon, Isauro</td>
<td>1327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel, B.</td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel, Proceso</td>
<td>1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainza, Francisco, O.P., <em>Nueva...</em></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Memoria...</em></td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Reglamento...</em></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Informe...</em></td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mision...</em></td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ultimadas...</em></td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Facultades...</em></td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Carta...</em></td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Instrucciones...</em></td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Instrucciones...</em></td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mision...</em></td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Un día...</em></td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gramática...</em></td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>1581; Nueva...</em></td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galán de la Soledad, Miguel</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galang, Zoilo M.</td>
<td>1549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>1656; 1712; 1733; 1751</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galan, Fausto J., <em>Bulablag...</em></td>
<td>1505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ang Maiikling...</em></td>
<td>1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galindo, Gregorio</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallarza, Eduardo G.</td>
<td>1433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallego, Eduardo</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallego, Manuel V.</td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>1784</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamboa, José B.</td>
<td>1033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gana, Mariano Delfino</td>
<td>1394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garchitorena, Mariano</td>
<td>1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García Alcocer y Domínguez, Martín</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>O.F.M., 422</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>See also</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García Alcocer, Martin</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García Buenaventura, Cayetano, O.P.</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García Collado, José Ma.</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García de Torres, Juan</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García del Canto, Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Misterios...</em></td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>La Conquista...</em></td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García López, Rafael, <em>Origen...</em></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Manual...</em></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García Mazo, Santiago José,</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García Triviño, Emilio</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>168</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García, Excelsior O.P., tr.</td>
<td>1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García, Francisco, O.P.</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>892</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García, Marcelo</td>
<td>1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García, O.</td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García, Onofre P.</td>
<td>1530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García, Pepe</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García, Quintín Ma., O.P.</td>
<td>1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García, Regino</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García, Vicente, Oración…</td>
<td>143; Santos…</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Fletcher</td>
<td>1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garín y Sociats, Arturo</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatmaytan, Leon</td>
<td>1692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaytero, Manuel</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geis Gotzens, Gines</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ger y Lobez, Florencio</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldez, Gregorio</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giacomo Cardenal Fransoni</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibert, Eugene</td>
<td>332; 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giménez de Quiros, Carlos</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginard y Mas, Rafael</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giraudier, Baltazar</td>
<td>246; 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gironiere, Paul P. de la</td>
<td>92; Aventures…</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Eusebio, O.P., ed.</td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzáles, Zeferino</td>
<td>142; 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>González de Aqueros, Pedro, O.F.M.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>González de Aqueros, Pedro</td>
<td>142; 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>González Fernández, Ramón</td>
<td>235; Anuario…</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>González Fragoso, Romualdo</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>González, Joaquín Hidalgo</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>González Zefirino, O.P.</td>
<td>142; 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>González y Martín, R., Estudio…</td>
<td>475; Filipinas…</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>González Donata V.</td>
<td>1504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>González, Fausto S.</td>
<td>1475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>González Zefirino</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerra y Lázaro, Pedro</td>
<td>1203; 1258; 1329; 1367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Robert W.</td>
<td>1459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartendorp, A.V.H.</td>
<td>1813; The Santo Tomás story, app., C, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawes, Harry B.</td>
<td>1550; 1551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, Joseph R.</td>
<td>1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heise, George W.</td>
<td>1227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrador, H.O.S., app. B</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heras y Crespo, Carlos de las</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heredia, H.L.</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernández del Santo Entierro</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernández, Francisco Javier</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernández Gavira, José, Mi Copa…</td>
<td>1701; Mi Bandera, 1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrón, H.L.</td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heredia, H.O.S.,app. B</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera y Galván, José</td>
<td>1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernández, Cledonio</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernández, Tranquilino</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herodes</td>
<td>1428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Albert W.</td>
<td>1474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrejon, Santos, O.F.M.</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrero, Casimiro, O.S.A.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrero y Sampedro, Ulpio, O.P.</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrero, Ulpio, O.P.</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hersey, John</td>
<td>1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hevia Campomanes, José, O.P.</td>
<td>501; 1228; 1506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidalgo, Joaquín González</td>
<td>522; 874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highley, Mona P.</td>
<td>1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilario, J.S.</td>
<td>1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilario, Mamerto A.</td>
<td>1089</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEXES

Hilario, Vicente M., 1460
Hollister, N., 1090
Holme, John, 1279
Hord, John S., 956
Horn, Florence, 1859
Hospital de San Juan de Dios, 503
Huang, Alma R., 1670
Huerta, Félix de, O.F.M., 162
Humphrey, C. J., 1531
Hurley, Vic, Swish of the Kris, 1671;
Jungle Patrol, 1745

I
Ibañez de Santa Filomena, Pascual,
O.A.R., 80
Icasiano, F.B., ed., 1679; 1721;
1861
Ide, Henry C., 931
Ignacio, Cleto, 1163; 1158
See also
Ignacio, Cleto R., 893; 1213; 1302;
1411
Ignacio, Rosendo,
Vocabulario…, 1214; El Moderno…, 1229; Ang
Buhay…, 1230; Puisong…, 1231;
Nueva gramática…, 1303;
Diccionario…, 1330
Ind, Allison, 1909
Infante, Modesto, 182
Ingham, Travis, 1924
Inspección General de Montes de
Filipinas, 344; 552
Institute of National Language,
1822
Intendencia General de Ejército y
Superintendencia Subdelegada
de R. Hacienda de Filipinas, 61
International Eucharistic congress,
1703
See also
Congreso Eucarístico Internacional
de Manila, 1697
Irureta Goyena, Tirso de, Por el
Idioma…, 1215; Rosas de Amor,
1216
Isern, Damián, 779

J
Jagor, Fedor, 276
Janes, Olov R. T., 1910
Jarauta, de la Consolación, Ricardo,
O.S.A.R., 1532

Jenks, Albert Ernest, 915
Jerneyan, Prescott F., 1032
Jesus, Gregoria de, 1552
Jiménez de la Romera, Waldo, 424
Jiménez de Quirós, Carlos J., 423
Jimeno, Romualdo, 363
Jocson, Alfredo M., 1473
Jocson, Remigio S., 1461
Johnson, Hugh S., 1034
Johnson, Martha, 1927
Joint Educational Committee, 1412
Joint Preparatory Committee on
Philippine Affairs, 1746
Jones, J., 1951
Jordán de Urrías, Juan, 710
Jordan, David Starr, 916
Jordana y Morera, Ramón,
Memoria…, 225; 226; 247;
Bosquejo…, 373; Estudio…, 504
Jouglet, René, The Treasure of
Linahong, 1672; The Lost City,
1952
Juan Damasco, San (?), 6
Juan de Yeaza, José, 583; 606
Juan, Martín, S.J., 305
Juanmartí, Jacinto, S.J., Diccionario
Moro…, 553; Gramática…, 554
Julia y Guerrero, Antonio, 780
Junta de Obras del Puerto de Manila,
506
Jurgens, C., 1862

K
Kalaw, Maximo M., Self-
government…, 1259; The
Present government…, 1304; 1358;
El Progreso…, 1953
Kalaw, Pura Villanueva, 1603
Kalaw, Teodoro M., Reformas…, 957;
Hacia…, 977; La Constitución…,
1035; 1068; Teorías…, 1091; El
ideario…, 1164; The case…, 1186;
Manual…, 1232; Self-
Government…, 1259; La
Masonería…, 1280; Cardenchas,
1374; La revolución…, 1377; The
Philippine…, 1393; Gregorio H. del
Pilar, 1507; 1509; 1538; Cinco
reglas…, 1630; The Coconut…,
1823, app. B, 9
Kane, Samuel E., 1604
Keesing, Felix M., 1605
Keesing, Marie, 1605
Kelly, Francis C., 1005
Kennedy, Audley Robert, 1863
Khayyam, Omar, 1355
King, Charles, 781
Kirk, Grayson L., 1673
Kirtland, Lucian Swift, 1413
Krieger, Herbert W., 1886
Kroeber, A. L., The History…, 1233;
Peoples…, 1894
See also
Kroeber, Alfred Louis, Kinship…,
1260; Nabaloi songs, 1266
Kropotkine, Pedro, 711
Kurtz, Margo, 1926

Labrador, Juan, app. C, 7
La Oceánica Española, 425
La Perouse, John Francis Galaup, 34
LaCalle y Sánchez, José de, 389
Lacsamana, Francisco, 1955
Lagasca, Manuel, 1788
Lakamana, Francisco, Dugo…,
1305; Kapayawan…, 1954;
Salita…, 1957
Lambrecht, Francis J.C.M., 1476;
1553; 1631; 1789; 1864
Lansing, Elizabeth Carlton, 1927
Lanza Iturriaga, Esteban (I. De
Panay) Pseud., 1356
See also
Lanza Iturriaga, Esteban, 1306
Larrondo San José, Gerardo, 1532
Laubach, Franck Charles, 1394
See also
Laubach, Frank C., 1674
Laurencia, Félix, 614
Laurel, José P, 1331; Público…,
1675; The Three…, 1676; Una
Nación…, 1895; Nacionalismo…,
1956
Lava, V.G., 1865
Lavollée, Charles Albert, 88
Lawrence, Barbara, 1777
Laygo, Enrique K., 1533
Lázaro, Joaquín, 619
Le Roy, James A., 959
Lee, Clark, 1896
Legaspi, Miguel de
See also
López de Legazpi, Miguel, 154
Lemery é Ibarrola, José, 135, 139
Lendoyro, Constantino, 1006
Leon XIII, Pope, 303, 858
See also
Leon XIII, Pope, 357
Leon, Félix de, 1307
Leon, Luis de, O.S.A., 146
Leonor, Gabino, 82
Leuterio y Resurrección, Mariano,
664
Lévesque, Rodrigue, ed., 1672
Leyay, Pierre, S.J., 1790
Lichauco, Marcial P., 1425
Liga Antipornográfica de San
Francisco Javier, 970; El
Protestantismo, 978; La Iglesia de
Cristo, 979; ¿Qué es la Iglesia de
Cristo?, 980; Sección…, 981
Ligaya, Macario, 1439
Ligorio, Alfonso de, 622
See also
Ligorio, Alfonso María de, 1092
Lillo de Gracia, Maximino, 260
Lillo, Luis L. de, O.F., 960
Lim, Rodrigo C., 1477
Liquete, Leoncio González, 1508
Lisboa, Marcos de, O.F.M., 163
Litten, Frederick Nelson, 1928
Llana, Pedro de la, 1674
Llana, Pedro de la, ed., 1679, 1721
Llanos, Antonio, O.S.A., 83, 117
Llorente, Fermín, Discurso…, 199, 218
Lobato de Sto Tomás, Antonio, 89
Lobo y Jiménez, Juan, 645
Longo, Frances, 1897
López de Legazpi, Miguel, 134
López Funes, Enrique, 446
López Jaena, Graciano, 261
López Lizó, José, 1261
López, Cecilio, Preliminary
studies…, 1715; Studies…, 1791;
A Comparison…, 1792; A
Manual…, 1866
López, Francisco, 449
López, Francisco, O.S.A., 646
López, Honorio, Mga Katuiran…,
917; Abogado…, 1007; Ang
Buhay…, 1436
López, Salvador P, The Social
Philosophy…, 1582; Literature
and Society, 1867
Lorente, José, 80
Loriga Taboada, Joaquín, 1433
Lossada, Domingo, O.F.M., 11

INDEXES
INDEXES

Lourie, Iven, app. C, 11
Lozano, Raymundo, O.S.A., 248
Lozano, Raymundo [Raimundo], 555
Lozano, Raymundo, O.S.A., 248
Lozano y Megía, Raymundo, O.S.A., 288
Lozano, Raymundo, O.S.A., 517
Lozano, Raymundo [Raimundo], 555
Lu, F.C.C., 1865
Lucas, Celia, app. C, 5
Lucero, Juan T., 1113
Luna San Pedro y Novicio, Juan, 580
Luna, Antonio, 577
Luna, Rufino, 1323
M
M.R.J.Y., 390
MacCall, James, app. C, 1
M'Govern, Chauncey, 961
Mabini, Apolinario, 750; Las Cartas…, 1509; La Revolución…, 1534
Maestre y Cañamares, Antonio, 145
Magboo, Nemesio, 1333; Uliam…, 1414; Kalugud-lugod…, 1437
Makabuhay, 1332
Malcolm, George A., 1187; Philippine…, 1263; Legal…, 1357; Philippine…, 1358; The Charter…, 1438; 1451; The Commonwealth…, 1677
Maldonado de Puga, Juan Manuel, 14
Malesteta, E., 1114
Mallat, Par J., 70
Malumbres, Julián, O.P., 1234; 1235; 1236; Reseña…, 1248
Manahan, Jacinto G., 1632
Mañibo, Joaquín, 751
Mañosa, M., app. B, 12
Manzaneque y Montes, Fausto, 400
Marañón, Joaquín, The Nitrogen…, 1633; Philippine ginger…, 1634; Philippine Toguquina, 1635; 1704
Marcaida, Francisco de, 135
Marcelino Travieso, José, 529
Marche, Alfred, 426
Marchi y Martín, Cipriano, O.S.A., 647
Mariano, Patricio, Ang mga anak ng dalita, 1058; Ang mga anak ng dagat, 1308
Mariano, Ricafor, 43
Marín y Morales, Valentín, O.P., Lecciones…, 662; Principios de…, 687; Ensayo…, 833; Las “Persianas,” 894; Boletos dramáticos, 918
Marquardt, Frederic S., 1898
Márquez de Ayerbe, 710
Martínez de San Agustin, J., 1334
Martínez de Zurita, Joaquín, O.S.A., 589
Martínez Llanos, Emilio, 932
Martínez, Domingo, O.F.M., 1281
Martínez Vigil, Ramón, O.P., Diccionario…, 289; Rudimentos…, 305; La Orden de Predicadores, 360; Elementos…, 648; La Rosa…, 962; Ang Rosa…, 1188
Martínez y Santa Cruz, Gregorio M., Carta Pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila, 199
Maynard, Katherine, 1379
Mayo, Katherine, 1402
McGregor, Richard C., Philippine Birds…, 1439; 1457; A Manual of...
Philippine birds, 1008
McCull, James [Emanuel], *app. C.*, 1
McKinley, William, 867
McEllen, Edgar A., 1059
McWilliams, Carey, 1911
Mearns, Lilian Hathaway, 1037
Medina, Buenaventura G., tr., 1817
Medina, José T oribio, O.A.R., 374; 392
Mining and Metallurgic Society
Cantabro- Filipina, 144
Ministerio de Ultramar, 461; 477
Ministerio del Estado y Ultramar, 123
Miranda, Estevan, 63
Misión Parlamentaria Filipina, 1359
Molina, Antonio J., 1824
Molteni, Franz, *Buhay ni Abu-Hasan*
919; *Ang Balac-lac na Isang Ama*, 920
Moncado, Hilario Camino,
*America the Philippines and the Orient*, 1455; *World Travel Memories*, 1556
Money, J.W., 183
Montalban, Heracio R.,
*Pomacentridae of the Philippine Islands*, 1440; 1771
Montaldo, Pablo, 1583
Montano, M. Le Docteur J., 375
Monte de Piedad de Manila, 621
See also
Monte de Piedad, 478
Montero y Gay, Claudio, 335
Montero y Vidal, José, El
*Archipielago*…, 394; *Historia*…, 413; *Historia*…, 462; *Obras*…, 479
Montero, Claudio, 284
See also
Montero y Gay, Claudio, 335
Montes de Sanchez, Gil de, 197
Monteverde y Sedano, Federico de, 753
Morales, José, 277
Morán, José Ma., *Bulay Octobre…*, 1511; *Bouan ang…*, 1512
Morante, José, 1238
Moreno Lacalle, José, 556
Moreno y Jerez, Federico, 235
Moreno, Francisco, *Historia de la Santa…*, 263; *Panagdaan ti ipapatay…*, 622
Moret y Frendergast, Segismundo, 212
Morga, Antonio de, 508
Moriones, Domingo, 302
Morrow, Louis la Ravoire, 753
INDEXES

Orientación y organización parroquial, 1584; My Baptism, 1794

Moss, C.R., Nabaloi Songs, 1266;
Kankanay ceremonies, 1283;
Nabaloi Law and Ritual, 1284;
Nabaloi Tales, 1380

See also
Moss, [Claude Russell]
Moya y Jiménez, Francisco Javier, 348
Mozoño, José Mariano, 44
Mundo, Salvador del, 1441
Mundo, Cloturillo del, ed., 1659
Mundo, Salvador del, 1478
Municipal Board of Manila, 878
Muñoz, Fernando, 376
Muñoz, Honorio, O.P., Vitoria and War, 1708; ed., 1744, Vitoria and the Conquest of America, 1749
Murillo Velarde, P., 77
See also
Murillo Velarde, Pedro, S.J., 130;
Catecismo o Instrucción Cristiana, 510
Murillo, Velardo, 1384
Murphy, Frank, 1585; 1637
Musgrave, W.E., 879

N

Nacionalista Democrata, 1612
Nacionalista y Progresista, 1060
Nañagas, Juan C., 1586
National Research Council of the Philippine Islands, 1638
National Research Council of the Philippines, 1768
National University, 1479
Nava, José, 1678
Navarro, Eduardo, O.S.A., 716; 983
Navas del Valle, Francisco D., 1126
Naves, Andrés, O.S.A., 264
Naves, José, 1015
Nazareno, Evaristo M., 1137
Nebrija, Antonio, 294
Neely, F. Tennyson, 754; 755;
Fighting in the Philippines, 783
Nellist, George F., 1535
Neponuceno y Sirihan, Vicente, 623, 1267
Netter, Eugenio, 480
Nieto Aguilar, José, 624
Nieva, Gregorio, 1480
Noceda, Juan de, S.J., 50

Nolasco de Medio Pedro, O.P., 557
Norton, M.M., 1167
Norton, Morilla María, 1061
Nova, Lily, ed., app. C, 11
Noval, José, O.P., 650; 679; 680
Nozaleda Et Villa Bernardino, O.P., 511
See also
Nozaleda, Bernardino, O.P., 897
Nozaleda, Bernardino, Msgr., 480
Nozaleda de Villa, Bernardino, 591; 625; 897

O

O’Doherty, Michael J., D.D., 1536
Observatorio de Manila, 681
Ocampo y Reyes, José M., 1094
Ocampo, Galo B., 1710; 1712
Octomia, G. O., 1609; 1610
Ocio, Hilario, O.P., Notas Biográficas..., 626; Compendio..., 651; Monumento Dominicano..., 756
Office of the Philippine Sugar Association, 1557
Olavide, José Eugenio de, 324
Olivares, José de, 786
Orendain, Santiago de, 17
Orozco, Alonso de, Reglamento..., 106; La regla..., 325; Certamen..., 431
Ortiz, Pacífico, 1846
Ortiz, Tomás, 1843
Osés y Abanbre, Felix, O.P., 837
Osias, Camilo, Education..., 1218; Stories..., 1417; The Philippine..., 1587; Real..., 1588; 1825; 1912
Osías, Ildefonsa, 1588
Osmeña, Sergio, 1868; 1929; 1868
Otaduy, Eugenio, 64
Oteyza, Luis de, 1442
Otis, James (pseud.), 785

P

P.V.F., 224
 Padres de la Compañía de Jesús, 592
See also
Compañía de Jesús, 313
Paglinawan, Mamerto, 1116; 1168; 1169; 1189; 1268; 1395
Palacios, Julio, 1641
Palacios, Manuel, O.P., 821
INDEXES

Palanca Gutiérrez, Carlos, 191
Palgrave, Gifford W., 432
Palma, José, 1096
Palma, Rafael, 1442; 1513
Palo, M.A., 1564
Pan Pacific Union, 1309
Pan, José Felipe del, 290; 349; 350; 463
Pando, Angelina de ‘Casandra’, 1285
Panganiban y Enverga, José Ma., tr., 1817
Panganiban, José Villa, 1442; 1513
Panday, Angelina de 'Casandra', 1285
Panganiban, Cirio H., tr., 1817
Panganiban, José Villa, 1795
Pardo de Tavera, T.H., 361; 434; 558; 593; 880; 1117
Pardo de Tavera, Trinidad Hipolito, 935
Pardo, Felipe, 23
Partido Nacionalista Democratico, 1642
Pastells, Pablo P., S.J., 1202
Pastor, Mariano, 48
Paterno, Pedro A., 653; 717; 994; 1009; 1040; 1041; 1042; 1043; 1063; app. B, 6
Paterno y de Vera Ignacio Pedro
Alexandro Molo Agustin
“Maguinoo,” 445
Patridge [pseud.], 1010
Pawlowski, Daniel, S.J., 561
Payo, Pedro, O.P., 192; 201; 237; 249; 279; 480; 487
Pazos y Vela-Hidalgo, Pio A. de, 291
Pesson, Evaristo C., 1930
Peñaranda, Carlos, 595; 596
Peralta, Manuel, 136
Pérez Martínez, José V., 814
Pérez Valdés, Gabino, 210
Pérez y Angulo, Juan, 237
Pérez, Amando, 1635
Pérez, Angel, O.S.A., 836; 899
Pérez, Elviro Jorde, O.S.A., 838
Pérez, Lorenzo, O.M., 881
Peters, James L., 1777
Philippine Civil Service Board, 839
Philippine Commission, 857; 911
Philippine Commonwealth., 1717; 1718; 1752; 1799; 1799
Philippine Commonwealth.
Department of Agriculture and Commerce, 1797; 1798; 1714; 1796
Philippine Commonwealth.
Department of Public Instruction., Bureau of Education, 1753
Philippine Commonwealth.
Institute of National Language., 1715; 1716
Philippine Commonwealth. Office of the President, 1828
Philippine Commonwealth. Surian ng Wikang Pambansa, 1829
Philippine Council on Education, 1719
Philippine General Hospital, 1269
Philippine Islands. Gobernador General, 1219; 1223
Philippine Islands. Antituberculosis Society, 1443
Philippine Islands. Asamblea Filipina, 971; 1081; 1190; 1250; 1361
Philippine Islands. Asamblea Filipina Tercera Legislatura Segundo Periodo Extraordinario de Sesiones, 1139; 1140
Philippine Islands. Auditor, 1205
Philippine Islands. Board of Rate Regulation, 1118
Philippine Islands. Bureau of Education, 1444
Philippine Islands. Bureau of Forestry, 946; 963
Philippine Islands. Bureau of Insular Affairs, 868
Philippine Islands. Bureau of Internal Revenue, 1170
Philippine Islands. Bureau of Science, 1083
Philippine Islands. Comisión de Filipinas, 993
Pérez, Angel, O.S.A., 836; 899
Pérez, Elviro Jorde, O.S.A., 838
Pérez, Lorenzo, O.M., 881
Peters, James L., 1777
Philippine Civil Service Board, 839
Philippine Commission, 857; 911
Philippine Commonwealth., 1717; 1718; 1752; 1799; 1799
Philippine Commonwealth.
Department of Agriculture and Commerce, 1797; 1798; 1714; 1796
Philippine Commonwealth.
Department of Public Instruction., Bureau of Education, 1753
Philippine Commonwealth.
Institute of National Language., 1715; 1716
Philippine Commonwealth. Office of the President, 1828
Philippine Commonwealth. Surian ng Wikang Pambansa, 1829
Philippine Council on Education, 1719
Philippine General Hospital, 1269
Philippine Islands. Gobernador General, 1219; 1223
Philippine Islands. Antituberculosis Society, 1443
Philippine Islands. Asamblea Filipina, 971; 1081; 1190; 1250; 1361
Philippine Islands. Asamblea Filipina Tercera Legislatura Segundo Periodo Extraordinario de Sesiones, 1139; 1140
Philippine Islands. Auditor, 1205
Philippine Islands. Board of Rate Regulation, 1118
Philippine Islands. Bureau of Education, 1444
Philippine Islands. Bureau of Forestry, 946; 963
Philippine Islands. Bureau of Insular Affairs, 868
Philippine Islands. Bureau of Internal Revenue, 1170
Philippine Islands. Bureau of Science, 1083
Philippine Islands. Comisión de Filipinas, 993
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEXES</th>
<th>INDEXES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Commission of Independence, 1362</td>
<td>Philippine Islands. Fiscal General, 1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of Agriculture and Commerce, 1611</td>
<td>Philippine Islands. Fourth Philippine Legislature, 1419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of Agriculture and Commerce. Office of the Secretary, 1680</td>
<td>Philippine Islands. Gobernador General, 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources. Bureau of Lands, 1381</td>
<td>Philippine Islands. Governor General, 972; 1044; 1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of Agriculture and Natural Science. Bureau of Science, 1206</td>
<td>Philippine Islands. Headquarters Division of the Philippines, 858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of Commerce and Communications. Bureau of Posts, 1418</td>
<td>Philippine Islands. Military Governor, 787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of Commerce and Police, 1064; 1065</td>
<td>Philippine Islands. Office of the President, 1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of Commerce and Police, 1064; 1065</td>
<td>Philippine Islands. Oﬁcinas de la Aduana, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of Public Instruction. Bureau of Education, 1082; 1452</td>
<td>Philippine Islands. Supreme Court, 859; 1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of Public Instruction. Bureau of Education, 1082; 1452</td>
<td>Philippine Islands. Tesorería General de Ejército y Hacienda, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of Public Instruction. Health Service, 1347</td>
<td>Philippine Islands. Tuberculosis Commission, 1559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of the Interior Weather Bureau, 1047</td>
<td>Philippine Leprosy Commission, 1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Department of the Interior, 1097; 1643</td>
<td>Philippine National Library, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Islands. Expeditionary Forces, 766</td>
<td>Philippines. Commonwealth, 1645; 1646; 1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philippines. Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Lands, 1360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philippines. Department of Public Instruction, 1396; 1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philippines. Gobierno Civil, 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philippines. President, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philippines. Supreme Court, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pianí, Guillermo, 1397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pigaletta, Antonio, 1338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Piñar, Marcelo H. del (Plaridel), 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Piñá, Gonzalo María, 1287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pinpin, [Tomás], 1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pinton, Josef, 900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pius IX, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pius IX, Pope, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planas, Juan</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plasencia, Juan de</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plauchut, Edmundo</td>
<td>1191; 1192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ang Kapulaang Filipinas, 1191; La Algarada Caviteña de 1872, 1192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poblador, Filemon</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poblete, Pascual H.</td>
<td>517; Patnubay..., 1339; 1816, Cruz Roja, app. B, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponce, Mariano</td>
<td>1098; 1133; 1560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontí, Jayme</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, John Hudson</td>
<td>1398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope Honorio III</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope Leon XIII</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Catherine</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, David</td>
<td>1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, T. J.,</td>
<td>397; 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pozo y Bresó Julián del</td>
<td>513, 654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prado, Norberto del, O.P.</td>
<td>351; 396; 397; 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefasí, Domingo</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primo de Rivera y Sobremonte</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primo de Rivera, Fernando</td>
<td>318; 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puansen, Antonio Florentino</td>
<td>215; 1315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quadras, José Florencio</td>
<td>190; Catalago de la colección de moluscos de Filipinas, 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen Isabel II</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen Isabella II</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quezon, Manuel L.</td>
<td>1117; Mensaje..., 1648; Message..., 1658; 1720; Quezon..., 1721; “Ibigay..., 1756; Spiritual..., 1757; Peace..., 1800; Theory..., 1833; 1834; 1835; 1872; 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilón, Carlos</td>
<td>1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirino, Carlos</td>
<td>1460; 1750; 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirino, Eliseo, ed.</td>
<td>1460; 1750; 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quesumbing, Eduardo, Philippine..., 1517; Our Friends..., 1722; Studies..., 1758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rámbago, Manuel</td>
<td>1446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramírez de Arellano, Emilio</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramírez, Joaquín</td>
<td>1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramos, Josefina, tr.</td>
<td>1949, app. B, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rances Hidalgo Manuel y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birotteau, José María,</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph, Carman F.</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raon, José</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayner, Ernest A.</td>
<td>1363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Razon, Benito</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real de la Cruz, Martín, O.P.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real Sociedad Económica de</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amigos del País de Filipinas,</td>
<td>258; 262; 274; 304; 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recoder, Joaquín, O.P.</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recoder y Borda, Joaquín, O.P.</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recoder y Borda, O.P.</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recto, Claro M., Raja...,</td>
<td>1068; Código..., 1364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recur, Carlos, Filipinas,</td>
<td>293; El tabaco Filipino, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redal Suñer, Francisco,</td>
<td>1724; 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, Juanita</td>
<td>1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regalado, Inigo Ed.</td>
<td>1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regidor y Jurado, Antonio M.,</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinking, Otto A.</td>
<td>1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retana, Wenceslao El, Filipinos..., 515; 516; 517; 518; Arzas..., 562; Filipinas..., 600; Catálogo..., 614; Bibliografía..., 627; El Precursor..., 628; Supercitaciones..., 629; El Periodismo..., 655; Epitome..., 661; Archivo..., 663; Mando..., 685; La Imprenta..., 719; Los Frailes..., 760 Aparato..., 937; Vida..., 965</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEXES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1682</td>
<td>Granos…, 1839, app. B, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649</td>
<td>Reyes, Narciso G., ed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1649</td>
<td>Reyes, Severino, 1193; 1469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1193</td>
<td>Reyes, Narciso G., ed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1193</td>
<td>Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los</td>
<td>483; 517; 519; 1070; 1193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1541</td>
<td>Reynolds, Francois H.K.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>788</td>
<td>Rica-Baja, Carlos,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>579</td>
<td>Ricart, Juan,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1447</td>
<td>Ricarte, Artemio,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1293</td>
<td>Rincón, Manuel María, El Padre…,</td>
<td>1293; En Horas…, 1365; Siembra…, 1366; 1399; Un Cuento…, 1448; Santa…, 1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>630</td>
<td>Rincón, Manuel Ma., Cinco…,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>721</td>
<td>Romances…, 686; Chicharras, 721; Saudades, 861</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>789</td>
<td>Rio, Antonio del,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>Rivadulla y Sánchez, Eduardo,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>Rivera, José Ma., Tantas al poble,</td>
<td>1194; Huseng Sia, app. B, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>484</td>
<td>Rizal, José, Noli Me Tangere, 401; Por Teléfono, 484; La Visión…, 485; El Filipinoismo…, 554; An Eagle Flight, 816; Escritos…, 862; Ang Filipinas…, 1071; Filipinas…, 1340; The Reign…, 1420; The Social Cancer, 1421; Epistolario Rizalino, 1527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>883</td>
<td>Robertson, James Alexander,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>853</td>
<td>Robles, Antonio, app. B, 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>602</td>
<td>Robles, Antonio,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536</td>
<td>Robles, José de la,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>520</td>
<td>Rodoreda, Francisco de,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>Rodríguez Berrios, Miguel,</td>
<td>402; 442; 469; 508; 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Rodríguez, Eulogio,</td>
<td>1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1367</td>
<td>Rodríguez, E.B.,</td>
<td>1367; 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563</td>
<td>Rodríguez, Francisco,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Rodríguez, José, O.P.,</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>966</td>
<td>Rodríguez, Mariano, O.P., Reseña historica de la Milagrosa de la Virgen…, 966; Historia de Ntra. Sra. del Rosario de Manaoag, 1120; Historiay nuestra Señora de Manaoag, 1121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1472</td>
<td>Rodríguez Martin, Atanasio, app. B, 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>Rodríguez, Ramón,</td>
<td>89; 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>722</td>
<td>Rogel Lebres, Manuel,</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1725</td>
<td>Rojo, Trinidad A.,</td>
<td>1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1660</td>
<td>Romasanta, Ramón de,</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761</td>
<td>Saavedra y Magdalena, Carlos,</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Saavedra, Nicolás de,</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>716</td>
<td>Sadaba del Carmen, Francisco,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>O.S.A.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Roosevelt, Nicholas, 1422
Roosevelt, Theodore, Inaugural Address of Governor-General Theodore Roosevelt on the New Luneta, 1562; Message of Governor-General Theodore Roosevelt…, 1563
Rosa, Agustín de la, 143
Rosa, Arsenio de la, 1754
Rosa, José de la, 260
Rosa, Pedro, O.P., 1075
Roses, Juan, 1310
Rosario, Anaclético del, 458; 495
Rosario, Anacleto A., 1469
Rosario, Anacleto del, 403
Rosario y Sales, A. del, 403
Rosario y Sales, Anacleto del, 436; 437; 495; 571
Rosenstock, C.W., 1045; 1072; 1518; 1651
Roxas, Hilarion A., 1726
Roxas, Ignacio García, 1727
Royal Audencia of the Philippines, 133; 149
Ruiz, José María, O.P., 420
Ruiz, Licinio, 1402
Ruiz Morcuende, Federico, 1338
Rusell, Florence Kimball, 967
Russell, Charles Edward, 1341; 1367
Russell, Paul F., 1539; 1613; 1614; 1635
Rutherford, J. F., 1683
Saavedra, Carlos, 761
Saavedra, Nicolás de, 48
Saderra Masó, Miguel, S.J., *La Seismología...*, 656; *Historia..., 1172; Misiones..., 1384*  
Saenz de Urraca, Arístides, *De Madrid a Filipina*, 486; 573  
Salas, Fernando, *Apuntes de Derecho Alegaciones*, 990; *El Haberes Corpus*, 1122  
Salazar, Domingo de, O.P., *Carta – relación de las cosas de la China y de los Chinos del Pariaón de Manila, 723; Relación de las cosas de las Filipinas, 724*  
Salazar, Vicente de, O.P.  
Salcedo, Juan, 537  
Saleeby, Najeeb Mitry, *The Language of Education of the Philippine Islands, 1385*  
Sales Mora, Francisco, O.P.  
Sales Mora, Francisco, O.P., *65*  
Salonio, Michaele, O.S.A., 305  
Salt, Alexander E.W., *app. B, 11*  
Salvador, Maximo G., 1615  
San Agustín, Joaquin de., 1271  
San Agustín, Dionisio, tr., 1817  
San Agustín, Gaspar, O.S.A., *Compendio del arte de la Lengua Tagala, 294; 497*  
San Antonio, Gabriel, O.P., 1484  
San Antonio, Juan Francisco de, O.F.M., 12  
San Francisco de Asís, Pedro de, O.A.R., 19  
San Jose, Francisco de, O.P., *Arte y reglas y la lengua Tagala, 49; Memorial de la Vida Christiana En lengua Tagala, 53*  
San Miguel Brewery, 1844  
Sánchez Bravo, Juan, 33  
Sánchez de la Rosa, Antonio, O.F.M., 1145  
Sánchez de Luna, Faustino, 725  
Sánchez de Luna, Faustino, O.P., 487  
Sánchez Fraga, Benito, 902  
Sánchez Giner, Gregorio, 726  
Sánchez y Sánchez, Domingo, 521  
Sánchez, García, Juan, O.P., *Sinopsis histórica documentada de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1465; Historical Documentary Synopsis of the University of Santo Tomas of Manila..., 1486*  
Sánchez, José F., O.A.R., 370; *Rosa’t Azul, 1485*  
Sánchez, Joseph D., 26  
Sancho, Santiago C., *Decreto de indicion del II Sinodo..., 1368; 1521*  
Sanciano y Gozón, Gregorio, 328  
Sanlucar, Pedro de, S.J., 50  
Santa Catalina de Sena, 170  
Santa Cruz, Baltazar de, O.P., 6  
Santa Inés, Francisco de, O.F.M., 565  
Santamaría, Alberto, O.P., *Documentos..., 1729; El “Baybayin”..., 1761; Estudios..., 1762*  
Santa María, Fernando de, O.P., 153  
See also  
Santo Marí, Fernando de, O.P., 1197, 1315  
Santiago Arcinas, Salvador, 46  
Santiago, Rotea Y., 1624  
Santos Cristobal, Epifanio de los, 1014  
Santos, Domingo de los, O.F.M., 54  
Santos, Epifanio, 1133  
Santos, F.P., 1865  
Santos, José María, 137  
Santos, José P., *Sino..., 1519; Bulynn..., 1540; Ang Talong..., 1684*  
Santos, Lope K., *Banaag..., 941; Hindi..., 1046; Tining..., 1762*  
Sanz de la Virgen de la Paz, Pedro, 329  
Sanz y Díaz, José, 1842  
Sanz, Gregorio, O.A.R., 101  
Sastrón, Manuel, Filipinas, 657; *Colonización..., 727; La Insurrección..., 842; 728*  
Sauco, Teófilo E., *Ang Pamana..., 1288; Eva, 1591; "Ang Magamamani,” app. A, 7*  
Sawyer, Frederic Henry, 817  
Scheerer, Otto, *The Nabial dialect, 922; Kalinga Text..., 1316*  
Scheidnagel, Manuel, *Las Colonias Española de Asia, 307; 335; Colonización Española, 603*  
Schneider, E.E., 1196  
Schultze, W., *A Catalogue of Philippine Coleoptera, 1174; 1457*  
Schurman, Jacob Gould, 864  
759
INDEXES

Sedano Calonge, José, *Soy de tu Raza Castilla*, 1685; *Ya Hablo en Español!*, 1874

Segui, José, 93

Selga, Miguel, S.J., *Charts…*, 1616; *Los Mapas…*, 1617; *Estudio…*, 1843; *Indice…*, 1875; *La Relación…*, 1876; *Los terremotos…*, 1877; *Protección…*, app. A, 6

Seminario Colegio de San Carlos de Cebú, 1221

Semper, C., 193

See also

Semper, Carlos, 228

Semper, Gottfried Karl, 187

Sempere, Lorenzo G., O.P., 438; 488; 942

Serrano, F.B., 1564

Serrano, Laktaw Pedro, *Diccionario…*, 1146; *Estusdios…*, 1487

Serrano, Pedro, 664

Serrano, Vicente, 300

Serrano, Rosalio, 1123

Serrano Sempere, Francisco, app. B, 5

Sevilla, Catalino, 664

Sevilla, José N., *Alamat…*, 991; *Ang aklat…*, 1369; *Neosan*, 1370; *Sinupan…*, 1802; *Ang Palapantigan…*, 1803; *Salitikán…*, 1844

Sexton, William Thaddeus, 1913

Simmons, James Stevens, 1541

Simó, Francisco Javier, S.J., 566

Sinto, Vicente G., 1686; 1764

Sison, Bienvenido A., 1804

Sityar, Manuel D., 1074

Smith, Warren D., 1386

Sociedad Económica de Manila, 45

Sotomayor, Manuel, 1272

Sotto, Vicente, 1488

Special Mission to the United States, 1805

Spencer, Louise Reid, 1931

St. John, Joe H., 1541

St. John, Joseph F., 1932

Sta. María, Fernando de, O.P., 1197; 1315; *Soy medico…*, 1197; *Manual…*, 1315

Soto, Vicente, 1488

Stangl, Paul L., 1244

Steere, J. B., 239

Steiger, G. Nye, 1424

Stevens, Joseph Earle, 762

Stevens, Frederic H., *Admiral…*, 791; *War…*, 792

Stimson, Henry L., 1466; 1489

Sto. Domingo, Juan, O.P., 1075

Storey, Moorfield, 1425

Stratemeyer, Edward, 793; *The Campaign…*, 818; *Under…*, 843

Strong, Robert M., 1902

Stuart, Florence Partello, 1222

Stuntz, Homer C., 903

Suárez Capalleja, Victor, 731

Sugar News Company, 1520

Sullivan, Louis R., 1215

Sullivan, Russell M., 1846

Superior Tribunal, 138

Swift, Henry, 1015

T

Tablarez y Basso, Pedro, 631

Takio, 1619

Tamayo, Serapio, O.P., *Sobre una…*, 943; *El Amigo…*, 1079; *Circular…*, 1273

Tangco, Marcelo, 1765

Tannert, Carl Arthur, *Admiral…*, 818; *Philippine…*, 1100; *Amphibians…*, 1318

Taylor, Arthur Williamson, 335

Taylor, Edward H., 1246

Taylor, John R.M., 882

Teixeira, Pedro, 1

Tenorio (A) Sigayán José, 567

Teodoro, Anastacio R., 1538; 1653

Terrero, Emilio, 405

Thomes, William H., 763

Tianco, Mamerto, 1244

Tiedeman, Walter V.D., 1449

Tinan, Percy Warner, 1520

Tiron, Ramona S., 1692

Tiscar, Javier de y de la Rosa, José, 171; 172; 180

Tissot, Simon André, 47

Toletino, Aurelio, 1175

Toletino, Pedro R., 1490

Toral, Juan y José, 764
INDEXES

Torío, Torquato, 173
Torre, Carlos de la, 196; 197; 241
Torre, Isidoro de la, S.J., 632
Torres Lanza, Pedro, 733; 1426
Torres, Camilo, 78
Torrubia, Joseph, 10
Totanes, Sebastián de, O.F.M., 32; 165
Tovar, Enrique, app. B, 2
Towle, George M., 309
Treserra, Domingo, O.P., 152, 200
Trompeta, Enrique, 465; 466
Tuason, Joaquín, 604

U
Ubeda de la Santísima Trinidad, Antonio, 130
Uncilla y Arroitaigüeegui, Fermín de, 968
United States. Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1289
United States. Congress, 1389
United States. Department of Guerra, Oficina del Secretario, 1016
United States. Department of Interior, 865
United States. High Commissioner to the Philippine Islands, 1900
United States. House of Representatives, 944; 1344; 1540; 1491; 1529; 1535
United States. Philippine Commission, 822; 846; 1017
United States. Senate, 1492; 1524; 1566; 1806
United States. Senate and House of Representatives, 1101; 1147; 1198; 1199; 1247
United States. Smithonian Institution, National Museum, 1496

See also
United States. War Department, 765; 823; 1497
United States. War Department, Bureau of Insular Affairs, 882
Universidad de Santo Tomás, 174; 203; Certamen, 380; Programa ...406; Al Angélico ...440 ; Fundación..., 441; Programa..., 467; Algunos documentos..., 568; General Bulletin..., 995
University of Santo Tomas, 406
University of the Philippines, 1766
Usero, Alfonso, V., ed., 1652

V
Vacani, Eduardo Valdes, 1493
Valdez, Francisco, 37
Valenzuela, Jesús Z., 1592
Vallespinosa, Adolfo, 628; 734
Valls, J. M., 775
Vanoverbergh, Morice, C.I.C.M., Dress..., 1494; Negritos..., 1525; The Isneg, 1567; The Isneg life cycle, 1687; 1767; Some Undescribed..., 1730; The Isneg Farmer, 1878
Varona, Francisco, 1654
Vazquez, Pedro, Fr., 181
Velarde, Pedro Murillo, S.J., 77
See also
Murillo, Velarde, P., 77
Velasco, Severino L., tr., 1754
Velasquez-Ty, Catalina, 1722
Vélez, Rafael de, 41
Velinchón, Julián, O.P., 102; 107
Veloso, Victoria, 1620
Vén, Juan de, O.S.A., 282
Venago, Martín F., tr., 1793
Vera y Gómez, José de, 495; 571
Vera y López, Rafael de, 468
Vera, Román Mariá de, 904
Verea, F. G., 794
Verzosa, Paul R., 1369
See also
Versoza, Paul Rodriguez, 1807
Vibo y Inderias, Gabriel, 1290
Vicente de Paul, Saint, 633
Vicente, Julio, 1148
Vidal y Sabater, Eduardo, 352
Vidal y Soler, Sebastián, 193; 228; Breve descripción..., 229;
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEXES</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Memoria..., 230; Viajes..., 236; Manual..., 267; La Flora Filipina, 268; Sinopsis..., 353; Phanerogame..., 381; Revisión..., 407; 545; 552</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vigil, Martin, 560</td>
<td>Wilcox, Marrion, 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vila, Francisco, 310</td>
<td>Wildman, Edwin, 844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vilanueva, Francisco, O.P., 52; 1845</td>
<td>Wilcox, Cornelis de Witt, 1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villamor y Peña, Enrique, 605</td>
<td>Williams, D.R., 1388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villanmor, Ignacio, La Criminalidad..., 1018; Ley Electoral..., 1019; Triado..., 1080</td>
<td>Williams, Wells S., 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villanmor, José..., 1371</td>
<td>See also</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villanmor, José, 1371</td>
<td>Wells, Williams, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villanueva, Francisco, O.P., 211</td>
<td>Willoughby, Amea, 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villanueva, Francisco (hijo), 1124</td>
<td>Wilson, Laurence L., 1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villanueva, Francisico, O. P., 52; 1845</td>
<td>Wolvert, Ira, 1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villanueva, Francisco, The Public Service..., 1454; Reminiscences..., 1688</td>
<td>Wood, Leonard, 1317; 1346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villanueva, Rafael, 1212</td>
<td>Worcester, Dean C., 796; A History..., 992; Historia..., 1020; Field Sports..., 1078; Head-hunters..., 1103; Taal Volcano..., 1104; The Non-Christian..., 1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villarragut y Estevan, Carlos, 354</td>
<td>See also</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villarragut y Estevan, Carlos, 354</td>
<td>Worcester, Dean Conant, 1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villarreal, Fidel, O.P., 1075, app. A, 3</td>
<td>Wright, Hamilton M., 1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villaseñor, Ivan de, 4</td>
<td>Wygle, Peter, app. C, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivero de, Juan, O.P., 311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vives, Felizberto B., 1808</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vives, Felizberto B., 1808</td>
<td>Xamarillo, Antonio, 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vives, Juan Luis, 541</td>
<td>Ximeno, Romualdo, O.P., 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viver, Esteban, 72</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walden, Arthur, 239</td>
<td>Yague y Mateos, Mateo, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Alfred Russel, 194</td>
<td>Ycaza, Juan de, 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls y Merino, Manuel, 489</td>
<td>Ygnacio, Cleto R., 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls y Merino, M., El General..., 569; La Música..., 570; Relato..., 659</td>
<td>Ylagan, Flora A., 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also</td>
<td>Ylla, Juan, O.P., Ley Civil..., 1526; The Civil..., 1542; El Matrimonio, 1593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls y Merino, Manuel, 659</td>
<td>Young, Louis Stanley, 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War Department, United States, 795</td>
<td>Younghusband, Major G. J., 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterman, Margaret P., 1570</td>
<td>Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Williams S., 186</td>
<td>Zaguirre, Jaime C., 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentworth, Edna Clark, 1879</td>
<td>Zaide, Gregorio F., Documentary..., 1543; Catholicism..., 1731; Early Philippine..., 1732; 1847; Famouns Women..., 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wester, P. J., 1200; 1403</td>
<td>Zamora, Eladio, O.S.A., 845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weyler, Valeriano, 446; 488; 498</td>
<td>Zamora, Francisco de, O.S.A., 923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Joseph, 786</td>
<td>Zamora, Niceto Alcalá, 1655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, W. L., 1890</td>
<td>Zaragoza Cano, Flavio, 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitford, H. N., 969; 1077</td>
<td>Zaragoza, Rafael, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiglesworth, L. W., 239</td>
<td>Zarza, Francisco de la, 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zegui, José, O.S.A., 63; 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zueco de S. Joaquín, Ramón, O.A.R., 363; 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abogado ng bayan, 1007</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Act making appropriations to supply deficiencies in the appropriations..., 944</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acta capituli generalis provincialium ordinis praedicatorum Lovanii, 1938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acta de la proclamación de la Independencia del Pueblo Filipino, 737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Segunda Legislatura Filipina, 1081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actas de la Comisión de Filipinas correspondientes al período..., 993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actas memorias y comunicaciones de la Tercera Asamblea..., 1208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actas y comunicaciones de la Cuarta Asamblea Regional de Médicos..., 1274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actas, memorias y comunicaciones de la Segunda Asamblea..., 1127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Activities of the Bureau of Labor, 1541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actinometra mull, 239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acts of Congress and Treaties Pertaining to the Philippine Islands..., 1289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acts of the First Philippine Legislature, second session, 1017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acts of the Second Philippine Legislature, First session, 1101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acts of the Third Philippine Legislature, 1147, 1198, 1199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADA, 1654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address of the President of the Commonwealth of the Philippines Manuel L. Quezon, 1889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addresses of his Excellency Manuel L Quezon, 1833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adiciones y continuación de “La Imprenta en Manila,” 896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administración espiritual de los Padres Agustinos Calzados..., 52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative code of the Philippine Islands, 1176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admiral Dewey at Manila and the Complete Story of the Philippines, 791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Adventures of Piang, the Moro Jungle Boy, 1222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agguiguiamuan tac cagui gasila, 557</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aglipayanism, 1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguinaldo, 844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguinaldo and His Captors, 832</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguinaldo y su tiempo, app. B, 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aklat ng mga pangungusap na Kastila at Tagalog, 1330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aklat ng mga salitaan sa Kastila at Tagalog, 1189, 1395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ang Aklat ng Tagalog, 1369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ang Aklat o Libro hang manga Espiritu..., 996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Angelico Doctor Sto. Tomas de Aquino, 440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Fiscal de la Corte Suprema de Manila, 774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Sabio de los sabios, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanat ng Ilang-Ilang, 991</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Album de la Orden de Agustinos Recoletos, 1532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Album de la Virgen de Antipolo, 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Album de vistas del Colegio de S. Juan de Letran..., 1937</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alegación antilogética que Doña Cecilia Deyta y Salazar..., 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfabeto Tagbanwa, 1142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algunas observaciones sobre los desastres..., 761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algunos documentos relativos a la Universidad de Manila, 568</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“La Alhambra,” 491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aliwan ng pag-ibig, 1772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanaque – Guia Nacional de Filipinas, 1049</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanaque de nuestra señora del Rosario 1942, 1881</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanaque de nuestra señora del Rosario para el Año del Señor, 1930, 1499</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanaque del diario catolico “Libertas,” 1023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Aloha,” 1590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A La Nación, 741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A los Electores del Ier distrito de La Laguna de Bay, 653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America and the Philippines, 1131</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEXES

America, the Philippines and the Orient, 1555
American Guerrilla in the Philippines, 1936
El Amigo del párroco Filipino, 1079
Amor de alojamiento, 125
Amphibians and turtles of the Philippine Islands, 1318
Anacletas pimpleas, 1939
Ang Mga Anak dalita, 1058
"Anak ko," 1590
Anak ng pare, 1760
An analysis of clinico-pathological findings…, 1383
Andres Bonifacio y el katipunan, 1054
Anino ng Kahapon, 958
Ann Bartlett Returns to the Philippines, 1927
Annual Report of Major General Adna R. Chaffee, 858
Annual Report of Major General Arthur MacArthur, 820
Annual Report of the Attorney-General of the Philippine Islands…, 1105
Annual Report of the Bureau of Health, 1347
Annual Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1497
Annual Report of the Department of the Interior…, 865
Annual Report of the Director of the Bureau of Science…, 1083
Annual Report of the Director of Education, 1082
Annual Report of the Director of Forestry of the Philippine Islands, 946
Annual Report of the Director of Lands…, 1381
Annual Report of the Director of the Philippine General Hospital…, 1269
Annual Report of the Director of the Weather Bureau, 1046
Annual Report of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce, 1680, 1714
Annual Report of the Secretary of Commerce and Police…, 1064
Annual Report of the War Department for the fiscal year, 765, 795, 823
Annulata Semperiana, 273
Ante – proyecto de saneamiento de Manila, 675
Ante la opinión y ante la historia, 805
Antología Hispano-Alemana de poetas Filipinos, 1596
Antorcha de caminantes, 184
Anuario estadístico, 315
Anuario Filipino para 1877, 258
Aparato Bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas, 937
Apología por la inmunidad ecclesiástica…, 13
Appendices to annual report of Major General E.S. Otis, 787
Un Apunte de las Canteras de Talim, 666
Apuntes de derecho; alegaciones, 990
Apuntes de metafisica; 1148
Apuntes interesantes sobre las Islas Filipinas, 188
Apuntes para el estudio de un nuevo entófito, 436
Apuntes para hacer un libro sobre Joló, 454
Apuntes para la historia, 516
Apuntes para un vocabulario y manual de conversación Español-Japonés, 1094
Apuntes para una introducción a la estética, 362
Apuros de un pedáneo, 525
Aragón en Filipinas, 665
Aranceles de Aduanas de Filipinas, 492
Aranceles judiciales para lo criminal en las Islas Filipinas, 608
Aranceles provisionales de Aduanas de las Islas Filipinas, 139
El Arbol del oro, 1301
La Acción católica, 1430
La Agenda matrimonial, 71
La Agricultura en Filipinas, 321
La Algarada Caviteña de 1872, 1192
The Ancient Filipino writing, 1345
La Antigua civilización Tagalog, 445
La Antigua escritura Filipina, 1345
El Archipiélago Filipino, 801
El Archipiélago Filipino y las Islas Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos, 394
Archivo del bibliófilo Filipino, 663
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arellano, 1653</td>
<td>1653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arguments against Philippine Independence and their answers,</td>
<td>1265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arithmetic for Normal Schools, 1804</td>
<td>1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aritmetikang Tagalog o bilangang Tagalog, 1268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armonía de la religión y de la ciencia, 286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>¡Arriba España! nuestro homenaje, 1775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>¡Arriba España! por la verdad, 1724</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arte compendiado de la lengua Cebuana, 609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arte de cuidar enfermos, 652</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arte de la lengua Bisaya – Hiligayna de la Isla de Panay, 620</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arte de la lengua Bisaya de la Provincia de Leyte, 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arte de la lengua Pampanga, 1180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arte de la lengua Pangasinan ó Caboloan, 898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arte de la lengua Tagala y manual Tagalog para la administración de</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>los santos,... 32, 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arte de la lengua Zebuana, 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arte del idioma Visaya de Samar y Leite, 213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arte nuevo de la lengua Ybanag, 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arte y reglas de la Lengua Tagala, 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arzobispos de Manila, 689</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ataque de Li-Mahong a Manila en 1574, 634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlas de Filipinas, 803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora Social, 1040</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auszug aus Nachrichtsblatt der deutschen Malakozoologischen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gesellschaft, 597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aventures d’un gentilhomme breton aux Iles Philippines, 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avisos y profeças, 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mga Awaiting Bayan ng Tagalog, 1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Background of the Constitution of the Philippine Islands, 1628</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagong Bokabulario at Aklat ng mga Salitaan sa Kastila at Tagalog, 1168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Baguio de Samar y Leyte, 738</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baguio, 221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baguio ó tifones de 1894, 635</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bajo el Cielo de Manila, 974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bajo el Cielo Filipino, 1891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bajo los Cocoteros, 1068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balagtasan, 1442, app. B, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ballad of Manila Bay, 807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balarila ng Wikang Pambansa, 1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balarilang Filipino, 1352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balattupang Tagalog, 1116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamboo Flute, 1548</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banaag at Sikat, 941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banal na Kasaysayan ng Matanda at Bagong Tipan, 1575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baneerat de almas, 1026</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banco Español Filipino, 925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banga a panaralay maong a pangagonalysal ino panagomulgar, 902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Barangay, 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Barocyclonometer, 884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bataan, 1909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Battle for Manila, app. C, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Battle of Tika Pass and other poems, 1615</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EL “Baybayin” en el Archivo de Santo Tomás, 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Beato Gabriel de la Dolorosa, 997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Beato Sanz y Compañeros Mártires del Orden de Predicadores, 581</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beautiful Philippines, 1362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beautiful Thoughts About China, 1698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Before Bataan and After, 1898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmore y Enriqueta, 887</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beltrag zur fauna der Philippinen, 597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beng Sim Po Cam, app. A, 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Best Filipino Short Stories, 1623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibliografía de Mindanao, 627</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibliografía Española de las Islas Filipinas (1523-1810), 714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biblioteca Filipina, 880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biblioteca Histórica Filipina, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biblioteca Oriental, 1076</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Bienaventurado Francisco Gil de Federich,..., 942</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ang Bill Jones at ang Bayan, 1137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ang Bisa sa Lipunang Filipino ng “Urbana at Felisa,” 1774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biografía de los nuevos mártires de Tun-King, 949</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEXES

Biografía del V. Mártir, Ilmo y Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Valentín Berrio-Ochoa..., 141
Biografía y retrato del muy reverendo padre Pascual Ibáñez de Santa Filomena, 80
Birds Collected by Prof. J.B. Steere, 239
The Birds of Celebes and the Neighboring Islands, 239
Bitter Tears of Mother Philippines, 1930
Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines..., 1645
Boletín mensual, 681
The Bontoc Igorot, 915
Bosquejo geográfico e histórico natural del Archipiélago Filipino, 373
Bosquejo histórico y novena de Ntra. Señora de Aránzazu, 438
Botanical Work in the Philippines, 876
Bouan nang rosario o bouan nang Octubre, 1512
Brasa y ceniza, 1546
Breve compendio de gramática Iloco-Castellana, 1290
Breve descripción de algunas de las maderas..., 229
Breve descripción de los Estados Unidos, 800, 948
Breve discurso de apertura del certamen, memoria y reseña..., 664
Breve noticia acerca de la aparición de nuestra señora de Manaoag..., 531
Breve práctica de ayudar a bien morir, 211
Breve relación de la fundación del Beaterio de Santa Catalina, 1075
Breve resumen historical que contiene las noticias, que de nuestro SS. Padre Benedicto..., 7
Breves noticias acerca de la Virgen de Antipolo, 1941
Breves reglas de moral y urbanidad, 770
A Brief Description of the United States, 948

Brief Historical Sketches of Philippine Catholic Churches, 1691
Brief History of the Condition of Women in Various Ages, 75
A Brief History of Philippine Literature, 1693
A Brief History of the University of the Philippines..., 1321
Brothers Under the Skin, 1911
Las bucólicas y geográficas de Virgilio, 109
Budget for 1922 of the Government of the Philippine Island, 1319
Buena vista, 1398
Buhay at mga Simulat ni Plaridel, 1540
Ang Buhay ay Pag-ibig, 1238
Buhay na Pag-asa, 1326
Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng Magapatid na si Graciano..., 1156
Buhay na Pinagdaanan ni Emilio na Anac ni Artemio..., 1130
Buhay na Pinagdaanan ni Juan Labuyo..., 1296
Buhay na Pinagdaanan ni Santa Elena sa paghahanap ng Sta. Cruz..., 1942
Buhay nang Isang Mercader na si Proceso..., 999
Buhay ni Abu-Hasan, 919
Ang Buhay ni Dr. José Rizal, 1436
Buhay ni San Isidro Labrador at ng Kanyang Asawang si Santa Maria de la Cabeza, 1816
Buhay ni San Juan Bautista, 384
Buhay ni Victoria at ni Beatriz sa Ciudad nang Granada, 1348
Ang Bulac-lac na Isang Arao, 920
“Bulaklak ng Yayan,” 1505
Bulaklak ng Luha, 1472
Bulay Octubre no santo rosarion, 1511
Bulletin of the American School, Inc. of the Philippine Islands, 1811
Bunchy-top of Abaca, 1609
Bunchy-top of Abaca, or Manila hemp, 1610
Bundok ng Banahaw, 1427
The Bureau of Non-christian Tribes for the Philippine Islands, 824
Ang buwan ng Mayo Handog sa Pinagpalang Birhen Maria, 1943
| INDEXES |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| **Caaua-auang Buhay nang Magsusugal at Nakamumuhing Asal ng Lasing,** | **El Cablegrama fatal,** |
| **953** | **1193** |
| **The Cacao Industry in the Philippines,** | **Las Campañas del Norte de Mindanao,** |
| **1796** | **747** |
| **Cahabag-habag na Buhay Pinagdaanan ng Magcasintahang si Tomas,** | **The Campaign of the Jungle,** |
| **953** | **818** |
| **Cahima-himalang Buhay ni San Francisco de Sales,** | **La Caña de azúcar y la remolacha,** |
| **1163** | **423** |
| **Ang Calugód-lugód na Buhay Mag-asauang si D. Diego Florencio,** | **Carta – relación de las cosas de la China y de los Chinos del Parían de Manila,** |
| **973** | **723** |
| **Cámara de Comercio de Manila,** | **Carta pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila,** |
| **520** | **199** |
| **Campaña de Filipinas,** | **Carta pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila,** |
| **753, 768** | **625** |
| **Las Campanas del Norte de Mindanao,** | **Carta pastoral del Obispo del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús de Cebú,** |
| **747** | **1963** |
| **The Campaign of the Jungle,** | **Carta pastoral,** |
| **818** | **148** |
| **La Caña de azúcar y la remolacha,** | **Carta a los M. RR. PP. Vicario General, Ex-Provinciales,** |
| **423** | **740** |
| **Cantame un Canto en Español,** | **Cartas de los Misioneros de la Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas,** |
| **1602** | **575, 579** |
| **Capitan Bensio,** | **Cartas de los P.P. De la Compañía de Jesús de la Misión de Filipinas,** |
| **955** | **416** |
| **La cara del diablo,** | **Cartas del Filósofo Rancio,** |
| **1301** | **42** |
| **El Carácter de Rizal,** | **Cartas edificantes de los Misioneros de la Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas,** |
| **1117** | **1898-1902,** |
| **Ang Mañga Carañgalan ni Maria,** | **871** |
| **1092** | **633** |
| **La Catedral de Manila,** | **Las Cartas Políticas de Apolinario Mabini,** |
| **300** | **1509** |
| **Cardenchas,** | **Cartas sobre la revolución,** |
| **1574** | **1897-1900,** |
| **Caretas,** | **1560** |
| **1533** | **1560** |
| **Carriedo y sus obras,** | **Cartilla,** |
| **334** | **314** |
| **Carta del Arzobispo de Manila al clero secular y regular,** | **Cartilla agraria para el cultivo y beneficio del Tabaco de Filipinas,** |
| **164** | **336** |
| **Carta pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila,** | **Cartilla del recaudados de contribuciones y del comisionado de apremio,** |
| **591** | **588** |
| **Carta – relación de las cosas de la China y de los Chinos del Parían de Manila,** | **Casalesayan ning panalangin a mipalaquiuan letania,** |
| **723** | **282** |
| **Carta a los M. RR. PP. Prior, Rector, Vicarios y demás Religiosos,** | **Ang Casaysayang Ginto,** |
| **192** | **1429** |
| **Carta de don Juan Pérez y Angulo, a los fieles,** | **767** |
| **237** | **767** |
| **Carta de S.S. Pío X a la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila,** | **Carta encíclica de nuestro santísimo Padre el Papa Leon XIII,** |
| **1000** | **357** |
| **Carta del prior provincial,** | **Carta encíclica de nuestro santísimo Padre Pío IX,** |
| **636** | **238** |
| **Carta en que se vinda la justicia y equidad de las reales sentencias,** | **Carta encíclica de su santidad el Papa Pío XI,** |
| **16** | **1503** |

By Bolo and Krag, 961

*Cardenchas*,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A Catalogue of Rare Books Printed Between the Years 1492 and 1542...</td>
<td>1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalogue of Typhoons 1348-1934, 1616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalogus seminum horti Botanici Manilensis, 494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Catechism on Social Order, 1664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catecismo a nipaacar ed Protestantismo, 877</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catecismo de la Doctrina Christiana, 869, 907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catecismo de la Doctrina en Lengua Gaddan, 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catecismo histórico, 35, 550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catecismo mayor, 1254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catecismo na Doctrina Cristiana, 1133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catecismo o Instrucción Cristiana, 510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Catechist’s Manual for First Communion, 1862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Católica infancia ó visitas a la academia gratuita del beaterio, 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The C.E.A.P. Book of Short Stories, 1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Catholic Hour” Pamphlets, 1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholicism in the Philippines, 1731</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Catolico Filipino, 825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catua-tuang Buhay na Uliran ng Totoong Pag-ibig sa Dios..., 1278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causa instruida por la destrucción de la Escuadra de Filipinas..., 772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavite, Subic y Olongapo, 527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cebu-Visayas Directory, 1547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedulario de la insigne, muy noble y siempre leal ciudad de Manila, 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Censo de las Islas Filipinas, 910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Censura de imprenta en Filipinas, 986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census of the Philippine Islands Taken..., 911</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census of the Philippine Islands, 1292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certamen, 380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certamen Bonum, 431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Certamen de las Congregaciones Marianas..., 888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cháchara, 721</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Character of Rizal, 1117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity in the Philippines, 1061</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Charter of the City of Manila..., 1438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charts of Remarkable typhoons in the Philippines 1902-1934, 1616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Check List of Philippine Fishes</td>
<td>1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chifladuras,</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China in the Philippines,</td>
<td>1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese Pottery in the Philippines,</td>
<td>1088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Chinos,</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Chinos en Filipinas,</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinos, sus reglamentos y sus contribuciones,</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrónicas de la apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio,</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronic &amp; Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines,</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronological history of the discoveries of the South Sea,</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Church in the Philippines,</td>
<td>1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cinco Horas en el Limbo,</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cinco meses en Mindanao,</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cinco reglas de nuestra moral antigua,</td>
<td>1630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Cíngulo de Santo Tomás de Aquino,</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circular a los M. RR. PP. Prior, Ex.-Provinciales Rector...</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circular del Arzobispo a los RR. Curas Párrocos y demás Sacerdotes,</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circular del excmo. señor D. Fr. José Zeguí...</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circular del Provincial de la Provincia del Smo. Rosario de Filipinas,</td>
<td>1342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circular sobre las misiones entre Infieles,</td>
<td>1273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Civil Marriage Act in the Philippine Islands,</td>
<td>1542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Civilización Filipina,</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clamores apostólicos dirigidos a todos los religiosos...</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Dav,</td>
<td>1297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clima de Filipinas,</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Climate of the Philippines,</td>
<td>1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Coconut industry,</td>
<td>1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Código administrativo de las Islas Filipinas,</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Código civil de Filipinas,</td>
<td>1084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Código civil Español,</td>
<td>1261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Códico de artes y oficios,</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Código de comercio para las Islas Filipinas,</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Códico de procedimiento civil y actuaciones especiales en las Islas Filipinas,</td>
<td>1022, 1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Código de procedimiento en juicios civiles...,</td>
<td>827, 926, 1364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Código Penal,</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Código penal de las Islas Filipinas,</td>
<td>1324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Código penal y ley de enjuiciamiento criminal para las Islas Filipinas,</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Código provincial y municipal de las Islas Filipinas,</td>
<td>1323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colección de autos acordados de la Real Audiencia...</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colección de bulas,</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colección de cánticos al Sagrado Corazón de Jesús...</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colección de documentos inéditos,</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas...</td>
<td>1249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colección general de las providencias hasta aquí tomadas por el gobierno...,</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colección legislativa de todos los ramos y servicios...</td>
<td>171, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colección legislativa en materia de expropiación por utilidad pública,</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colegio de San beda,</td>
<td>1029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colección de memorias,</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collectio latina,</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections from the Philippine Islands,</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Las Colonias Españolas de Asia,</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonización de Filipinas,</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonización de Filipinas, inmigración peninsular,</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonización Española,</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Columnas Volantes de la Federación Malaya,”</td>
<td>1455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comentarios a la ley de enjuiciamiento militar,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Commercial &amp; Industrial Manual of the Philippines 1937-1938,</td>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial Progress in the Philippine Islands,</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial Woods of the Philippines,</td>
<td>1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Common Man,</td>
<td>1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Act No. 466,</td>
<td>1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Guide Book,</td>
<td>1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Commonwealth of the Philippines,</td>
<td>1677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Comparative Study of Some Editions of “Florante at Laura,” 1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison of Tagalog and Malay Lexicographies, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compendio de la Vida de la Venerable Madre Sor Gerónima de la Asunción, 881</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compendio chronologico de los privilegios regulares de Indias, 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compendio de geografia de las Islas Filipinas, Marianas, Joló y Carolinas, 543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compendio de historia universal desde la Creación, 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compendio de la doctrina espiritual, 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compendio de la historia de Filipinas, 259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conquista espiritual de Mindanao, 374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consideraciones contenidas en el informe anual del Secretario de Guerra, 866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consideraciones sobre el origen del nombre de los números en Tagalog, 481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Constitución de Malolos, 1035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constitución política de la República Filipina, 773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constituciones del Papa Leon XIII para las Islas Filipinas, 855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constitution of the Philippines, 1627, 1917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contra la colonización por España de las Islas Carolinas, 513</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contribucion a la Fama Filipina, 1160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contribucion para el estudio de los antiguos alfabetos Filipinos, 561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contribution a L’etude de la Periarthrite du Genou, 395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions to the Study of the Internal Secreting Glands in Filipinos, 1586</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control of the Blossom-Blight of the Mango, 1564</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative and Philippine economy, 1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornejo’s Commonwealth Directory of the Philippines, 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Corner stone of Philippine Independence, 1329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corona literaria dedicada a Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, 245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corona literaria que la Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás, 889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coronas, 1594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Las Corporaciones Religiosas en Filipinas, 845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Correo Sino-Annamita, 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrido ni Santa Isabel Reina sa Ungria, 1945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costumbres de los Indios Tirurayes, 567</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Las Costumbres de los Tagalos en Filipinas, 558</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Course in English Idioms for High Schools and Colleges, 1483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Compilation of notes on india rubber and gutta-percha, 936</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete Independence of the Philippine Islands, 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete pictorial souvenir of the XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress, 1696</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conclusiones Canonicae, 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concurso pro-patria y cronicones, 1356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Conquest of the Philippines by the United States 1898-1925, 1425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Conquista de Joló, 82, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conquista de las Islas Filipinas, 497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conquista de las islas Malucas, 523</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Course of Study in Character Education and Citizenship Training,..., 1753
Craneos de Filipinas, 1883
Crime and moral education, 1387
La Criminalidad en las Islas Filipinas 1903-1908, 1018
Criminality in the Philippine Islands 1903-1908, 1018
Crisis in the Philippines, 1887
Crítica sobre el actual sistema educacional en Filipinas, 1661
Crónica de ciencias médicas de Filipinas, 660
Crónica de la exposición de Filipinas, 421
Crónica de la guerra de Cuba y de la rebelión de Filipinas, 673
Crónica de la Provincia de San Gregorio..., 565
Crónica de las Islas Filipinas, 208
Crónica de las reales exequias celebradas en Manila..., 405
Crónica de las Islas Filipinas, 1903-1908, 1018
Cultivation of Bangos in the Philippines, 1771
Culture of the Early Filipinos, 1662
Curso superior de religión, 821
Cursos de lengua Panayana, 248

D

Ti daan a ulag nga isu ti umuna a paset ti Santa Biblia, 998
Ang Dakilang Asal, 1504
Dakilang Pag-ibig, 1294
Dalagang Panghit, 1578
Ang 25 Pinakamabuting Maikling Kathang Pilipino ng 1943, 1906
Dalawang Magbubukid, 1114
Dating Filipinas, 951
Datos y fundamentos en que se apoyan los derechos..., 255
De Caña y Nipa, 584
De los Mandamientos y sacramentos, 1946
De Mactán á Tirad, 1880
De Madrid a Filipinas, 486
De procuranda indorum Salute Libri Sex, 108
Decay of Wood in Automobiles in the Tropics, 1531
Decisiones del Hon. Manuel Arriollos, 1204
Decreto de indicción del II Sinodo Diocesano de Tuguegarao, 1368
Decreto reglamentario de 14 de Junio de 1839..., 61
Defensa obligada, 897
Defensa del General Weyler, 713
Definibilidad de la asunción de la Santísima Virgen, 1665
Del Desastre nacional y sus causas, 779
Del Volcán de Albay ó el Mayón, 338
Derecho penal, 135
Derrotero de la navegación a las Islas Filipinas, 145
Derrotero del Archipiélago Filipino, 284
El Desastre Filipino, 788
Descripción de la especie botánica prosopis vidaliana de la Flora de Filipinas, 264
Descripción de las reales exequias, 46
Descripción física, geológica y minera en bosquejo de la Isla de Panay, 490
Descriptions of Six New Species of Fishes from Japan, 928
Las Desdichas de la Patria, 776
The Development and the Present Status of Education in the Philippine Islands, 1408
The Development of a Soul, 1654
The Directory and Chronicle for China, Japan, Corea..., 872
Devoción de los siete Domingos al Glorioso San José, 1391
INDEXES

Devocionario sagrado de Glorioso Patriarca Señor San José, 1947
Un Día de retiro al Mes, 257
Día diez y nueve que deben dedicar todos los meses del año..., 1698
Dialecdo hablado por los naturales de las Islas Batanes y Calayan (Filipinas), 1580
Diario de Sesiones de la Asamblea Filipina, 971
Diario de Sesiones de la Cámara de Representantes, 1250
Diario de Sesiones del Senado de Filipinas, 1361
A Diary of the Japanese Occupation, app. C, 7
Diccionario Bagobo-Español, 521
Diccionario Bisaya – Español, 370
Diccionario de Filipinismos, 1312
Diccionario de la Administración de Filipinas, 412, 469
Diccionario de la Administración del comercio..., 290
Diccionario de los nombres vulgares que se dan en Filipinas, 289
Diccionario- Español- Ibanag, 177
Diccionario Español-Bisaya para las Provincias de Samar y Leyte, 1145
Diccionario Español-Ibatán, 1134
Diccionario geográfico, estadístico, histórico, de las Islas Filipinas, 79
Diccionario Hispano – Tagalo, 1338
Diccionario Hispano Kanaka, 547
Diccionario Ibanag – Español, 89
Diccionario Inglese-Espanol-Tagalog, 1157
Diccionario Jurídico Filipino, 645
Diccionario Jurídico Recopilador, 1334
Diccionario Manual de Términos Comunes Español-Tagalo, 1123
Diccionario Moro-Maguindanao- Español, 553
Diccionario Pangasinan – Español, 159
Diccionario Tagalog-Hispano, 1146
Diccionario Tururay – Español.
Primera parte, 544
Dictámenes sobre varios puntos de Derecho Mercantil, 583, 606
Die Philippinen und ihre Wewohner, 193
Die Philippinen, I Nord-Luzon, 507
Die Tinguianen (Luzon), 413

Dirección general de la administración civil de Filipinas..., 398, 399
Directorio oficial del Senado de Filipinas, 1300
Directorio oficial del senado y de la Cámara de Representantes, 1212
A directory of the Augustinian Recollects of the Province of Saint Nicolas of Tolentino..., 470
A directory of the Franciscans of Saint Gregory..., 470
A directory of the Jesuits, 470
Discurso a los Manileños, 297
Discurso de la bendición del Hospital Lazarino de Nueva Cáceres, 218
Discurso Leído en el acto inaugural del Curso, 1915-1916, 1155
Discurso Leído en el Liceo de Manila, 1071
Discurso leído en la solemne distribución de premios, 563
Discurso leído en la solemne apertura de los Tribunales..., 256
Discurso leído por Don Emilio García Trivino..., 168
Discurso leído por el ilustrísimo señor D. José Fernández Giner, 457
Discurso por el exmo. sr. D. Emilio Triviño García..., 179
Discurso predicado a el Claustro Universitario en la Iglesia de Sto. Domingo..., 482
Discurso predicado en la Iglesia de PP. Dominicos el 24 de Enero de 1886, 396
Discurso pronunciado en la audiencia del 18 de Febrero de 1893, 580
Discurso que en la dolemne bendición del Colegio Diocesano de Niñas..., 198
Discurso sobre la enseñanza objetiva en las escuelas, 664
Discursos del Hon. Manuel L. Quezon, 1171
A Discussion and bibliography of flowering plants, 1416
Disertación histórico-política, en que se trata de la extensión de el Mahometismo..., 10
Disposiciones del Gobierno Revolucionario de Filipinas, 742
INDEXES

Disposiciones y reglamento para la represión de juegos prohibidos, 498
Disputed questions on Philippine historical pedagogy, 1852
Distinguished 100, 1785
Distribución general de los productos de las Obras Pías..., 299
Distribution of Life in the Philippines, 1457
Divi Thomae a Villanova, 306
El Divorcio relativo en Filipinas, 1723
La Doctrina de la Iglesia Filipina Independiente, 1375
Doctrina christiana en letra y lengua China, app. A.1
Doctrina christiana en lengua española y tagala, app. A.2
Doctrina cristiana o Catecismo ng Iglesia Filipina Independiente, 1405
Documentary History of the Katipunan Discovery, 1543
Un Documento curioso de nuestro periodo colonial en Filipinas, 1903
Documentos acerca de la secularización y amovilidad de los curas..., 700
Documentos históricos de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, 1729
Documentos indispensables para la Verdadera Historia de Filipinas, 983
Documentos oficiales relativos al Colegio y Universidad de Santo Tomás..., 453
Documentos presentados a las Cortes en la Legislatura de 1898, 743
Documentos referentes a la reducción de Infieles..., 319
Los Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente, 1182
Le Dondin et les Philippines, 674
Dramang Tagalog na may Tatlong Acto at Pinamagatang Tibag, 1003
Dress and adornment in the Mountain Province of Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1494
Dugo sa Dugo, 1305

The Dyess Story, 1907

E
An Eagle Flight, 816
Early Philippine History and Culture, 1732
Economic Conditions in the Philippines, 1282
Ecos de Manila, 322
Education in the Philippine Islands under the Spanish regime, 1218
Efemérides Filipinas, 1133
Effect of Decortication on the Constituents of Philippine Ginger, 1704
Ehó! el Manila, 1059
An Englishwoman in the Philippines, 927
The Enigmatic Dr. José Rizal, 1601
An Enumeration of Philippine flowering plants, 1572
Elementary Economics for Philippine High Schools, 1854
Elementos de geografía descriptiva particularmente de las Islas Filipinas, 618
Elementos de Gramática Inglesa, 830
Elementos de Gramática Inglesia..., 892
Elementos de Perspectiva, 45
Elements of Philippine Agriculture, 1030
Elements of Tagalog Grammar, 1471
Emanaciones volcánicas, 364
Embriología sagrada, 101
En Aras del ideal, 1682
En el Pansol de Kalamba, 1043
En Horas de Siesta, 1365
Encíclica de N. Santísimo P. Leon XIII..., 303
Encíclica de su Santidad Pio XI Sobre el Comunismo Ateo, 1694
Encíclica del Papa León XIII, 387
Encyclopedia of the Philippines, 1656
English–Deutsche Anthologie Philippinischer Dichter, 1597
English-German Anthology of Filipino poets, 1597
English-Tagalog Grammar, 1262

773
INDEXES

Ang Englishwoman in the Philippines, 927
Una Epizootia en Filipinas, 458
Los Errores de Retana, 1031
Ensayo de gramática Hispano-Tagala, 276
Ensayo de un libro ó Manila, la Higiene y el Cólera, 340
Ensayo de una síntesis de los trabajos realizados..., 833
Ensayo físico, descriptivo estadístico y religioso..., 73
Epifanio de los Santos Cristobal, 1513
Episodios de la Revolucion Filipina, 828
Epistolario Rizalino, 1527
Epítome de la bibliografía general de Filipinas, 661
Escritos Inéditos del Dr. José Rizal, 862
Si Esopo at ang kanyang mga kathakatha, 1814
L’Espagne et la question de Bornéo et de Joló, 532
España en China, 1314
España Martir y Heroica, 1759
España sus monumentos y artes, su naturaleza é historia..., 424
Estadismo de las Islas Filipinas, 589
Estadística de las causas criminales, negocios civiles..., 206
Estadística de mortalidad, 1295
Estadística mercantil del comercio exterior de las Islas Filipinas, 175
Estado de las Islas Filipinas en 1810, 253
Estado de las Islas Filipinas en 1842, 66
Estado general de la diócesis de Calbayog, 1256
Estado general de la Provincia de San Nicolas de Tolentino..., 59
Estado general de los pueblos del Arzobispado de Manila..., 388
Estado general de los religiosos existentes en los conventos..., 703
Estado general de los Religiosos y Religiosas..., 470
Estado general de Religiosos de la Provincia del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús, 455
Estado general del Apostolado de la Oración en Filipinas, 1056

Estado geográfico, topográfico, estadístico, histórico-religioso..., 162
Estatutos de la electricista sociedad anónima domiciliada en Manila, 548
Estatutos de la Hermandad del Santo Entierro ó de la Virgen de la Soledad, 500
Estatutos de la Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de las Islas Filipinas, 304
Estatutos de la Santa y Apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio..., 195
Estatutos del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila, 478
Estatutos y reglamento de la Sociedad para el fomento de la Enseñanza..., 196
Estatutos y reglamento del Banco Español - Filipo..., 95
Estatutos y reglamento del “Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala” de Fr. Tomás Ortiz, 1843
Estatutos y reglamento del Banco Español - Filipino..., 95
Estudio bibliográfico del “Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala” de Fr. Tomás Ortiz, 1843
Estudio descriptivo de algunos manantiales minerales de Filipinas, 571
Estudio forestal acerca de la India Inglesa, Java y Filipinas, 501
Estudio geológico del Volcán de Taal, 369
Estudio teórico-práctico sobre el empleo del agua en la higiene..., 475
Estudios de los antiguos alfabetos Filipinos, 647
Estudios del Archipiélago Asiático, 133
Estudios gramaticales sobre la lengua Tagalog, 1487
Estudios históricos de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, 1762
Estudios para una nosología filipina, 649
Estudios sobre Antropología Criminal en las Islas Filipinas, 1251
Estudios sobre el clima de Filipinas, 228
Estudios sobre las Islas Filipinas, 132
Etude sur un Squelette D’Aeta des Environs de Binangonan, 134
Eva, 1591
Events in the Philippine Islands, 508
INDEXES

Examen imparcial de la zarzuela, intitulada las labradoras de Murcia, 26
Exámenes públicos de los alumnos de la Escuela Normal de Manila, 158
Exclusion of immigration from the Philippine Islands, 1522
Executive orders and proclamations, 972
Expedicion a Joló 1876, 246
The Expedition to the Philippines, 782
Experimental studies of dengue, 1541
La Exposición Filipina, 1940
Exposición de Filipinas, 417
Exposición del excmo. señor Intendente de H.P., 166
Exposición general de las Islas Filipinas, 418
Exposición general de las Islas Filipinas en Madrid, 419
Exposición regional Filipina, 614
Exposición universal de Chicago de 1893, 618
Extension of coastwise shipping laws of the United States to the Philippine Islands, 1492
Extracto historial del expediente que pende en el consejo real y supremo..., 9

F

La Fábrica de Cerveza de San Miguel, 1890-1940, 1841
Facts and figures about Camarines Norte..., 1699
Facultades de los obispos de Ultramar, 129
La Familia Tagálog en la historia universal, 560
Famous women in our history, 1915
El Ferro-carril de Manila a Dagupan, 425
Field sports among the wild men of Northern Luzon, 1078
The Fifth district’s Souvenirs, 1599
The Filipino way of life, 1825
The Filipinos fight for freedom, 1579
Fighting in the Philippines, 783
El Filibusterismo, 534
Filipinas, 293, 310, 456, 526, 637, 716, 736, 848
Filipinas ante la razón del Indio, 222
Filipinas. cosas de allá, 600
Filipinas dentro de cien años, 1340
Filipinas distrito de Lepanto, 260
Filipinas en el camino de la cultura, 1568
Filipinas en la Exposición Universal de Barcelona, 261
Filipinas por España, 720, 735
Filipinas y sus habitantes, 672
Filipinos, orgullo de España, 1641
Las Filipinas se pierden, 64
Filipiniana, 1733
Filipiniana reference shelf, 1821
Filipino musical instrument and airs of long ago, 1561
Filipino plantation workers in Hawai, 1879
Filipino poetry, 1373
Filipino-English vocabulary, 1159
Filipinos, 704
Finding the worth while in the Orient, 1413
The First American Catholic Missionary Congress, 1005
First Annual Report of the Office of Public Welfare Commissioner, 1336
First Annual Report of the President of the Philippines..., 1769
First Pan-Pacific Educational Conference, 1309
The First voyage around the world, 309
Fish and game resources of the Philippines, 1798
Fishery resources of the Philippine Islands, 1434
Fishes collected in the Philippine Islands by Maj. Edgar A. McLarns..., 928
Fishing in the Philippines, 1490
La Flora Filipina, 268
Flora de Filipinas, 58, 67
A Flora of Manila, 1093
Flores de un día, 835
Florilegio Hispano-Filipino, 1461
Folletos Filipinos I, 515
Folletos Filipinos II, 516
Folletos Filipinos III, 517
INDEXES

Folletos Filipinos IV, 518
The Food plants of the Philippines, 1403
For freedom and dignity, 1577
Forbidden Family, app. C, 8
Foreign trade agreements, 1934
The Forests in the Philippines, 1077
Formación y evolución de las sub-
razas Indonesia y Malaya, 1207
Found in the Philippines, 781
Fourth annual report of the
President of the Philippines..., 1830
Fourth annual report of the United
States High Commissioner..., 1900
Fragmentos de algunas plantas de
Filipinas, 83
Los Frailes de Filipinas, 459, 890
Los Frailes Filipinos, 760
Frailes y clérigo, 515, 760
The Framing of the Constitution of
the Philippines (1934-1935), app.
A, 8
The Framing of the Philippine
Constitution, 1689
The Friars in the Philippines, 771
Fuera de Filipinas, 1010
Fulgencia Gabillo, 954
Fundación de la Imprenta de Santo
Tomás, 1892
Fundación del Colegio de Santo
Tomás de Manila, 441
Fundamental Japanese for Filipinos,
1888
Fundamental Tagalog, 1795
Future of the Philippines, 1390

G

The Garden of the Sun, 1066
Manga Gauang magaling ni San
Juan de Dios, 1348
Gayuma, app. B, 6
General bulletin of the Manila
University of Santo Tomas, 995
El General Despujol en Filipinas,
569
General orders no. 38, 1626
Geografía comercial y estadística,
1128
Geografía de las Islas Filipinas, 1086
Geography of the Philippine Islands,
1257
Geology and mineral resources of
the Philippine Islands, 1386
Ang Gintong itlog, 1717
Gobierno civil de la provincia de
Manila, 598
The Golden horseshoe, 930
The Government of Philippine
Islands, 1187
The Government of the
Commonwealth of the
Philippines, 1764
A Grammar of the Malayan
Language, 40
Gramática – Hispano-Tagala, 1169
Gramática Castellana, 623
Gramática de la lengua Castellana,
632
Gramática de la lengua de
Maguindanao, 554
Gramática del Idioma Mandarin,
1115
Gramática Griega elemental, 691
Gramática Hispano-Visaya-
Panayana, 555
Gramática Hispano-Bacolod, 901
Gramática Ibanag-Castellana, 557
Gramática Ilocana, 616
Gramática latina para uso de la
juventud Filipina, 891
Gramática y diccionario múltifilológico
Pangasinan, 1363
Gramatikang Inglés-Tagalog, 1262
Gramatikang Kastila –Tagalog, 1169
Grammar and Dictionary of the
Pangasinan language, 1363
El Gran problema de las reformas en
Filipinas, 715
Granos de Oro, 1839
Gravimetric survey of the
Philippines, 1790
Gregorio H. del Pilar, 1507
The Great Malayan: The biography
of Rizal, 1836
The Green God’s Pavilion, 1281
Ground temperature observations at
Manila. 1896-1902, 847
La Guerra Hispano-Americana.
Puerto Rico y Filipinas, 854
La Guerra! Filipinas, 849
Guerras Piráticas de Filipinas, 269
Guerrilla Wife, 1931
Guía práctica del Juez Instructor
Militar, 658
Guía comercial de China, 186
Guía Comercial de Manila, 831
INDEXES

Guía de empleados de hacienda de Filipinas, 172
Guía de forasteros en las Islas Filipinas…, 94
Guía del comprador de terrenos baldíos y realengos de Filipinas, 402
Guía del escribiente, 391
Guía del viajero de Barcelona a Manila, 390
Guía oficial de Filipinas, 283
Guía práctica de los juzgados de Paz, 536
Guía teórico – práctica para todos los funcionarios del estado, 446
Guide for the American in the Philippines, 791
Guide to Manila Catholic Churches, 1167
Ang Galay ay pangpahaba ng buhay, 1717

H

El Habeas Corpus, 1122
Hacia la Tierra del Zar, 977
Half a World Away, 1897
The Half-way Sun ; Life among the Headhunters of the Philippines, 1500
Mga Halimbauang buhay, 913
Halimbauang buhay nang turing na mag-asang si Guiadoro at si Amapura …, 893
Handbook for the use of workers in adult education, 1700
A Handbook of the Philippines, 1021
Handbook of the Philippine Islands, 769
Harper’s History of War in the Philippines, 808
Head-hunters of Northern Luzon, 1103
The Head hunters of Northern Luzon, from Ifugao to Kalinga, 1102
Heat, 1410
Heograpiyang Tagalog, 1116
The Hero of the Filipinos, 1367
Héroes Dominicanos, 587
Las Hijas de Eva, 1220
Hindi Talaga ng Diyos, 1046
Historia crítica de Filipinas, 1286

Historia de Cagayan, 1234
Historia de Camarines Sur, 1950
Historia de España and Historia de Filipinas, 683
Historia de Filipinas, 994, 1177
Historia de Ilocos, 519
Historia de la Exposición de las Islas Filipinas en Madrid el año de 1887, 439
Historia de la Isabela, 1235
Historia de la Piratería Malayo-Mahometana en Mindanao, Joló y Borneo, 462
Historia de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de la Orden de Predicadores…, app. A, 5
Historia de la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Filipinas, 205
Historia de la Virgen de la Paz y del Buen Viaje, 430
Historia de los dominios Españoles en Oceanía, Filipinas, 689
Historia de los PP. Dominicanos en las Islas Filipinas…, 201
Historia de los Sucesos de la Orden de N. Gran P. S. Agustín…, 590
Historia de Mindanao y Joló, 698
Historia de Ntra. Sra. De Piat, 1236
Historia de Ntra. Sra. Del Rosario de Manaoag, 1120
Historia del Colegio de San Juan de Letrán, 1876
Historia documentada del Real Colegio de San Juan de Letrán, 1576
Historia económica de España en Filipinas, 819
Historia general de Filipinas, 443
Historia general de los Religiosos Descalzos…, 19
Historia general de Filipinas, 30
Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas, 243
Historia magistral de los gloriosos santos anacoretas Barlaan y Josaphat…, 6
Historia ng Buhay nang Haring si Saul, 1435
Historia ng Buhay nang Haring si Saul, 1435

777
INDEXES

Historiay Nuestra Señora de Manaoag, 1121
Historical documentary synopsis of the University of Santo Tomas of Manila..., 1486
Historical sketch of the College of S. Juan de Letran, 985
A History of asiatic cholera in the Philippine Islands, 992
History of education in the Philippines, 1778
History of journalism in the Philippine islands, 1592
A History of the Orient, 1424
The History of Philippine Civilization ..., 1233
A History of the Philippines, 1622
History of the Society of Jesus..., 271
History of the UST Printing Press, App. D
Mga Hiyas ng Wikang Pambansa, 1810
Hombres laboriosos, 1569
Homenaje a dos poetas, 708
Horas de Luz, 1124
Horizons from my Nipa Hut, 1861
Hospital Español de Santiago, Manila, 1572
How my Brother Leon brought home a wife and other stories, 1813
Humilde obsequio que los Monjes Benedictinos de Manila ..., 909
Huracán, 48
Huseng Sisiw, app. B, 13
Huwar mong Sayayin, 1353
Hymn of the Centennial, 1220

I

“Ibigay kay Cesar ang kay Cesar...,” 1756
I Served on Bataan, 1899
I Was on Corregidor, 1901
Idea Seu Programa Libri II Decretalium Gregorii IX..., 203
Ideales de Humanidad, 1589
El Ideario Político De Mabini, 1743
Idiomatic Conversations, 1501
Ifugaw Villages and Homes, 1476
La Iglesia de Cristo desde Adán hasta el presente, 200
La Iglesia de Cristo, 979
La Iglesia en Filipinas, 1736
Ignacio Villanor, 1801
Igorot mining methods and legends, 1571
Igorrotes, 856
Los Igorrotes de Lile de Lucon, 335
Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Miguel de Benavides, 528
Iloco-Espanol, 449
Ilocos Norte, 530
La Imprenta en Filipinas, 719
La Imprenta en Manila, 677
Important Documents, 1681
Impuesto de la contribución urbana, 588
Inaugural address and message of Governor-General Leonard Wood..., 1317
Inaugural address of Governor-General Frank Murphy, 1585
Inaugural address of Governor-General Henry L. Stimson, 1466
Inaugural address of Governor-General Theodore Roosevelt ..., 1562
Independence for the Philippine Islands, 1524
Independence for the Philippine Islands, 1565
Independence for the Philippine Islands, 1566
La Independencia como Aspiración Nacional, 1190
An Index of works in the Tagalog Language, 1860
Index to general orders and circulars, 760
Index to general orders, special orders and circulars, 1065
El Indicador del viajero en las Islas Filipinas, 371
Indice de personas nobles y otros de calidad que han estado en Filipinas..., 1313
Indice y breve resumen de documentos relativos al tremor de Manila..., 1875
El Indio Agraviado, 914
La Industria de fibras de Filipinas, 1743
An Inexpensive method for improving the appearance of buntal fiber, 1478
Infamous Santo Tomás, app. C, 6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Indexes</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Infixes la, li, lo, and al, in Philippine languages,</td>
<td>1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Informe de S. E. el Reverendísimo P.L. Chapelle Delegado Apostólico,</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Informe emitido por el Consejo de Ultramar,</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Informe sobre la aclimatación de la pimienta en la Isla de Balábac,</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Informe sobre la esclavitud y peonaje en Filipinas,</td>
<td>1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Informe sobre las minas de cobre de las rancherías de Mangayan,</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ing Canacung Catecismo,</td>
<td>1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Inhabitants of the Philippines,</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Inmigración a través de los siglos,</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inmigración de Españoles al Archipiélago Filipino,</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrucción práctica para el uso de los Instrumentos Meterológicos,</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrucción de la renta de loterías de Filipinas,</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrucción general sobre la manera de redactar los documentos,</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrucción para el ingreso y distribución de los fondos del estado,</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrucción para la recaudación del derecho de Capitanía de Puerto,</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrucción pastoral sobre negociación prohibida a los eclesiásticos,</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrucción reglamentaria para el servicio de la Aduana de Manila,</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrucciones dadas por la Provincia de Agustinos Recoletos de Filipinas,</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrucciones de la dirección general de administración civil,</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrucciones para la contabilidad del Hospital de San Juan de Dios de Manila,</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrucciones y facultades para los vicarios foráneos,</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Instrucción primaria en Filipinas,</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Insurrección de Filipinas,</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Insurrección en Filipinas y guerra Hispano-Americana en el Archipiélago,</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Insurrección en Filipinas,</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Insurrección Filipina,</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurrección en el partido de Aclán de la Provincia de Capiz,</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting Manila,</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal taxation in the Philippines,</td>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Interpretation of Rumphius’s Herbarium Amboinense,</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interrupted lives,</td>
<td>app. C, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investigación sobre los terrenos de los Frailes Gobierno de Filipinas,</td>
<td>1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investigation on the business affairs and administration of the Metropolitan Water,</td>
<td>app. B, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isa pang Bayani,</td>
<td>1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isang mahiwagang pamumuhay,</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Isla de Biliran (Filipinas) y sus azufrales,</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isla de Cebú, minas de carbón de piedra de Compostela,</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isla de Luzon,</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Isla de Ponape,</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Isla de la Paragua,</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islas Filipinas,</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islas Filipinas, administración de justicia,</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Las Islas Filipinas en 1882,</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Las Islas Filipinas,</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Las Islas Filipinas, Mindanao,</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Las Islas Visayas en la Época de la Conquista,</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Isles Carolinas,</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Isles Caroline,</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Isles of fear,</td>
<td>1379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Iles Filipinos,</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Iles Philippines,</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Isneg,</td>
<td>1567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Isneg Farmer,</td>
<td>1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Isneg Life Cycle,</td>
<td>1687, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Itas,</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Istoria della vita e del Martirio Dei Santi Giapponesi Paolo Michi...,</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itenerarios geológicos de Misamis,</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEXES

J

Jagor’s meteorological and climatological data of tables and analyses, 228
Japan-Philippine Relations, 1734
Joint Legislative Committee Report on Education, 1412
Jolo, 291
José Abad Santos, 1925
Jungle Patrol, 1745
La Justicia de Dios, app. B, 5
Justicia nang Dios, 790

K

Kaaya-ayang buhay ng tanging mag-asawang si Haring Cuervo at Reyna Elvira, 1411
Manga Kahanga-hangang ualong pu at ualong himala ni S. Vicente Ferrer, 1961
Kalinga texts from the Babalasang Gmaang Group, 1316
Kahingulugad na buhay na pinagdaanan nang mag-asawa ni Adam at Eva, 1462
Kahingulugad na buhay ni Padre Ignacio de Loyola, 1437
Ang Kalusugan ay Kayamanan, 1717
Ang mga Kamay na lumikha ng Kayamanan, 1717
Kankanaian ceremonies, 1260
The Kapok Industry, 1468
Ang Kapulaang Pilipinas, 1191, 1192
Ang karne at Gatas, 6, 1717
Kasaysayan ng buhay na pinagdaanan ng Pitong Infantes de Lara …, 1954
Ang Kasaysayan ng mga kaibigan si Nena at Neneng, 1858
Ang Kasaysayan ng Filipinas, 1847
Kayamanan, 1683
Katholisch in the Philippines, 1260
Konstitusyon san Pilipinas, 1643
Ang Kundiman ng Himagsikan, 1824
Kung Sino ang Kumatha ng “Florante,” app. B, 7
Mga Kuwento Ginto, 1659
Kuwintas ng Himutok, 1475

L

Labor condition in the Philippine Islands, 1445
Labor evangélica de los Padres Agustinos Recoletos en las Islas Filipinas, 1028
Labor evangélica, Ministerios Apostólicos en las Islas Filipinas, 806
Laboratorio de análisis químico y microscópico, 437
Ang Lakan ng mga makatang Filipino na si Balagtas at ang kanyang “Florante,” 1737
Lalaking uliran, 1126
Landas na Tuntunin at Dito'y Matatausan ang Liwanag…, 1238
Ang Landas ng Mahuting Pakikipamayan, 1717
The Language of Education of the Philippine Islands, 1585
The Language Problem in the Philippines, 1725
The Laughter of my Father, 1905
The Law and Policy of Annexation, 840
Laws and Regulations Governing Petroleum Lands, 1360
Laws of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, 1247
Leaders of the Philippines, 1549
Leather Manufacture and its Possibilities in the Philippines, 1865
Lecciones de Geografía descriptiva de Filipinas, 272
Lecciones de Geografía universal y de España y Filipinas, 650
Lecciones de Geografía universal y particular de España y Filipinas, 679
Lecciones de Gramática Bicol – Hispana, 333
Lecciones de Gramática Hispano-Tagala, 1228
Lecciones de Gramática Hispano-Tagala, 1506
Lecciones de Retórica y Poética, 662
Lecciones de Urbanidad Cristiana, 173
Lecciones sobre las dermatosis herpéticas, 324
Lectures and Exercises on Bacteriology and Immunology, 1530
Lectures on Obstetrics, 1473
Legal ethics, 1357
Legazpi, 1842
Lepra en Bisayas, 722
Leprosy in the Philippines and its Treatment, 1166
Ley civil de matrimonio en Filipinas, 1526
Ley de comercio con el enemigo, 1219
“Ley de Corporaciones” No. 1459, 945
Ley de enjuiciamiento civil de Filipinas, 460
Ley de enjuiciamiento civil para las Islas Filipinas, 676
Ley del registro de la propiedad, 607
Ley electoral comprendida en los artículos, 1331
Ley electoral de Filipinas, 1019
La Ley y la jurisprudencia vigente del procedimiento, 535
Ley No. 190, 1364
La Ley orgánica de los Tribunales de Justicia de las Islas Filipinas, 875
Leyendas de Antipolo, 1041
Leyes públicas aprobadas por la Comisión en Filipinas, 906
Leyes y resoluciones, 1151
Leyte Calling..., 1932
Libro blanco de la coalición, 1642
Un libro más, 734
Libro nang Panalangin at Pagpubulaybulay, 707
Librong Mahal na ang Ngala’y, Memorial de la Vida Christiana, 53
La libertad de comercio en las Filipinas, 205
Life and Heroic Deeds of Admiral Dewey, 797
The Life of Leonard Wood, 1279
Ligaya sa Langit at Mundo, 1333
Ligera reseña de la minería de las Islas Filipinas, 337

A List of Birds known to Inhabit the Philippine Archipelago, 239
List of Fishes Collected by Dr. Bashford Dean..., 916
A List of the Mammals of the Philippine Islands..., 1090
Literatura Tagala, 1014
Literature and Society, 1867
Litigio del Colegio de San José en la Corte Suprema, 859
Llamamiento universal a la contemplación sobrenatural, 1857
Lucha y Libertad, 1849
Lucon et Palaouan, 42
Locución de Dios al corazón del religioso en el retiro sagrado, 561
The Lost City, 1952

M
Maalaala mo rin Ako!, 1299
Magellan, 309
“Ang Magmamani,” app. A, 7
El Magnetismo Terrestre en Filipinas, 577
Malalay sa Isang Ganap na Lalaki aug Magysi o Kaya Sumisi, 1447
Maicling Casaysayan nang Santa Religión, 604
Maicling Casaysayan nang Sārisaring Gamot na Magagamit sa Bahay, 1315
Malaria, 1539
Malaria and Culicidae in the Philippine Islands, 1613
Malaria in the Philippines, 1449
The Malay Archipelago, 194
Ang Mahusay na Parian nang Paggamot sa manga may Saquit, 47
Ang Maikling Kathang Tagalog, 1741
Mando del General Weyler en Filipinas, 685
Manifiesto por la justificacion de D. Fr. Phelipe Pardo..., 5
The Manila University of Santo Tomas, 982
A Manila Romance, 763
Manila and the Philippines, 749
Manila City Directory 1935-36, 1651
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manila’s 400 Social Register, 1690</td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manila’s Walls and their Fortification, <em>app. B, 11</em></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de agricultura Filipina, 1244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de ciencia política, 1232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de conversación Español-Tagalog, 1189, 1395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de derecho civil ajustado al código civil vigente, 924</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de formularios ajustado al nuevo código de procedimientos..., 873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de la infancia, 592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de laboratorio clínico, 1162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de los hermanos y hermanas de la tercera orden de..., 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de los Jueces de Paz y Gobernadoresillos, 602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de maderero en Filipinas, 267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de medicina doméstica, 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de medicina preventiva y sanidad, 1528</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de medicinas caseras para consuelo..., 157, 1315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de párrocos trabajado con el parecer de una junta..., 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de procedimiento criminal, 1183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de procedimiento penal de los Juzgados de Paz, 938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual de sacerdotes, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual del inspector sanitario, 1175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual del viajero en Filipinas, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual Filipino de medicina y cirugía prácticas, 356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Manual of Philippine birds, 1008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Manual of the Philippine National Language, 1866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual of the Postal and Telegraph Service of the Philippine Islands, 1418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual of Information for Private Schools, 1515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual of Information Relative to the Philippine Civil Service, 839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual of Regulations, 1611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual para el cultivo y beneficio del tabaco en Filipinas, 234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El mapa de Filipinas del P. Murillo Velarde, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapa general de las almas que administran los PP. Agustinos..., 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Mapas de Filipinas por el P. Pedro Murillo Velarde, S.J., 1617</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapas de las misiones Dominicañas en Extremo Oriente..., 1378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maring, 1042, 1175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Marqués de campo y la succursal del Banco Peninsular..., 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martín de Haro, <em>app. B, 3</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martir de Gólgota, 1415</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martir sa Kalvario, 751</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Martíres de la reforma en Inglaterra, 1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ang Masinop na Pag-aaral sa Iba’t-ihang Pagkakapalibad ng “Florante at Laura,” 1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“The Masked bride,” 1349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Masonería Filipina: 1280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Masonización de Filipinas, 712</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matalinong Isp, 1108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Matrimonio, 1593</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mayawyaw Ritual, 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mayawyaw Ritual, rice culture and rice ritual, 1553</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mayawyaw Ritual, death and death ritual, 1747</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mayawyaw Ritual, marriage and marriage ritual, 1621</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mayawyaw Ritual, property and property ritual, 1789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Mayóyaos y la raza Hugas, 611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Mayón o Volcán de Albay (Filipinas), 366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Materialien zur fauna der Philippinen, 597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanical test, properties and uses of thirty Philippine woods, 963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Médico de su honra, 463</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meditaciones para todos los días de la semana, 428</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mejora social proyecto del empadronamiento, 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melancólicas, 1096</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mémoire Sur L’archipel de Joló, 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoria acerca de Mindanao, 586</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoria complementaria de la sección 2.a del programa, pobladores aborígenes..., 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoria de las fiestas organizadas por los católicos de Manila..., 1335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoria de los trabajos de la misma en el bienio de 1879-80, 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

782
Memoria de los trabajos realizados por la corporación..., 578
Memoria del Sr. socio secretario de la Real Sociedad Económica Filipina..., 262
Memoria descriptiva de los manantiales minero-medicinales en la Isla de Luzón, 495
Memoria descriptiva e histórica de las Islas Mariáns, 232
Memoria dirigida al senado acerca de su gestión en Filipinas, 758
Memoria especial de WM. H. Taft..., 1016
Memoria especial del Fiscal General sobre la criminalidad en Filipinas, 1011
Memoria geológico-minera de las Islas Filipinas, 244
Memoria histórica de la Cofradía de Ntra. Sra. de Lourdes..., 685
Memoria histórico-administrativa del Hospital de San Juan de Dios, 726
Memoria leída al consejo de administración del Monte de Piedad..., 376, 427
Memoria leída en la junta de accionistas..., 100
Memoria leída en la junta general de socios de los seguros..., 155
Memoria leída por el profesor secreta de la solemne inauguración..., 605
Memoria que al senado dirige el General Blanco, 692
Memoria sobre el cultivo, beneficio y comercio del azúcar, 274
Memoria sobre el ramo de montes en las Islas Filipinas, 250
Memoria sobre Filipinas y Joló, 331
Memoria sobre la enseñanza del Castellano en Filipinas, 664
Memoria sobre la enseñanza secundaria y superior en Filipinas, 343
Memoria sobre la influencia del catolicismo en la Conquista..., 347
Memoria sobre la Isla del Corregidor, 671
Memoria sobre la producción de los montes públicos de Filipinas, 225, 226, 247

Memoria sobre la reducción de monteses..., 318
Memoria sobre la restauración de la nueva Catedral de Manila..., 312
Memoria sobre los medios que deben ponerse en juego en Filipinas..., 664
Memoria sobre los temblores de tierra..., 296, 316
Memoria sobre un Insecto enemigo de los cafetos, 521
Memoria sacrita y leída en el acto de la inauguración de la estatua..., 545
Memoria y antecedentes sobre las [expediciones] de Balanguingui y Joló, 81
Memoria y cuenta general del Monte de Piedad..., 621
Memorial al Rey Nuestro Señor por la Provincia de la Compañía de Jesús..., 539
Memorial de la vida cristiana en lengua Tagala, 53
Memorial del P. Francisco de Zamora al gobernador de Manila..., 923
Memorial político del Partido Nacionalista..., 1060
Memorias de la Primera Convención Farmacéutica de Filipinas, 1310
Memorias del cautiverio, 810
Memorias en los ejercicios de oposición previos para obtener..., 433
Memorias sobre los actos de la Junta de Obras..., 506
Memorias y comunicaciones de la Primera Asamblea Regional de Médicos..., 1087
Men of Bataan, 1885
Men of the Philippines, 1535
Men of the Sulu Sea, 1920
Mensaje de su excelencia Manuel L. Quezon, 1720, 1648, 1834
Mensaje del Gobernador General, Cameron Forbes, 1044
Message of Governor-General Dwight F. Davis, 1495
Message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison..., 1203, 1258
INDEXES

Message of Governor-General
Frank Murphy..., 1637
Leonard Wood, 1346
Theodore Roosevelt..., 1563
Message of his excellency Manuel L. Quezon, 1658, 1835, 1872
Messages of the President, 1657
Método del dr. Ollendorff, 363
Método práctico para que los niños y niñas de las provincias Tagalas..., 392
Método teórico-práctico y compendiado para aprender..., 429
Método teórico-práctico y compendiado..., 788
Mí Bandera, 1923
Mi casa de Nipa, 1850
Mi Copa Bohemia, 1701
Mi Guía, 1705
Milicia de Jesucristo, 121, 215
Military Notes on the Philippines, 752
Mindanáo, 624
The Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands for the Year 1915..., 1206
Minor Products of Philippine Forests, 1275
Misal na Panlinggo, 1922
La Misión Filipina, 1255
Misión de la Compañía de Jesús de Filipinas en el siglo XIX, 1202
Misiones Católicas en Extremo Oriente, 1707
Misiones Jesuíticas de Filipinas, 1384
Misterios de Filipinas, 114
Modern Socialism and the Catholic Church, 1536
El Moderno vocabulario Tagalo-Español, Español-Tagalog, 1229
Moluscos del viaje al Pacífico, 190
The Monitorial Work of the Three Degrees of Masonry, 1136
The Monkeys have no Tails in Zamboanga, 1636
EL Monte Maquilin (Filipinas), 367
Monthly Summary of Commerce of the Philippine Islands, 868
Monumento Dominicano, 756
Moon Shadows on the Waters, 1595
Mosaico, 509

A Mosquito Net for Use in the Philippine Islands, 1614
Mostruario de todo el material de la Imprenta de Sto. Tomás, 934
Murió el Doctor Rizal cristianamente?, 1287
La Música popular de Filipinas, 570
Ang Mutyang Pamilihan, 1469
Mutyang Pinaghahanap, 1349
My Baptism., 1794
My Catechism. book one, 1709
My Guide, 1705
My Rival, The Sky, 1926
Myself and Few Moros, 1351

N
The Nabaloí Dialect, 922
Nabaloí Tales, 1380
Nabaloí Law and Ritual, 1284
Nabaloí Songs, 1266
“Una Nación, un corazón, una república...” 1895
Nacionalismo afirmativo, 1956
Naluy na pagsinta, 1244
National Internal Revenue Code, 1798
The National University General Catalogue, 1930-1931, 1479
Neely’s Panorama of our New Possessions, 754
Neely’s Photographs, 755
Negritos of Northern Luzon Again, 1525
Neosan, 1370
The NEPA and our National Economy, 1837
Nepa Handbook, 1750
The New Era in the Philippines, 870
The New Philippine Ideology, 1929
New Philippines, 1607
El Nieto de Cabesang Tales, 1619
Ninay, 444
1930 Official Road Guide, 1520
No. 496. An act to provide for the adjudication and registration..., 857
The Nitrogen Distribution and Carbohydrate Partition in Philippine Rice Bran, 1633
Nociones de geografía general, 1024
Nociones de química general, 837
Nociones generales de Farmacología natural, 678
Nociones generales de química – farmacéutica, 678
Nociones preliminares de Física y generales de Química-Farmacéutica, 678
Noli Me Tangere, 401
Nombramiento de capellanes armadas, galeones y otros, 8
The Non-christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, 1125
Nos D. Fr. José Hevia Campomanes..., 501
Notas biográficas del venerable Padre Fray Francisco Fernández de Capillas..., 626
Notas de viaje 1510
Notes on Chinese Influences in the Philippines in Pre-Spanish Times, 1910
Notes on Medical Parasitology, 1600
Notes on Philippine Medicinal Plants, app. B, 10
Notes on the Analysis of Phenol (carbolic acid), 1441
Notes on Vegetable Histology and Taxonomy, 1949
Noticias de los puertos de China, 1962
Noticias histórico-bibliográficas de el teatro de Filipinas, 1012
Noticias sobre la imprenta y el grabado en Filipinas, 593
Noticias sobre la isla de Java, 183
Noticias y geografía de Filipinas, 169
Novela de la vida real, 1538
Novena a nuestra señora de Manaoag, 1958
Novena a nuestra sra. de Loreto, 1918
Novena al glorioso patrarcia San José, 694
Novena de Santa Filomena, 784
Novena del dulcísimo nombre de María, 1581
Novena de cinta an Virgin María, 1608
Novena na sancasantaan a María de los Dolores, 1639
Novena nga si San Francisco, 383
Novena sa mahal nga Virgin nga Rosario, 359
Novena ti nasamit onay a nagan ni Jesús, 1959
Novena y milagros de la santísima Virgen del Rosario, 1740
Novenario del gloriosísimo patrarcia y señor San José, 278
Una novia de encargo, 358
Nuances, 1773
Las nubes en el archipiélaggo Filipino, 739
Nuestra demanda de libertad, 1359
Nuestra prisión en poder de los revolucionarios Filipinos, 809
Nueva gramática Hispano-Tagala, 1303
Nueva gramática latina para uso de la juventud Filipina, 69
Nueva gramática Tagalog, 212
Nueva ley de enjuiciamiento civil, 152
Nuevas cuestiones sobre la vocación eclesiástica y religiosa, 1583
Nuevo apéndice o suplemento a la flora de Filipinas..., 117
Nuevo vocabulario y manual de conversación en Español y Tagalog, 1168
O
Obispos de Cebú, 689
Obispos de Jaro, 689
Obispos de Nueva Cáceres, 689
Obispos de Nueva Segovia, 689
Obras de José Montero y Vidal, 479
Obras Malacológicas de..., 522, 874
Obsequio a los vencedores del Callao, 167
Observaciones gramaticales sobre la lengua Tiruray, 566
Observatorio meteorológico de Manila..., 505
Observatorio meteórologico del Ateneo Municipal de Manila, 313
An Observer in the Philippines, 912
Oda epico-gratulatoria dicha al exmo. señor D. Manuel Pavía..., 91
The Old Philippines’ Industrial Development, 1179
The Official Catholic Directory and Clergy List Year 1911, 1062
Official Holy Name Pocket Manual, 1138
Official Program of the
Inauguration of the
Commonwealth of the
Philippines..., 1646
Los Olores del Pasig, 403
The Outlook for the Philippines, 1341
Olvidos de Filipinas, 320
On Wings of destiny, 1812
Open Letter to President Sergio
Osmeña..., 1916
Opúsculo sobre la historia de la
legislación Española, 489
Oración a San Blás, 1960
Oración fúnebre a la memoria y en
sufrijo del alma..., 725
Oración fúnebre que en las horas
celebradas a la memoria..., 487
Oración fúnebre, 156, 143, 615
La Orden de Predicadores, 360
Ordenanza de S.M. para el régimen
y gobierno militar..., 529
Ordenanza para la casa provisional
de moneda de Filipinas, 123
Ordenanzas de la renta de aduanas
vigentes en las Islas Filipinas, 532
Ordenanzas de marina, para los
navíos del rey de las Islas
Filipinas, 21
Organisation communale des
indigènes des Philippines, 335
Orientación social y económica, 1195
Orientación y organización
parroquial, 1581
Orientaciones diplomáticas, 1781
Orientaciones, 1332
Origen e historia del jardín
botánico..., 216
Orígenes de la imprenta Filipina,
1069
Orígenes y causas de la revolución
Filipina, 767
Orphans of the Pacific, 1859
Our Country’s Flag and Anthem. 1st
ed., 1454
Our Delegates to the Constitutional
Assembly, 1640
Our Friends of the Flower World,
1722
Our Government: What it is doing
for us, 1826
Our Islands and their People, 786

Our Philippine Trees, 1668
Outline of Practical Work in
Pathology, 1702

P
El Pacto de Biyak-na-Bato, 717
El P. Burgos, Precursor de Rizal,
1855
El Padre Domingo, 1293
Los Padres Paules y Hijas de la
Caridad en Filipinas, 1095
Padres provinciales y superiores de
las Ordenes Religiosas
actualmente en Filipinas, 689
Ang Pagcaquila ng Emperatriz Elena
sa Cruz na quinamatanan ni Jesus, 1003
Manga Pagdalaog sa Santisimo
Sacroamento at sa casanta-
santahang Virgen Maria, 1204
Ang Pag-ibig at ang Babaye, 1371
Pag-ibig at Kamatayan, 1089
Ang Pag-ibig ng Layas, 1370
Una página de gloria, 242
Ang Pagkaing Malinamnam at ang
Mariwasang Bawin, 5, 1717
Ang Pagmamanukan, 1624
Ang Pagnapalaganap ng Wikang
Filipino, 1912
Ang Pagnapaunlad ng Gawain ng
Ating Magsasaka, 3, 1717
Pagsisimay ng malaluhating
Patriarca San José..., 1463
Pagisimay na Araw sa Poong Virgen
Maria..., 1711
Pagisimay sa Karangalan ng Birhen
ng Loreto, 1918
Pagsisimay sa manga Cahabag-habag
na Caluluan sa Purgatorio, 209
Pagisimay sa Maluluhating San
Pancracio, 1558
Pagisimay sa nuestra señora sa
Lourdes, 984
Pagkatanaw na pagbikas ng wikang
Tagalog, 1783
Pagsusulatan nang dalaungan hinihini
na ni Urbana at Felisa, 952
Ang Pahayagang Tagalog, 1738
Unas palabras sobre cólera en
Filipinas, 474
Ang Palaisip na maharlikang si Don
Quijote de La Mancha, 1817
Ang Palapantigan ng Wikang
Tagalog, 1803
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ang Pamana, 1288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamagconserva at pamaglutung Filipino, 1603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panagdaan ti ipapatay qenno panpanunut a panggigup cadaguiti..., 622</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manga panalanging pagtatagobilin sa caloiva nang taong?, 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panayam ng Tatlong Binata, 1302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panegírico de S. Vicente de Paul, 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panegírico de Santo Domingo de Guzmán, 619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pangbansang Titik nang Filipinas, 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panorama Nacional, 812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Las Papeletas, 918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papers and Reports on the Filters, 1606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralelo entre la conquista de América y la dominación de Filipinas, 549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parasitos intestinales en Filipinas y su influencia en la salud privada y pública, 1039</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parnaso Filipino, 1036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Partial Flora of the Campus of the Santo Tomas University, 1,464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pata sa Diyos, 1070</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastoral del excmo. ilmo. Sr. gobernador eclesiástico del Arzobispado de Manila, 480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patnubay ng Mamamayan sa Panahon ng Paganim, 1869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patnubay ng Pagopa, 1339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Paz y el ayuntamiento de Manila, 757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace and Social and Economic Security of Nations, 1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The People of the Philippines, 1394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People's Guide in Emergency, 1869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peoples of the Philippines, 1886, 1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pérdida de provincia de la Isabela de Luzón, 814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peregrinando..., 1446</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Periodismo Filipino, 655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Las &quot;Persianas&quot;, 894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Pez de madera, 574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panerogamae cumingianae Philippinarum, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Abaca Industry, 1743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine – American Trade, 1868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Adult Education Series, 1717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Affairs, 864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Birds for Boys and Girls, 1439</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Business Library, 1751</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Charter of Liberty, 1587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Citizen, 1032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Civics, 1545, 1263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Civilization, 1600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Coconut Industry, 1106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Commonwealth Handbook, 1679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Conchology, 597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Constabulary Regulations, 1481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Dictatorship Under the Guise of Democracy, 1742</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Economic Plant Diseases, 1242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Ginger in Relation to the United States Food and Drugs Act, 1634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Government, 1358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Habitations, 1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Health Service Sanitary Almanac for 1919..., 1246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine History Stories, 1392</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine History in Tableaux Vivants, 1727</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine History, 1735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Independence and the Far Eastern Question, 1629</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Independence, 1389, 1550, 1673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Independent Church, 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Indic Studies, 1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Information Pamphlets, 1382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Islands and their people, 796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Islands, 777, 883, 908, 1129, 1450, 1458, 1523, 1863, 1921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Land Mammals, 1100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Life in Town and Country, 959</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Mangrove Swamps, 1226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Mushrooms, 1748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Piperaceae, 1517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Police System and its Problems, 1574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Policy of the United States, 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Problem, 1898-1913, 1109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Progress Prior to 1898, 1181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Prose and Poetry, 1452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Rehabilitation Act of 1945, 1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Republic, 1409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Revolution, 1393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Philippine Romance, 1037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Social Life and Progress, 1692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Social Register, 1937, 1713</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Tariff Act of 1909, 1755</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Totacina, 1635</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Trade Act of 1945, 1935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Uncertainty, 1551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Water Supplies, 1227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Philippines, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippines and Mexico, 1873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippines and Round About, 798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippines and the Far East, 903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippines Calling, 1884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippines Past and Present, 1150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippines Today, 1459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippines Under the Spanish and American Rules, 929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippines, 1422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Pilapil de diablo, 1301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ang Filipinas sa Loob ng Isang Daang Taon, 1071</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinagdaanang Buhay nina Florante at Laura sa Kahariang Albania, 1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinaglaunan, 947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pioneers of Philippine Businessmen, 1647</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plan de misiones para reducir a los Igorroties... 311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plan de misiones para Isla de Negros, 329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plan de presupuestos de 1922 del gobierno de las Islas Filipinas, 1319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planes constitucionales para Filipinas, 1612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Surveys, 1706</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant propagation in the tropics, 1200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pláticas doctrinales tomadas de varios libros predicables..., 1277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manga pláticas dominicales, 377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pláticas y reflexiones doctrinales, 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plutarco de los niños, 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poema en verso heroico, 38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poemas relámpagos, 701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poesías sagradas, 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plan de presupuestos de 1922 del gobierno de las Islas Filipinas, 1319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Población de Filipinas, 350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police of the Commonwealth, 1776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Política de España en Ultramar, 447</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political constitution of the First Republic of the Philippines, 773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politico-social Problems, 1675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomacentridae of the Philippine Islands, 1440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una ponencia inédita sobre la cuestión monetaria, 819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Por el idioma y la cultura hispanos, 1215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Por la Bandera, 918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Por las Galleras, 932</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Por el patronato de la Virgen del Rosario, 981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Por Teléfono, 484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Port of Manila Philippine Islands, 1467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The present government of the Philippines, 1304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Price of Philippine Independence Under the Tydings-Mcduffie Act, 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Psychology of the Filipino, 1401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portfolio of Philippine Churches and other Scenes, 1710</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pot-Pourri, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Práctica de operaciones tarifa y legislación farmacéuticas, 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practical Lessons in Tropical Agriculture, 1211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El precursor de la política redentorista, 628</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminares a la práctica de operaciones Farmacéuticas, 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Preliminary Check List of the Principal Commercial Timbers..., 969</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preliminary Notes on the Birds and Mammals..., 610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEXES

Preliminary Studies on the Lexicography of the Philippine Languages. Letter A, 1716
Preliminary Study of the Affixes in Tagalog, 1715
Preservativo contra la irreligión..., 41
Presupuesto general de gastos é ingresos de las Islas Filipinas..., 682
Presupuestos generales de ingresos y gastos..., 127
Presupuestos municipales, 640
El Primer Congreso Eucarístico Nacional de Filipinas, 1528
A Primer of the Philippine Constitution, 1686
La Primera conjuración separatista (1587-1588), 987
La Primera imprenta en Filipinas, 1025
La Primera Universidad de Oriente, 1853
Primer certamen pedagógico en Filipinas, 664
El Primer Congreso Eucarístico Nacional de Filipinas, 1528
Primer viaje en torno del globo, 1338
Primer educación de Rizal, 712
Principales sucesos ocurridos en las Misiones del Tunquín, 146
Principios de literatura general, 687
Principios de moral y educación cívica, 1038
Principles of Economics Applied to the Philippines, 1554
Prisionera de amor, 1320
Las Prisiones, 711
Prisoners of Santo Tomás, app. C, 5
El Problema del Pacífico y el Canal de Panamá, 1209
Problems of Labor Legislation in the Philippines, 1354
Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, 1516
Proceedings of the Board of Rate Regulation..., 1118
Proceedings of the First National Congress on Tuberculosis, 1443
Proceedings of the First Philippine Pharmaceutical Convention, 1310
Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons..., 1871
Proceedings of the Philippine Society of Engineers..., 1067
El Procedimiento Criminal, 702
Proceso de José Rizal Mercado y Alonzo, 1119
El Proceso de los Trece Mártires de Cavite, 1678
Proclama del gobernador general de las Islas Filipinas, 1044
Programa constitucional de la República Filipina, 750
Programa de dibujo lineal de adorno y de figura, 467
Programa de dibujo lineal de adorno y topográfico, 174
Programa de exámen para las asignaturas de Aritmética y Algebra, 406
Programa de Historia de los Estados Unidos, 841
Programa de Historia Sagrada, 1048
Programa de Historia Universal y Particular de España y Filipinas, 683
Programa de la conferencia de católicos celebrada en Manila, 1397
Programa de los exámenes de Geometría, 250
Programa de retórica, 326
Programa y reglamento de segunda enseñanza para las Islas Filipinas, 179
The Progressing Philippines, 1107
The Progressive Music Series, 1141
El Progreso de causa Filipina en América, 1957
El Progreso de Filipinas, 328
A Pronouncing gazetteer and geographical dictionary..., 860
El Protestantismo, 978
Prontuario de las reales ordenanzas, y soveranas resoluciones, 37
Prontuario de practica administrativa municipal y provincial, 1149
Prosa Literaria, 1301
Prosa, 596
Las Proscripciones de Sila, 197
Protección civil a favor del Beaterio de la Compañía, app. A, 6

789
INDEXES

Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino de Agustinos..., 292
La province de Zambales de Lîle, deLucon, 335
Proyecto articulado para la reforma de las contribuciones directas en Filipinas, 201
Proyecto de bases para la organización política y administrativa..., 202
Proyecto de ley de administración local de Filipinas, 356
Proyecto de ordenanza sanitaria de la ciudad de Manila..., 931
Proyectos de dominación y colonización de Mindanao y Joló, 527
Public Laws and Resolutions, 810, 1832
The Public Service Law and the Provincial and Municipal Franchise Law..., 1151
Pusong Magdaraya o Sumpain ang mga Lalaki, 1231
¿Qué es la Iglesia de Cristo?, 980
¿Quién Fué Don Regino García y Basa?, app. B, 14
Los quince Sábados con obras piadosas devociones..., 1270
Quezon, 1625
Quezon in His Speeches, 1721
Quezon’s Addresses, 1382
The Quill 1935, 1537, 1649
Quousque Tandem, 1307

La Relación oficial del terremoto del 3 de Junio de 1863 en Manila, 1876
Real decreto estableciendo un plan de instrucción primaria en Filipinas, 157
Real cédula de 30 de Enero de 1855, 352
Real cédula de su magestad, y señores del consejo, 25
Real decreto organizando la carrera administrativa..., 151
Real decreto para la organización y régimen de los ayuntamientos de Filipinas, 477
Real decreto, 499
Realismo y estadismo, 1480
La Realización, 1053
Recent madreporaria of the Philippine Islands, 1432
Recurso del VII centenario de la aprobacion pontificia..., 1220
Recurso del VII centenario de la gloriosa muerte de St. Domingo de Guzmán, 1311
Recuerdos de Filipinas, 252, 285, 644
La Regla de nuestro gran padre y patriarca San Agustín, 325
La Religion antigua de los Filipinos, 1013
La Religion de los antiguos Indios Tagalos, 617
La revolución Filipina, 1377, 1534
La Rosa mística desplegada, 962
Referencias de la jurisprudencia Filipina, 1224
Reflexiones sobre las leyes de Indias, 1655
Reformas en la enseñanza del derecho, 957
Reformas iniciadas acerca de la administración de Filipinas, 241
Reformas y otros excesos, 518
A Regathering of the Tagalog Language, 1802
El Régimen municipal en las Islas Filipinas, 594
Régimen político-administrativo, 718

790
| Reglamento de asuntos de imprenta, | 106 |
| Reglamento de hospitales militares, | 684 |
| Reglamento de la junta administradora de Obras Pías, | 219 |
| Reglamento de la mesa de la V.O.T. de Santo Domingo, | 86 |
| Reglamento de las aguas potables del Canal Carriedo, | 379 |
| Reglamento de vacuna de las Islas Filipinas, | 224 |
| Reglamento del colegio de niñas de Santa Catalina de Seta, | 170 |
| Reglamento del real colegio de Santa Isabel, | 110, 302 |
| Reglamento general para la ejecución de la ley hipotecaria..., | 601 |
| Reglamento interior de la Sociedad Española, Cántabro – Filipina, | 144 |
| Reglamento orgánico del resguardo de las Islas Filipinas, | 84 |
| Reglamento orgánico provisional del Cuerpo..., | 739 |
| Reglamento para el gobierno interior del seminario..., | 279 |
| Reglamento para el régimen y servicio interior del ramo de telégrafos, | 378 |
| Reglamento para la Asociación de Señoras de la Conservación..., | 266 |
| Reglamento para la Cámara de Comercio de Manila, | 435 |
| Reglamento para la Cobranza del Derecho de Limpieza, | 78 |
| Reglamento provisional de las Milicias Filipinas, | 744 |
| Reglas de gramática castellana, | 1004 |
| Regulations and instructions governing the collection of the documentary..., | 1170 |
| Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen, | 187 |
| Relación de las cosas de las Filipinas, | 724 |
| Relación de las Islas Filipinas y de lo que en ellas han trabajado..., | 496 |
| Relación de los sucesos del reino de la Cambodia, | 1484 |
| Relación de los trabajos y calamidades del vicariato del Tunquín..., | 118, 119 |
| Relación de todo lo ocurrido desde que salimos de nuestros Colegios..., | 802 |
| Relación del estado de la misión Dominicana del Reino de Tunquín..., | 111, 112 |
| Relación del martyrio de los venerables Padres..., | 15 |
| Relación del vicariato apostólico del Tunquín Central, | 113 |
| Relación descriptiva de los mapas, planos, etc., de Filipinas, | 733 |
| Relación nominal de los religiosos que han venido en esta Provincia..., | 107 |
| Relaciones de Pedro Teixeira del Origen..., | 1 |
| Relato de un viaje de España a Filipinas, | 659 |
| Religion and morals of the early Filipinos at the coming of the Spaniards, | 1856 |
| Religiosa hospitalidad, | 14 |
| Remarks on a tour..., | 1951 |
| Remedio político y civil para corregir los defectos..., | 28 |
| Remedios fáciles para diferentes enfermedades, | 104 |
| Reminiscences of Rizal’s Stay in Europe, | 1688 |
| Rendezvous by Submarine, | 1924 |
| Rendezvous on Mindanao, | 1928 |
| Reparos historiales apologéticos dirigidos al excelentísimo Señor Conde de..., | 3 |
| Repertorio de legislación Filipina, | 1271 |
| Repertorio histórico, biográfico y bibliográfico, | 1508 |
| Reply of the Secretary of Public Instruction, | 1396 |
| Report of Activities Undertaken from February 16, 1931..., | 1559 |
| Report of the Auditor for the Philippine Islands..., | 1205 |
| Report of the General Manager..., | 1404 |
INDEXES

Report of the Governor General to the Secretary of War..., 1223
Report of the Joint Preparatory Committee on Philippine Affairs, 1746
Report of the Municipal Board of Manila..., 878
Report of the National Research Council of the Philippine Islands, 1638
Report of the Philippine Health Service, 1347
Report of the Philippine Leprosy Commission, 1644
Report of the Special Mission to the Philippines Islands to the Secretary of War, 1344
Reports of the Public Service Commission of the Philippine Islands, 1482
Report on the Organization for the Administration of Civil Government..., 882
A Report on Trypanosoma and Trypanosomiasis, 879
Reports..., 822
Reseña biográfica de los religiosos de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas, 553
Reseña de la flora del archipiélago Filipino, 344
Reseña de la Provincia de Leyte, 1132
Reseña de las minas de Compostela, 280
Reseña de las Provincias de Nueva Vizcaya y la Montañesa, 1248
Reseña del Colegio de Santa Isabel y Escuela Normal Diocesana..., 265
Reseña estadística que de las Islas Filipinas en 1845..., 72
Reseña histórica de Filipinas desde su descubrimiento hasta 1903, 935
Reseña Histórica de la vida y martirio de los V. Srs. Sanz y Serrano..., 585
Reseña Histórica de la expedición de Cochinchina, 191
Reseña histórica de la guerra al Sur de Filipinas, 103
Reseña Histórica de la inauguración de la Iglesia de San Ignacio..., 514
Reseña histórica de la milagrosa Imagen de la Virgen del Rosario..., 966
Reseña histórica del Colegio de S. Juan de Letrán de Manila, 985
Reseña histórica del Seminario-Colegio de San Carlos de Cebú, 1221
Reseña que demuestra el fundamento y causas de la insurrección..., 217
Reseña sobre el hospital diocesano de Nueva Cáceres, 220
Result of the plebiscite held on June 18, 1940, 1828
Resumen de geografía general de España y Filipinas, 680
Resumen monetario histórico, 654
Revised administrative code of the Philippine Islands of 1917, 1419
Revisión de plantas vasculares Filipinas, 407
Rice production in the Philippine Islands, 1493
Ritual conforme al romano publicado por la Santidad Paulo V, 102
Ritual para la recta administración de los santos sacramentos..., 20
Rizal, 1674
Rizal and Regaining Our Eden Lost, 1588
Rizal at Iba Pak para all Dula, 1848
Rizal y su obra, 712
Rizal’s Ultimo Adios, 1802
Romancero Filipino, 564
Romances de Ciego, 686
Rosa Birhen, 1618
Ang Rosa misticang nacabucadcad, 1188
Rosa’t Azul, 1485
Rosas de Amor, 1216
Rosenstock’s directory of China and Manila, 1910, 1045, 1072
Rosenstock’s Manila City Directory, 1930-31, 1518
Roster of Troops Serving in the Division of the Philippines, 826
Rubaiyat de Omar Khayyam, 1355
| Rudimentos de geografía | 793 |
| descriptiva particularmente de las Islas Filipinas, 345 |
| Rudimentos de gramática Castellana, 852 |
| Rules and Regulations and Courtesy Appeals, 1766 |
| Rules of Court, 1240 |
| Rules of the Court in the Philippines, 1870 |
| Santa Eulalia, 1961 |
| Ang Santo evangelio ayon kay San Mateo, 1663 |
| “Santo Tomás, el gran maestro del saber humano,” 616 |
| Santo Tomás de Aquino en presencia de San Alberto Magno, 223 |
| Santo Tomás Internment Camp Stic in Verse and Reverse Stic-Toons and Stic-Tistics, app. C, 1 |
| Santo Tomás Internment Camp, app. C, 3 |
| The Santo Tomás Story, app. C, 4 |
| Santos ejercicios, 1474 |
| Saudades, 861 |
| Savage gentlemen, 1470 |
| Say medico ed dilin lima yo, 1197 |
| School room flashlights, 1406 |
| Scrap Book of the XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress, 1728 |
| Se deshioja la flor, 1154 |
| Sección propaganda, 981 |
| The Second Yearbook of the Philippino Council on Education, 1719 |
| Secretario de los jueces de Paz, 1113 |
| La Seismología de Filipinas, 656 |
| Selecta ex classicis auctoribus, 729 |
| Self-government in the Philippines, 1259 |
| Semana Santa, 1099 |
| La Senda del sacrificio, 1573 |
| Sermón panegírico predicado en la Iglesia de PP. Franciscanos..., 351 |
| Sermón predicado en la Catedral de Manila, 214 |
| Sermón panegírico de la Inmaculada Concepción, 639 |
| Sermón panegírico predicado en la Iglesia de la V.O.T. de Manila..., 368 |
| Sermón predicado en la Catedral de Manila, 699 |
| Sermón Predicado en la Iglesia de Santo Domingo de Manila..., 524 |
| Sermón que en la solemne festividad dedicada por el Arma de Infantería..., 582 |
| Sermón que en la solemne función del Apostolado de la Prensa, 631 |
| Sermón que en la fiesta cívico-religiosa dedicada a S. Andrés Apóstol, 298 |
INDEXES

Sermón que en la solemne función a Sto. Domingo..., 207
Sermón que en la solemne función del Apostolado..., 641
Sermones dogmático - morales, 408
Service manual. Bureau of Education, 1444
El Servicio de aduanas en Filipinas, 637
Shi-Lu Pien Cheng-Chiao Chen-Ch'uan Shih-Lu, app. A, 3
Siembra de Vientos, 1366
Siemprevivas, 1285
Silay ng Lawanag, 1308
Sinapismos, 517
Sino si Heneral Gregorio H. del Pilar, 579
Sinopsis de familias y géneros de plantas leñosas de Filipinas, 355
Sinopsis histórica de la Provincia de S. Nicolás de Tolentino..., 1402
Sinopsis histórica documentada de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, 1465
Siwigan, 1143
Sinuban ng Wikag Tagalog, 1802
El Sitio de Baler1, 1052
El Sitio de Manila (1898), 764
Sitio y conquista de Manila por los Ingleses en 1762, 710
Sitio y rendición de Santa Cruz de la Laguna, 789
La Situación del país, 730
Situación económica de Filipinas y medios de mejorarla, 210
A Sketch of the racial and cultural history of the Filipinos, 1765
So Sorry, No Peace, 1908
Sobre una “Reseña histórica de Filipinas,” 943
The Social Cancer, 1421
The Social Philosophy of Dr. T.H. Pardo de Tavera, 1582
Soldiers in the Philippines, 1913
Solución Filipina, 468
Some Emergency Bed-side Preparations of Most Common Local Medicinal Plants, 1914
Some Notes on the Bibliography of the Philippines, 811
Some Physiological and Anatomical Features of Corn Seedlings..., 1827
Some Undescribed Languages of Luzon, 1730
The Song of the Hos-Katting, 1669
Soy de tu raza, Castila, 1685
Spanish-Deutsche anthologie Filippinischer Dichter, 1596
Species Blancoanae, 1237
Speech Delivered by the Commissioner of the Interior..., 1882
Speech of Hon. Isauro Gabaldon..., 1327
Spiegazone e Traduzione dei XIV Quadri, 98
Spiritual regeneration of the Filipino, 1757
Stars of Baler, 1786
Statement of Honorable Henry L. Stimson, 1489
Statistical Bulletin of the Philippine Islands, 1337
Storia di Don Filippo Pardo, 23
Stories and Games for Little Folks, 1117
Stories of Great Filipinos, 1350
The Story of the Filipinos, 748
Studies on Dempwolff’s Vergleichende Lautlehre des Austronesischen wortschatzes, 1791
Studies on Philippine Orchids, 1758
A Study of Bagobo Ceremonial Magic and Myth, 1178
A Study of the Igorot Language as Spoken by the Bontoc Igorots, 1570
A Study of the Iloco Language, 1015
The Subanums of Sindangan Bay, 1002
Subsequentes theologicas theses, 142
Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas, 508
Sucesos de Negros desde Octubre de 1896 a Febrero de 1897, 732
Sucesos de San Joaquín y la Provincia de Antique..., 697
Los Sueños, 1845
Mga Sugilanong Pilipinhon, 1488
Sulu Writing, 1210
Suma y sigue..., 1650
Summary of Information About the Philippine Sugar Industry, 1557
Sun Yat Sen, 1098
Supersticiones de los Indios Filipinos, 629
INDEXES

Surviving a Japanese P.O.W. Camp, app. C, 9
Swish of the Kris, 1671
Synopsis of the annual reports of the Bureau of Health..., 1598
Synopsis de historia de Estados Unidos, 1009
Synopsis de historia de Filipinas, 1063
Synopsis of lectures in Physiography, 1453

T
Taal Volcano and its Recent Destructive Eruption, 1104
El Tabaco, 233
El Tabaco Filipino, 305
Tabla de jornales y salarios, 471
Tablas cronológica y alfabética de imprentas é impresores de Filipinas..., 988
Tablas de reducción, 834
A Tagalog-English Vocabulary, 1822
The Tagalog Language, 1006
Tagalog Literature, 1498
Tagbanwa Alphabet, 1412
Tagumpay at Kasawian ng Himagsikan, 1632
Mga Tala ng Aking Buhay at mga Ulat ng Katipunan, 1552
Taming Philippine Headhunters, 1605
Tamis at Pakla, 1194
Tarifa general, 97
Tariff Readjustment, 1929, 1491
Tatlong Bayani ng Pag-ibig, 1322
Ang Tatlong Nalapabatong na “Tulisan” sa Filipinas, 1684
Tawi Tawi, 1298
Teachers of the Philippines, 1652
Teoría de la formación y marcha de los ciclones en el Pacífico..., 372
Teorías constitucionales, 1091
Tercer síndico de Nueva Segovia..., 1521
Los Terremotos, 317, 572
Los Terremotos de Enero de 1743 en Tayabas y Laguna de Bay, 1877
Terremotos de Nueva Vizcaya (Filipinas) en 1881, 355
Los Terremotos en Filipinas..., 308
Tesauro Hispano-Cagayan, 177

Tesis para el doctorado en medicina, 853
They Call it Pacific, 1896
They were Expendable, 1890
Thinking for Ourselves, 1460
Third Annual Report of the National Research Council of the Philippines, 1768
XXXIII Congreso Eucarístico Internacional de Manila, 1697
XXXII International Eucharistic Congress Official Souvenir Book, 1703
Thirty Years with the Philippine Head-hunters, 1604
The Three Powers of Government Under the Philippine Constitution, 1676
Through the Philippines and Hawai, 1502
Thy People, My People, 1856
Ti Nadiosan a comedia ni Dante Alighieri, 1544
Tierras y razas del Archipiélago Filipino, 389
Tingg ng Pahapaw sa Kasaysayan ng Panitikang Tagalog, 1763
The Tinguian, 1325
El Turo por la culata, 836
Toton-anan sa pagpanalulok, 1343
Topografía médica de las Islas Filipinas, 105
Traditions of the Tinguian, 1158
Tratado breve sobre los deberes de los maestros en Filipinas, 664
Tratado completo de química general filosófica, 231
Tratado de construcción civil, 706
Tratado de elecciones..., 1080
Tratado de las excelencias de la religión de Predicadores en España, 4
Tratado de pruebas en juicios civiles y criminales, 1161
Tratados del Xiquilite y añil de Guatemala, 44
Trazado, construcción y conservación de caminos ordinarios, 466
The Treasure of Limahong, 1672
Tres Discursos Notables, 1621
Triunfo del Santo Rosario Orden de Santo Domingo..., 181
La Tuerta de Quiapo, 918
INDEXES

Ang Tulisan, 1666
Tungkos nga Alaala, 1112
Twenty years in the Philippines, 92
Two Stumbling-blocks of Filipino Business Men, 1818
The Typhoons of July 1911, 1053

U
Ueber Einige Neue Und Wenig Bekannte Philippinenche Hexactinelliden, 1957
Uliran nang Cabaitan, 1414
Últimas noticias de las misiones Filipinas del Tunkín, 128
Últimos momentos del M.R.R. Fr. Pascual Ibañez, 82
Ultramar, app. B, 4
Ulysses or Scenes and Studies in Many Lands, 432
Under Dewey at Manila, 793
Under Lawton through Luzon, 818
Under MacArthur in Luzon, 843
Under the Red and Gold, 1001
The United States and the Philippines, 1388
The UST Printing Press, app. D
Ulysses or Scenes and Studies in Many Lands, 432
Under Dewey at Manila, 793
Under Lawton through Luzon, 818
Under MacArthur in Luzon, 843
Under the Red and Gold, 1001
The United States and the Philippines, 1388
The UST Printing Press, app. D

V
Vademecum de los jueces de paz, 1055
Valeriano Hernandez’s Nena at Neneng, 1858
Varios actos piadosos para la Semana Santa, 850
Vegetation of Philippine Mountains, 1252
Las Venerables ‘Puput’, 1301
La Venganza de Fajardo, 745
La Verdad sobre Filipinas, 813
Versuch Einer Ethnographic Der Philippinen, 330
Viaje a China, 288
Viaje pintoresco al rededor del mundo, 62
Viajes por Filipinas, 236
Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a Albay, 410
Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a Marianas, 411
Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a Tayabas, 412
Viajes y publicaciones de Rizal, 712
Vicente Blasco Ibañez en Manila, 1376
Vida de San Luis Gonzaga de la Compañia de Jesus, 538
Vida de Simón de Anda y Salazar, 189
Vida y escritos de Dr. José Rizal, 965
Vida y Martyrio de los XXVI Mártires de la misión Dominicana en el Tung-Kin, 815
Vida y obras de Ferdinand Blumentritt, 1739
La Virgen de los Dolores, 799
La Virgen María, 905
Virgen y Madre, 1620
Vistas idiomáticas astillas literarias y aserrín poético, 1399
Visayan grammar and notes on Bisayan rhetoric and poetics and Filipino dialectology, 989
Visayas and Mindanao, 243
La Visión de Fr. Rodríguez, 485
A Visit to the Philippine Islands, 124
Una Visita a las Islas Filipinas, 240
Vitoria and the conquest of America, 1749
Vitoria and War, 1708
Viviendas Filipinas, 1097
Vocabulaire de L’Espagnol des Philippines, 335
Vocabulario bilingue. Español-Tagalo-Tagalo-Español, 1214
Vocabulario de la lengua Bicol, 163
Vocabulario de la lengua Pampanga, 124
Vocabulario de la lengua Tagala, 131
Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala, 50
Vocabulario de la lengua Tagala, 54
Vocabulario en Castellano, Inglés e Iliugao del Quiangan, 1057
Vocabulario en Gaddan, Español e Inglés, 1057
Vocabulario Ibatán-Español, 1580
Vocabulario Ilocano-Hispano-Inglés, 1944
Vocabulario Pampango - Castellano - Inglés, 1184
Vocabulario Pampango-Tagalog-Inglés, 1948
Vocabulario Tagalo – Castellano, 688
INDEXES

A Vocabulary of the Igorot language..., 976
Voyage aux Philippines et en Malaisie, 393
Voyage du tour du monde, 27
Voyage en Chine, 88
The Voyage of La Perouse, 34
A Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan, 29
El Vuelo Madrid-Manila, 1433
La Vuelta del Marino, app. B, 2

W
The War Fortunes of a Castaway, 793
War in the Philippines and Life and Glorious Deeds of Admiral Dewey, 792
War Records of Those Incarcerated in the Facilities of the University of Santo Tomas, app. C, 2
War with Spain and the Philippines, 867
The Water Supply of Manila from Underground Sources, 1529
The Wild Tribes of Davao District Mindanao, 1110
When Dewey came to Manila, 785
White Book of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, 1218
Who Walk Alone, 1815
Who's Who in the Philippines, 1477
Wild Food Plants of the Philippines, 1276
Williams on Service, 1034
With God in Prayer, 950
A Woman's Journey Through the Philippines, 967
World Travel Memories, 1556

Y
¡Ya Hablo en Español!, 1874
Ang Yaman ng Wikang Tagalog, 1780
Yearbook of the Philippine Islands, 1920, 1291
Yesterdays in the Philippines, 762

Z
El Zanatóforo y la catástrope nacional, 775
### CITIES and PRINTER INDEX of the FILIPINIANA RARE CATALOGUE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CITY</th>
<th>Printer/Establishment</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALICANTE</strong></td>
<td>Imprenta Sirvent y Sánchez, <em>app. B, 5</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMBEREZ</strong></td>
<td>Hieronymo Verdussen, <em>1</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVILA</strong></td>
<td>Colegio de Santo Tomás de PP. Domínicos, <em>960</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BADAJOZ</strong></td>
<td>Estab. tipog. La Minerva Extremeña, <em>706</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BAGUIO</strong></td>
<td>Catholic School Press, <em>1401</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BAGUIO</strong></td>
<td>Baguio, P.I.: The Catholic School Press, <em>1862</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BAGUIO</strong></td>
<td>Printer unknown, <em>1571</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baltimore</strong></td>
<td>John Murphy &amp; Co., <em>271</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baltimore</strong></td>
<td>The John Hopkins Press, <em>956</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baltimore</strong></td>
<td>The French-Bray Printing Company, <em>1587</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baltimore</strong></td>
<td>The Williams &amp; Wilkins Company, <em>1449</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BARASOAINTO</strong></td>
<td>Imp. bajo la dirección del Sr. Z. Fajardo, <em>774</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BARASOAINTO</strong></td>
<td>Z. Fajardo, <em>759</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BARCELONA</strong></td>
<td>“L’Avènc,” <em>673</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BERKELEY</strong></td>
<td>University of California Press, <em>1284,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BERKELEY</strong></td>
<td>University of California, <em>1283</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BERKELEY</strong></td>
<td>University Press, <em>1266</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bº</strong></td>
<td>Centro Editorial de Alberto Martín, <em>720</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Ediciones Patria, <em>1842</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Editorial Juventud, S.A., <em>1891</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Estab. tipog. de Casa Provincial del Caridad, <em>780</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Estab. tipog. de los Sucesores de N. Ramírez y Cía., <em>429</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Estab. tipog. de Pedro Toll, <em>851</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Estab. Tipog-Editional de Daniel Cortezo y Cía., <em>424</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Imp. ed. Barcelona, <em>1287</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Imprenta de “La Hórbita de Oro,” <em>587</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Imprenta de A. Brusi, <em>72</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Imprenta de E. Fossas, <em>464</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Imprenta de Héctor y Compañía en Comandita, <em>871</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Imprenta de Henrich y Compañía, <em>705</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, <em>1249,</em> <em>1426</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Imprenta y Librería de Juan Oliveres, <em>62</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Imprenta y Litog. de Henrich y Compañía, <em>806</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Industrias Gráficas Seix &amp; Barral Herms, <em>1182</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Librería de Antonio J. Bastianos, <em>509</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Librería y Tipog. Católica, <em>712</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Tip. y Lib. Editorial Barcelona, <em>1202</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Tipog. La Académica, De Serra Hermanos y Russel, <em>788</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Tipolitografía de Luis Tasso, <em>814</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEIRUT</strong></td>
<td>Printer unknown, <em>923</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BERKELEY</strong></td>
<td>Estab. tipog. de la viuda de Aguilar, <em>672</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BERKELEY</strong></td>
<td>University of California Press, <em>1284,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BERKELEY</strong></td>
<td>University of California, <em>1283</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BERKELEY</strong></td>
<td>University Press, <em>1266</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEXES

BERLIN
Berliner Buchdruckerei-Action-Gesellschaft, 401
Wilhelm & Brasch, app. B, 4

BINONDO, MANILA
(Philippines)
Alvarado, 919
Estab. tipog. De M. Perez, Hijo, 333
Imprenta de Bruno González Morás, 195, 196, 202, 213
Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, 1962
Imprenta de Miguel Sánchez y Cía., 161, 169, 180, 185
“R. Mercantile” de Díaz Puertas y Cía., 5

BOSTON
American Tract Society, 912
Dana Estes & Company, 785
Ginn & Company, 908
Ginn and Company, 1417, 1545, 1554, 1692, 1825
Houghton Mifflin Company, 1458
L.C. Page & Company, 967
Lee & Shepard Co., 843
Lee and Shepard, 793, 818
Lee and Shepard, Publishers, 309
Little Brown and Company, 1911
Little, Brown, & Company, 1109
Lothrop Publishing Company, 844
Marlier, Callanan & Co., 771
Small, Maynard & Company, 1066

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
Ginn, 1282
The Stratford Company, 1408

BRUSELAS
Imprenta de Alfredo Vromant, 287

BURGOS
Imprenta y Estereotipia de Polo, 291

CALIFORNIA
Stanford University Press, 1605

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
Harvard University Press, 1921

CARTAGENA
Imprenta y Litog. de Liberato Montells, 491

CAVITE (PHILIPPINES)
Imp. bajo la dirección de D. Zacarías Fajardo, 742, 750

CEBU (PHILIPPINES)
Barili Press, 1488
Estab. tipog. “El Boletín de Cebú,” 422
Hamabad Press, 1669
Imprenta de San Carlos, 850
Imprenta del Seminario de San Carlos, 633
Printer unknown, 1594

CHICAGO
A.C. McClurg & Co., 1021
The Chicago Daily News, 1390
Field Museum of Natural History, 1088, 1158, 1325
J.S. Hyland & Company, 1005
Laird & Lee, 763
Our New Possessions Publishing Co., 748
Peoples Book Club, Inc., 1931
Rand McNally & Company, 1129
The University of Chicago Press, 807
Printer unknown, 1110

CINCINNATI
Jennings and Pye, 903
The Halstead Publishing Company, 832

CLICHY (PARIS)
Paul Dupont, 134
INDEXES

**DRESDEN**
Verlag von Stengel & Markert, 507
Printer unknown, 1957

**DUBLIN**
J. Jones, 1951

**EL FERROL**
Imprenta de El Correo Gallego, 761

**GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK**
Double Day, Doran & Company, 1502
Doubleday, Page & Co., 1131

**GENT**
Boekdrukkerij J. Meyer- Van Loo, Vlaanderenstraat, 334

**GERONA, TARLAC**
(PHILIPPINES)
Imprenta de Manuel Llach, 1891, 537
Printer unknown, 1684

**GERONA, TARRAGONA**
(PHILIPPINES)
Imprenta de Manuel Llach, 1891, 537
Printer unknown, 1684

**GOTHEN**
Justus Perthes, 330

**GRANADA**
Josef de la Puerta, 14

**GREAT BRITAIN**
Bloomsbury Publishing, c1995., **app. C, 10**
Leo Cooper Ltd., **app. C, 5**

**GUADALUPE**
Apud Exiguam Typog.
Orphanotropii, 431
Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 430, 455, 459, 478, 498

**HABANA**
Imp. de la Subinspección de Infantería, 746

**HONG KONG**
“Daily Press,” 254
The “Hongkong Daily Press,” 872
Printer unknown, 704

**HONOLULU**
Pan Pacific Union, 1309

**ILIOILO (PHILIPPINES)**
Imp. La Defensa, 1615
Imp. y Litog. de “El Eco de Panay,” 697
Visayas Printing Company, 1293

**JAPAN**
Sociedad Seismología, 338

**KANSAS**
Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., 1001, 1102

**LINCOLN, NEBRASKA**
The WoodRuff Printing Company,
**app. C, 1**

**LIPA CITY, (PHILIPPINES)**
Daughters of St. Paul, 1943

**LONDON**
Cox and Baylis, 40
Dunn & Chidgey, 921
F. Tennyson Neely, 749, 754, 783
G. Scott, 29
J. Stockdale, 34
Jarrolds, 1604
Longmans, Green and Co., 840
Luke Hansard, 36
MacMillan and Co., 194, 432, 798
Robert Hale and Company, 1952
Smith, Elder, 120
Zoological Society of London, 239
INDEXES

LOS BAÑOS, LAGUNA
(PHILIPPINES)
University of the Philippines, College of Agriculture, 1609

LOSANA
Imprenta de Jaunin Hermanos, 361

LUGANO
Suprema Superiorita Elvetica, 23

MADISON, WISCONSIN
The University of Wisconsin Press, app. C, 8

MADRID
Blas S.A. Tipográfica, 1378
Boletín de la Sociedad Geográfica, 335
C. Bermejo, 1641
Calpe, 1338
Carlos Bailly Bailliere, 190
Centro Editorial de Góngora, 532, 601, 669
Dirección de Hidrografía, 248
Espasa-Calpe, 1433
Est. tip. de El Correo a cargo de Francisco Fernández, 341
Est. tip. de Ricardo Fe, 603
Est. tipog. Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 743
Est. tipográfico “Sucesores de Rivadeneyra,” 446
Est. tipográfico de Ricardo Fe, 414, 418
Estab. tipog. “Sucesores de Rivadeneyra,” 447
Estab. tipog. de “El Liberal,” 692
Estab. tipog. de Alfredo Alonso, 573
Estab. tipog. de Diego Valerio, 339
Estab. tipog. de el Correo, a cargo de F. Fernández, 348
Estab. tipog. de El Globo a cargo de J. Salgado de Trigo, 417
Estab. tipog. de El Nacional a cargo de B. A. de la Fuente, 689
Estab. tipog. de Fortanet, 493, 1014
Estab. tipog. de José Góngora, 676
Estab. tipog. de Manuel Minuesa, 225, 226, 228, 247
Estab. tipog. de Pedro Núñez, 741
Estab. tipog. de Segundo Martínez, 312
Estab. tipog. Hijos de J.A. García, 897
Estab. tipog. Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 773
Estab. tipog. Suces. J.S. Ocaña, 1883
Ex Typographia Filiar Gómez Fuentenebro, 975
Galería Lírico-Dramática de Florencio Fiscovich, 735
Imp. de Antonio G. Izquierdo, 1052
Imp. de D. Alejandro Gómez Fuentenebro, 105
Imp. de D. José C. de la Peña, 79
Imp. de Juan de Ariztiá, 9
Imp. de María Agreda, 11
Imp. del Asilo de Huérfanos del S.C. de Jesús, 696
Imp. del Patronato de Huérfanos de Intendencia e Intervención Militares, 1207
Imp. y Fund. de la viuda e Hijos de J.A. García, 310
Imprenta a cargo de J.E. Morete, Beatas, 208
Imprenta a cargo de Juan Iniesta, 246
Imprenta a cargo de S.A. de la Fuentenebro, 693
Imprenta de A. Andres Babi, 133
Imprenta de A. Gómez Fuentenebro, 222
Imprenta de A. Pérez Dubrull, 459
Imprenta de Aguduo, 64
Imprenta de Alonso Balvás, 10
Imprenta de Andrés Ojejas, 210
Imprenta de Antonio Román, 539
Imprenta de C. Molinier y Compañía, 234
Imprenta de Carlos Perrin, 848
Imprenta de Diego Pacheco Latorre, 452
Imprenta de Don Luis Aguduo, 522, 526
Imprenta de El Pueblo, 188
Imprenta de Enrique Rojas, 776
Imprenta de Enrique Teodoro y Alonso, 736
Imprenta de Florencio Gamayo, 197
Imprenta de Fortanet, 305, 410, 411, 412

801
INDEXES

Imprenta de Gabriel Pedraza, 731
Imprenta de Hernando y Compañía, 733
Imprenta de I. Sancha, 66
Imprenta de J. Antonio García, 212
Imprenta de J. Noguera, a cargo de M. Martínez, 233
Imprenta de José María Alonso, 76
Imprenta de José Noguera Bordadores, 205
Imprenta de Juan López Camacho, 718
Imprenta de L. Aguado, 740, 874
Imprenta de la Revista de Legislación, a cargo de José María Surda, 553
Imprenta de la Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 842, 957
Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 655
Imprenta de la viuda de Aguado E Hijo - Pontejos, 265
Imprenta de la viuda de J. M. Pérez, 328
Imprenta de la viuda de los Ríos, 698
Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 600, 617, 628, 629, 661, 663, 667, 685, 700, 716, 728, 760, 779
Imprenta de la Viuda de Manuel Fernández, 18
Imprenta de la viuda E Hijo De D. Eusebio Aguado, 289
Imprenta de Leocio Rubio, 1568
Imprenta de los Hijos de M. G. Hernández, 659, 682, 695, 713
Imprenta de los Sres. Martínez y Minuesa, 80
Imprenta de los Sres. Pacheco y Pinto, 307
Imprenta de los Sucesores de Cuesta, 512, 559, 560
Imprenta de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 733
Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernández, 269, 295, 321, 331, 570
Imprenta de Moreno y Rojas, 373, 504
Imprenta de Moreno y Roxas, 390
Imprenta de Pantaleon Aznar, 26
Imprenta de R. Angeles, 638
Imprenta de Ramón Moreno y Ricardo Rojas, 293

Imprenta de Ramón Moreno y Ricardo Roxas, 461
Imprenta de Ricardo de Rojas, 613
Imprenta de Segundo Martínez, 217
Imprenta de Ulpiano Gómez y Pérez, 439
Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús, 939
Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 983

Imprenta del Cuerpo Administrativo del Ejército, 624
Imprenta del Cuerpo de Administración Militar, 768
Imprenta del Cuerpo de Artillería, 747, 854
Imprenta del Memorial de Ingenieros, 103
Imprenta Estereotipia Galvanoplastia de Aribau y C, (Sucesores de Rivadeneyra), 256
Imprenta La Balear, a cargo de Manuel López, 114
Imprenta Nacional, 127, 151, 157, 232
Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 24, 25
Imprenta y Estereotipia de M. Rivadeneyra, 204
Imprenta y Litog. de los Huérfanos, 505
Imprenta y Litog. de la Guarnalda, 296
Imprenta y Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 649
Imprenta y Litog. del Depósito de la Guerra, 758
Imprenta, Estereotipia y Galvanoplastia de Aribau y C³., 230
La viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 627, 745
Las Ciencias, 1940
Librería de D. Gregorio del Amo, 360
Librería de Fernando Fe, 515, 518, 569, 805
Librería de Hernando y Compañía, 775
INDEXES

Librería de Simón y Osler, 285
Librería de Victoriano Suárez, 1069, 1313
Librería del Anillo y Rodríguez, 252
Librería General de Victoriano Suárez, 965, 986, 987, 988, 1012, app. A, 4
Lit. de J. M. Mateu, 246
M. Romero, 895
Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 476, 477, 516, 517, 568, 1484
Oficina Tipográfica del Hospicio, 324
P. Vindel Librero-Anticuario, 1076
Real Academia de la Historia, 409
Roque Rico de Miranda, 7
S. Aguirre, 1903
Tip. de M. Minuesa, 229
Tipo-Litog. de los Hijos de M.G. Hespán, 593
Tipo-Litog. de los Sucesores de Cuesta, 594
Tipografía de Archivos, 1655
Tipografía de Manuel Ginés Hernández, 421, 445, 472, 558
Vicente Díaz Perea, 890
Vía de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 589, 611
Printer unknown, 39, 719, 767

MAGALLANES

Tipo Litog. de Ramírez y C. 3, 799

MALABON (PHILIPPINES)

Estab. Tip. Lit. del Asilo de Huérfanos de Malabón a cargo de PP. Agustinos Calzados, 696
Estab. Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos de Malabon, 657
Estab. Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 703, 727, 734
Tipo Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 647, 726

MALOLOS, BULACAN (PHILIPPINES)

Plaridel Press, 1405

MANILA, (PHILIPPINES)

“Día Filipino,” 1455

“El Oriente,” 268
“Imp. Manila,” 1602
“Kanlaon Printing Press,” 1880
“La Defensa,” 1335
“La Democracia,” 778
“La Patria,” 1395
“La Pilarica,” 1177
“Loyal Press,” 1719
“Manila Filatélica,” 340, 1855
Adjudant General’s Office,
Headquarters Division of the Philippines, 826
Alip, 1735
Aliwan, 1288
Aliwan Printing Press, 1785
Amigos del País, 206, 283
Ang Filipinas, 1840
Ang Tagalog, 1591
Apo Book Company, 1785, 1855
Apud Typographiam Vulgo “Amigos del País,” 306
Ateneo de Manila University, 1257
The Author, 1533, 1543, 1561, 1592, 1781, 1782, 1784
Balagtasiana, app. B, 13
Benipayo Press, 1510, 1590, 1640
Boletín Eclesiástico, 1503
Bookmark, 1819
Bulalakao’s Printing Press, 1352
Bureau of Government Laboratories, 879
Bureau of Printing, 926, 935, 956, 967, 975, 976, 992, 993, 1002, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1046, 1051, 1053, 1064, 1065, 1077, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1090, 1097, 1097, 1100, 1105, 1106, 1118, 1139, 1140, 1149, 1151, 1170, 1171, 1174, 1176, 1190, 1196, 1200, 1201, 1205, 1205, 1206, 1212, 1217, 1219, 1226, 1227, 1237, 1240, 1242, 1246, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1255, 1258, 1269, 1271, 1275, 1276, 1280, 1295, 1300, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1331, 1336, 1337, 1346, 1347, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1372, 1381, 1386, 1396, 1403, 1404, 1412, 1416, 1418, 1419, 1432, 1434, 1438, 1440, 1441, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1452, 1457, 1466, 1478, 1481, 1482, 1495, 1507, 1514, 1515, 1517, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1534, 1539, 1541, 803
INDEXES


Bureau of Printing, 1646
Bureau of Public Printing, 847, 857, 875, 876, 878, 906, 915, 922
Bureau of Science, 1008
by the Author, 1742
Cacho Hermanos, 1707
Cámara de Comercio de las Islas Filipinas, 1291
Carmelo & Bauermann, Inc., 1607, 1710
Catholic Action of the Philippines, 1664
Catholic Trade School, 1197, 1146, 1574
Catholic Truth Society, 1759, 1791
The Catholic Truth Society, 1583, 1584, 1709
Cavite Publishing Company, 1659
Census Office of the Philippine Islands, 1292
Chesterton Evidence Guild, 1846
Chofré y Cía., 398, 399, 790, 791
Claudio Nera Printing and Bookbinding, 1477
Colegio de Santo Tomás, por Luis Beltran, app. A, 5
Colegio Nacional de Maestros, 1956
Colegio Sancti Thomae, 108
Colegio y Universidad de S. Tomas, por Gerónimo Correa de Castro, 7
Commonweal, 1703
Commonwealth Press, Inc., 1691, 1849
Community Book Company, 1548
Community Publishers, 1629
Community Publishers, Inc., 1674, 1686, 1764
Compañía de Jesús, 16
Convento de Ntra. Sra. de Loreto, 12
Cuartel Nacional de la Coalición, 1642
Cultura Filipina, 1070, 1091, 1119, 1132, 1142, 1224
Dalaga, 1519, 1540
De Santos y Bernal, 1145, 1261
Delmar Publishers, 1818
Department of Agriculture and Commerce, 1748, 1758
Department of Interior, Weather Bureau, 884
Department of Public Instruction, Office of Adult education, 1717
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Forestry, 963
Día Filipino Press, 1619
E.C. Estrella, 991
E.C. McCullough & Co., 873, 933, 1167, 1172, 1941
E.C. McCullough, 1221
El Progreso, 1168, 1169
Escolta Press, 961
El Esfuerzo Obrero, 1144
Estab. tip. de “La Oceánía Española,” 463
Estab. tip. de los Amigos del País, por D. Miguel Sánchez, 74
Estab. tip. de Ramírez Giraudier, 329, 388, 405
Estab. tipog. Amigos del País, 199
Estab. Tipog. Amigos del País, a cargo de E. Plana Jorba, app. B, 2
Estab. tipog. Ciudad Condal de Plana, 245
Estab. tipog. de “El Mercantil,” 974
Estab. tipog. de “La Oceánía Española,” 358, 385, 386, 403, 425
Estab. tipog. de Amigos del País a cargo de E. Plana Jorba, 166, 172, 171
Estab. tipog. de Bota y Cía., 344
Estab. tipog. de Celestino Miralles, 274
Estab. tipog. de E. Bota, 502, 545
Estab. tipog. de Fortanet, 448
Estab. tipog. de J. Marty y Cía., 543
Estab. tipog. de J. Marty, 575, 579, 774
INDEXES

Estab. tipog. de la Oceanía Española, 342, 343, 350
Estab. tipog. de los Amigos del País a cargo de E. Plana, 139, 150
Estab. tipog. de los Herederos de E. Bota, 684
Estab. tipog. de Plana y C³, 256, 262, 276, 299, 302, 304, 323, 327
Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 456, 457, 588
Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, 83, 619
Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 220
Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 406
Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 148
Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 106
Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Pedro Memije, 231, 235
Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 83
Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 160
Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 159, 163
Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 300, 314, 319, 326, 340, 347, 357, 433, 470, 482, 487
Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 121, 128, 129, 155
Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 81, 101, 107
Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 198, 200
Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de Gervasio Memije, 389
Estab. tipog. del Plana y C³, 264

Estab. tipog. del R. Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 351
Estab. tipog. del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, 533, 582, 563, 626, 651
Estab. tipográfico de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 87
Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C³, 353, 427, 465, 466, 503, 506
Estab. Tipo-Litog. de J. Marty, 621
Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez (Hijo), 422
Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez, 356, 402
Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 499, 527, 548, 551, 576, 584, 586, 608, 631, 656, 688
Estab. Tipo-Litog. del “Diario de Manila,” 701, 789
Estab. Tipo-Litográfico de M. Pérez, Hijo, 381, 384, 391, 400, 407, 416, 437, 449
Establecimiento tipográfico de Plana y C³, 258
Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramírez y Giraudier, 298, 303, 308, 313, 317, 318, 320, 334, 346, 352, 354, 397, 408
Fajardo Press, 1452
Far Eastern University, 1732
Felicidad Press, 1839
Filatélica, 1117
Filipinaj Insuloj, 1059
Filipiniana Publishing House, 1810
Foto-Tipog. de J. Marty, 738
Fraveal Publishing Company, 1599
General Printing Press, 1653, 1679
Ginn and Company, 1421
Good Shepherd Press, 1528
Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Philippine Islands, 1871
I.R. Morales, 1164, 1193
Ilagan & Sanga Press, 1678
Ilagan at Saña, 1504
Ilagan y Sanga, 1400
Imp. “Amigos del País,” 861
Imp. “Germania,” 1572
Imp. de “El Mercantil,” 856
Imp. de “El Oriente,” 263
Imp. de “El Renacimiento,” 1013
Imp. de “El Renacimiento,” 957
Imp. de “La Jurisprudencia,” 924

805
INDEXES

Imp. de El Eco de Filipinas de D. Juan Atayde, 546
Imp. de El Mercantil, 853, 869
Imp. de El Oriente, 277
Imp. de Fajardo y Ca., 887
Imp. de J. Lafont, San Juan de Letrán 17, 640
Imp. De J. Lofont, Real – Manila, 643
Imp. de José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 59
Imp. de la Compañía de Jesús, por D. Nicolás de la Cruz Bagay, 21
Imp. de la Oceània Española, 349
Imp. de M. Pérez, 290
Imp. de M. y D. Félix Dayot, por D. Tomás Oliva, 65
Imp. de M. Miguel Sánchez, 67, 68
Imp. de D. J. Atayde y Compañía a cargo de I. Regalado, 588
Imp. de D. J. M. Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 56
Imp. de E. C. Estrella, 1019
Imp. de Fajardo y Ca., 932
Imp. de J. R. Morales, 1060, 1135
Imp. de Isidoro de los Reyes, 623
Imp. de J. Lafont, 775
Imp. de J. Martínez, 1315
Imp. de Juan Fajardo, 1487
Imp. de La Compañía de Jesús por Simon Pinpin, 2
Imp. de la Compañía de Jesús, 8, 13
Imp. de la escuela de Artes y Oficios, 605
Imp. de la Oceània Española, 270, 2011
Imp. de la R. Mercantil de José Loyzaga, 660
Imp. de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1857
Imp. de la Revista Mercantil de D. José Loyzaga, 645
Imp. de la Revista Mercantil de Díaz Puertas y Ca., 520
Imp. de la Revista Mercantil de J. de Loyzaga y Ca., 267
Imp. de la Revista Mercantil, 362, 427
Imp. de la Revista Mercantil, a cargo de Loyzaga (hijo), 186
Imp. de la Revista Mercantil, a cargo de J. de Loyzaga (hijo), 132, 183
Imp. de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1474, 1521, 1576, 1580, 1593, 1608, 1639, 1665, 1723, 1744, 1762, 1881
Imp. de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, a cargo de F. Memije, 223

806
INDEXES

Imprenta de la Universidad, 1853
Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 562
Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 15, 96, 111, 112, 125, 209, 282, 288, 297, 325
Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D. Miguel Sánchez, 89, 93, 94, 100, 102
Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.J. Murillo, 113, 119
Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.M. Sánchez, 84, 90
Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de M.S., 82
Imprenta de los Amigos del País, por F. Calvo, 71
Imprenta de M. Sánchez y Ca., 162
Imprenta de Manila, 1530
Imprenta de Ramírez y Guairier, 110, 116, 122, 123, 124, 131, 137, 138, 144, 149, 154, 168, 177, 182, 221, 240, 242, 243, 253, 275, 315
Imprenta de Sampaloc, 45, 46
Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 833, 943, 949, 1001, 1661, 1724, 1729, 1736, 1761, 1892
Imprenta de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 173
Imprenta de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 136
Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 886, 889, 904, 905, 970, 978, 979, 980, 981, 1095, 1328, 1546
Imprenta de Sto. Thomas, por Cándido López, 58
Imprenta de Valdezco, 314
Imprenta del "Amigos del País," 554
Imprenta del Amigos del País, 118
Imprenta del Boletín Oficial, 97
Imprenta del Colegio de PP. Dominicos de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 104
Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 207, 211, 219, 214
Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 167, 170, 176, 181, 184
Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 259, 260, 266, 272, 278, 279, 280, 292, 336, 359, 383, 420, 438, 480
Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 135, 146, 147
Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez
Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.B. Saló, 174
Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.G. Memije, 250, 255, 257
Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de Don Manuel Ramírez, 91, app. B, 1
Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de Gervasio Memije, 286
Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de Juan Cortada, 153
Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 143
Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, por D. Manuel Ramírez, 73
Imprenta del Diario de Manila, 78, 85
Imprenta del Oriente, 281
Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 301, 368, 377, 441, 451
Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.B. Saló, 179
Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, por Carlos Francisco de la Cruz, 37, 38
Imprenta del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 528
Imprenta Esfuerzo Obrero, 1232
Imprenta Filipina, por La Sociedad Económica de las Islas, 44
Imprenta Ilagan y Sanga, 1475
Imprenta J. Fajardo, 1033
INDEXES

Imprenta J. Martínez, 1073
Imprenta La República, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1063
Imprenta La Vanguardia, 1355
Imprenta Librería at Papelería, 1050
Imprenta Librería J. Martínez, 751
Imprenta Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 514
Imprenta Litografía de J. Fajardo, 1307
Imprenta Litografía de M. Pérez (Hijo), 536
Imprenta Litografía Partier, 664, 702, 764, 819
Imprenta Los Filipinos, 1712, 1751
Imprenta magiig, 1124
Imprenta Manila, 1480
Imprenta nang Colegio nang Santo Tomás, 215
Imprenta nang Colegio nang Santo Tomás, ni D. Babí Saló, 900
Imprenta nang Santo Tomás, 1099
Imprenta ni J. Martínez, 973
Imprenta Nueva de D. José María Dayot, 48
Imprenta Nueva de Don José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 49, 51
Imprenta Pontificia de Santo Tomás, 1365, 1366, 1399, 1448, 1650, 1759
Imprenta Privada del Observatorio de Manila, 690
Imprenta Privada del Observatorio, 681
Imprenta Santo y Bernal, 1039
Imprenta Sevilla, 1085, 1320, 1844
Imprenta viuda de E. Bota, 909
Imprenta y Fundición “El Comercio,” 1022, 1084
Imprenta y librería de “El Oriente,” 322
Imprenta y Librería de I. R. Morales, 1363, 1364
Imprenta y Librería de J. Martínez, 952
Imprenta y Librería de P. Sayo vda. de Sorianó, 1303
Imprenta y Librería del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 962
Imprenta y Lit. de M. Pérez (Hijo) a cargo de D.G. Memije, 592
Imprenta y Lit. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 492, 538
Imprenta y Lit. de Santos y Bernal, 1128
Imprenta y Lit. de Santos y Bernal, 1146
Imprenta y Litog. de la Guirnalda, 316
Imprenta y Litog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 115
Imprenta y Litografía “Germania,” 1775
Imprenta y Litografía de Juan Fajardo, 1334
Imprenta y Litografía de M. Pérez, Hijo, 415, 454
Imprenta y Litografía de M. Pérez, Hijo, 469, 506
Imprenta, Librería at Papelería ni J. Martínez, 951, 953, 1003
Imprenta, Librería y Papelería de I.R. Morales, 1049
Imprenta, Librería y Papelería de J. Martínez, 999
Imprenta–Litog. Partier, 635
J. Martínez, 1369
J. N. Sevilla Press, 1773
J.S. Agustin & Sons, 1873
J.S. Sevilla Press, 1802
Jose Rizal College, 1695
Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 1383
Juan Coronado, 1547
Juan Fajardo Press, 1454
Juan Fajardo, 1006, 1209
Juliana Martínez, 1558, 1851, 1954, 1955
Kanlaon Printing Press, 1874
L. Cribe, 1137
La Colonia Española en Filipinas, 1306
La Jurisprudencia, 1108
La Vanguardia y Taliba, 1035, 1098
La Vanguardia, 1194, 1216
Lib. de Amigos del País, 515
Librería de D. José M. Geofrin, 145
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Librería de P. Sayo vda. de Soriano</td>
<td>1330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librería Manila Filatélica</td>
<td>977, 1026, 1054, 1596, 1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librería y Papelería Agencia Editorial</td>
<td>1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librería y Papelería de J. Martínez</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liceo de Manila</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag ng “Ang Kapatid ng Bayan”</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag at Aklatan ni I. R. Morales</td>
<td>1058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag at Aklatan ni L.R. Morales</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag at Aklatan ni P. Sayo balo ni Soriano</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag ng “La Vanguardia”</td>
<td>1071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag ng Sto. Tomás</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag ng Universidad ng Sto. Tomás</td>
<td>1512, 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag ni E.C. Estrella</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag ni P. Sayo balo ni Soriano</td>
<td>1427, 1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag ni Santos y Bernal</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag nin Ilagan at Sanga</td>
<td>1578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbag</td>
<td>1268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbagang Fajardo</td>
<td>1552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbagang El Progreso</td>
<td>1189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbagang “Germania”</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbagang Manila Filatélica</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbagang Noli</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbagang Tagumpay</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litografía de Juan Fernando</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Colcol &amp; Co.</td>
<td>1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macaraeg Publishing Co.</td>
<td>1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magiting</td>
<td>1089, 1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manila Book Company</td>
<td>1377, 1393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manila College of Chinese Studies</td>
<td>1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manila Filatélica</td>
<td>1068, 1096, 1191, 1192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manila Grafica, Inc.</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Manila Harbor Board</td>
<td>1467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullough Printing Company</td>
<td>1439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullough</td>
<td>958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCS Enterprises, Inc., app. A, 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Pub. House</td>
<td>1363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda Y Castro</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. P. Araullo Poblador Research and Editorial Service</td>
<td>1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.U. Press</td>
<td>1461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Book Company</td>
<td>1350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Economic Protectionism Association</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Information Board for the Commonwealth Anniversary Committee</td>
<td>1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Library</td>
<td>1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Publishing Company</td>
<td>1549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Research Council of the Philippine Islands</td>
<td>1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Research Council of the Philippines</td>
<td>1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The National Teachers College</td>
<td>1675, 1676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Trading Corporation</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The National University</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oficina de Información y Seguridad Pública Ministerio de lo Interior</td>
<td>1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental Commercial Company</td>
<td>1460, 1628, 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental Commercial Company, Inc.</td>
<td>1324, 1357, 1406, 1579, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental Commercial</td>
<td>1523, 1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental Printing</td>
<td>1485, 1577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Sayo balo ni Soriano</td>
<td>1185, 1262, 1294, 1297, 1299, 1302, 1326, 1349, 1353, 1370, 1411, 1428, 1505, 1760, 1772, 1779, 1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Sayo vda. de Soriano</td>
<td>1152, 1213, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1241, 1322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Sayo</td>
<td>1472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Vera &amp; Sons Company</td>
<td>1652, 1654, 1656, 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Agriculturist</td>
<td>1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Book Guild</td>
<td>1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Philippine Commission of Independence</td>
<td>1382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Education Company, 1779, 1218, 1420, 1421, 1795, 1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Education Company, Incorporated</td>
<td>1181, 1518, 1651, 1733, 1776, app. A, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Education Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Education Publishing Co.</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Exposition</td>
<td>1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Journal of Education</td>
<td>1501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippine Pharmaceutical Association</td>
<td>1310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEXES

Philippine Publications, 1906
The Philippine Publishing Co., 834
The Philippine Research Bureau, 1725
The Philippines Herald, 1728
Pobre’s Press, 1574
por Gaspar de los Reyes, 6
Progressive Schoolbooks, 1693
The Propaganda Corps Imperial
Japanese Forces, 1888
Publishers Incorporated, 1770
R.A. Medina, 1667
Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, por D. Manuel Rodríguez, 69
Reimpreso en el Reino de Filipinas, 42
The Republic Press, 1581
Rojadi Publishing Company, 1690, 1713
The Rosenstock Publishing, Co., 1045, 1072
S.E. Macaraig Co., 1722
S.P., 1126
S.P., 941
San Juan Press, 1538
The San Juan Press, 1682, 1843
San Miguel Brewery, 1841
San Miguel de Manila, 60
Santo Tomás University Press, 1387, 1416, 1479, 1486, 1536, 1708, 1731, 1734, 1848, app. C, 7
Santos y Bernal, 1165, 1463
The School, 1811
Social and Commercial Press, 1621
Sociedad Bíblica Americana, 998
Society of the Divine Word, 1471
Stangl Press, 1244
Staples-Howe Printing Co., 1061
State Publishing Company, 1721
Sto. Thomas de Manila, por D. Carlos Francisco de la Cruz, 41
Santo Tomás de Manila, 55
Sugar News Company, 1520
The Sugar News Co., 1535
T.V.T., 1696
Technology Co-Operative Co., 1453
The Time Press, 1376
Tip. de “Amigos del País,” 828
Tip. de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1228, 1465, 1506, 1511, 1526, 1694, 1698
Tip. de Santos y Bernal, 1056, 1074
Tip. Linotype de Sto. Tomás, 1188, 1215, 1234, 1273
Tip. Linotype del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 444, 1160, 1195, 1208, 1220, 1235, 1248, 1254
Tip. Lit. Germania, 889
Tip. Pontificia del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1274, 1286, 1290, 1301, 1311, 1345, 1430
Tipo Litog. de Chofré, 665
Tipog. del “Amigos del País,” 542
Tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 419, 440
Tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio, 453
Tipog. del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 396
Tipog. Pontificia de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1374, 1575, 1384, 1391, 1402, 1409, 1440
Tipografía “Amigos del País,” 550, 553, 561, 567, 881
Tipografía Amigos del País, 813
Tipografía de Amigos del País, 370
Tipografía de E. C. McGullough & Co., Inc., 931
Tipografía de Ramírez y Giraudier, 435
Tipografía de Sampaloc, 43
Tipografía de Santo Tomás, 966, 997, 1024, 1055, 1057, 1075, 1079, 1080, 1087, 1121, 1127, 1134, 1148, 1162
Tipografía del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 616, 891, 984, 1000, 1023, 1048, 1086, 1092, 1115, 1120, 1153, 1166, 1180, 1236, 1256, 1312
Tipografía del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 387
Tipografía Pontificia de Santo Tomás, 1270
Tipográfico de Modesto Reyes y Co., 863
Tipo-Lit. “Germania,” 1356
Tipo-Lit. “Germania,” 901
Tipo-Lit. de L. Cribe, 1111
Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y Co., 602
Tipo-Litog. Privada del Observatorio, 739
Tipo-Litog. y Almacén “Amigos del País,” 521
Tipo-Litografía “Germania,” 940
INDEXES

Tipo-Litografía Germania, 885, 1025
Typ. Collegii Sancti Thomae, sub D.F. Cortada, 142
Typis Collegii Sancti Thomae, 541, 729
Typographia Collegii Sancti Thomae, 203
The United Publishers, 1483
United States Philippine Commission, 846
Universidad de Santo Tomás, 985, 1697
Universidad Literaria, 345
University of Santo Tomas Internment Camp, 1902
University of Santo Tomas Press, 995, 1267, 1456, 1498, 1542, 1660, 1662, 1702, 1749, 1778, 1820, 1845, 1852, app. A, 1, app. A, 3
The University of Santo Tomas Press, 1537
University of Santo Tomas, 1649
University of the Philippines Press, 1766
University of the Philippines, 1321, 1765, 1827
University Press Santo Tomás University, 1595
The University Press, 992
University Publishing Co., Inc., 1867
V. Martínez, 1253
Vanguardia Printing Co., 1305
Vera-Reyes, 1672
Watch Tower, 1683
White Cross, Inc., 1812
Wightman Printing Company, Inc., 1623
William Partier, 769

MASSACHUSETTS, U.S.A.
Harvard-Yenching Institute, 1910
Museum of Comparative Zoology, 1777

MINNEAPOLIS
Harrison & Smith, 610

NEVADA CITY
Artemis Books, app. C, 11

NEW YORK
Aberdeen Publishing Company, 1037
Alfred A. Knopf, 1410, 1885, 1887
American Museum of Natural History, 1233, 1245, 1260
The Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1899
Brewe & Warren, Inc., 1500
Bureau of the Holy Name, 1138
C. S. Francis, 75
C.T. Dillingham, 309
Century, 1222, 1259
Century Company, 1186, 1329, 1367
The Century Co., 1341, 1551
Charles Scribner’s Sons, 762, 777, 817, 864, 1298, 1920
D. Appleton and Company, 1263
D. Appleton-Century Company, 1677
D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 1470
D.C. Health; Manila : The Associated Publishers, 1358
Dodd, Mead and Company, Inc., 1459, 1928
DoubleDay, Doran and Company, Inc., 1924
INDEXES

Doubleday, Page & Company, 1279, 1351, 1388
E. P. Dutton and Company, Inc., 927, 1671, 1745., 1831
F. Tennyson Neely, 755
The Faculty of Political Science of Columbia University, 1409
Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 1673, 1897
Fleming H. Revell Company, 870, 1555
Frederick A. Stokes Company, 1281
G. P. Putnam's Sons, 939, 1125, 1907, 1926
George H. Doran Company, 1391
Harcourt, Brace, and Company, 1379, 1890, 1905
Harper & Brothers, 92, 782, 808
Harper & Brothers Publishers, 1901
Henry Holt and Company, 1815
Hurst & Company, 781
Imp. de la Casa Editorial Bailly-Baillierre, 1312
Institute of Pacific Relations, 1787
J. H. Sears & Company, Inc., 1122
Lancaster Press, 1894
The Lawyers Co-Operative Publishing Company, 1187
M. H. Wiltzius Co., 1062
McGraw-Hill Book Company, app. C, A
MacMillan Company, 796, 930, 1909
The Macmillan Company, 1150
McClure, Philips & Co., 816
Reynal & Hitchcock, 1859
Robert M. McBride, 1413
Silver Burdett Company, 1141
Simon and Schuster, 1936
Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 1927
The Vanguard Press, 1932
Viking Press, 1908
The Viking Press, 1896
William Morrow & Company, 1636
World Book Company, 1029, 1211, 1392

NIJMEGEN

Dekker & Van de Vegt N.V., 1730

OHIO

The Arthur H. Clark Company, 883

PAMPLONA

Tomás Baztan, 3

PARIS

A. Parent, Imprimeur de la Faculté de Médecine A. Davy, Successeur, 395
Arthur Bertrand, 70
Biblioteca de Europa y América, 473
Chez Froulle, 27
Henri Valentin, 99
Imp. Poliglotte, 580
Imprimerie de la Faculté de Médecine A. Davy, Successeur de A. Parent, 434
Imprimerie Nationale, 375
Just Rouvier, A. Ledoyen, 88
La Société, 332
Librairie Hachette Et Cie, 426
Librairie Hachette Et Cie, 393
Tip. de Garnier Hermanos, 508

PASIG (PHILIPPINES)

Printer unknown, 1046

PHILADELPHIA

The American Philosophical Society, 1516
Dorrance and Company, 1884
George W. Jacobs & Company, 950
The Griffith & Rowland Press, 1107
J. B. Lippincott Company, 1027, 1904
J. H. Moore Company, 791
The John C. Winston Co., 929
Press of Edward Stern & Co., 811

PHILIPPINES

Editorial Vernes, 1705
Headquarters Department of the Pacific and Eight Army Corps, Adjutant General's Office, 766
International Publishers, 1625
Rojadi Publishing Company, 1647
INDEXES

QUEZON CITY (PHILIPPINES)

Roberto Martínez, 1308

ROMA

Coi Tipi Della Civiltà Cattolica, 140
Tipografia Della S.C. Di Propaganda Fide, 98

SAMPALOC, MANILA (PHILIPPINES)

Imp. del Convento de N.S. de Loreto, por Fr. Pedro Arguelles de la Concepción, 33
Imprenta de Ntra. Sra. De Loreto, por Pedro Arguelles de la Concepción, 32
Imprenta del Convento de Ntra. Señora de Loreto, 20
Real Audiencia, 28

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

The Witte Memorial Museum, 1893

SAN FERNANDO, LA UNION

Batallador, 1113
Ilocano Printing Co., 1544

SAN FRANCISCO

American Council, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1879

SAN JOSÉ, CALIFORNIA

San José High School, 1863

SAN MARCOS, CA

Pacific Press, app. C, 6

SAN SEBASTIÁN

Imprenta de la Provincia, 968

SANTIAGO DE CHILE

Casa del Autor, 677
Imprenta de Cervantes, 714

SEVILLA

Imp. de Izquierdo, 1225
Imp. y Lit. de José M.a Ariza, Sierpes 19, 486

SHANGHAI

T’ou-Sè-Wè Press, 1790

SINGAPORE

Imprenta de Koh Yew Hean, 450

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Hampden, 792

ST. LOUIS

N.D. Thompson Publishing, 786

ST. PETERSBOURG

L’Académie Impériale des Sciences, 273

TAKLOBAN (PHILIPPINES)

“Pag Pahayag” Co-Takloban, 989

TAMBOBONG (PHILIPPINES)

Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 510, 524, 529, 540, 547
Pequeña Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos de Nuestra Señora de la Consolación, 620, 622
Tipo-Lit. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 609

TOKYO

Ohm Sha, Ltd., 1447

TUNQUIN

Printer unknown, 141
INDEXES

UNITES STATES OF AMERICA
D. Appleton and Company, 1034
The Bruce Publishing Company, 1856
Stratford House, Inc., app. C, 3
Printers unknown, 1588

VALENCIA
Imprenta Unión Tipográfica, 711
Tipografía Moderna, A. C. de M.
Gimeno, 912

VALLADOLID
Imprenta de Luis N. de Gaviria, 535
Imprenta de H. Roldán, 52
Imprenta de Higinio Roldán, 50
Imprenta y Librería de Luis N. de Gaviria, 374
Imprenta, Librería de Luis N. de Gaviria, 497
Librería Religiosa de Andrés Martín, 845

VENTURA, CA
Pathfinder Publishing of California, app. C, 9

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Byron S. Adams, 1015
Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1776, 1494, 1553, 1567, 1631, 1687, 1747, 1767, 1789, 1864, 1878
Claude T. Clemente Press, 1556
Gen. Marcos F. Wright, 197
Government Printing Service, 1147
Imprenta de Gobierno, 801
Imprenta del Gobierno, 866
The Infantry Journal, 1913
J. R. Jones, 797

Zamboanga (Philippines)
The Sulu Press, 1210

ZARAGOZA
Imp. del Hospicio Provincial, 523
Imprenta de Francisco Moreno, 19
Imprenta de Ramón Miedes, 710
Tipográfico de Pedro Carra, 1028
Printer unknown, 1532

PLACE OF PRINTING
UNKNOWN
The National Archives of the United States, app. C, 2
The National Geographic Society, 1078, 1103, 1104, 1125
Oficina del Censo de los Estados Unidos, 910
Philippine Press Bureau, 1265
Press of Byron S. Adams, 1889
Smithsonian Institution, 1886
Unites States Bureau of Census, 911
Printer unknown, 1327

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Byron S. Adams, 1015
Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1776, 1494, 1553, 1567, 1631, 1687, 1747, 1767, 1789, 1864, 1878
Claude T. Clemente Press, 1556
Gen. Marcos F. Wright, 197
Government Printing Service, 1147
Imprenta de Gobierno, 801
Imprenta del Gobierno, 866
The Infantry Journal, 1913
J. R. Jones, 797

Zamboanga (Philippines)
The Sulu Press, 1210

ZARAGOZA
Imp. del Hospicio Provincial, 523
Imprenta de Francisco Moreno, 19
Imprenta de Ramón Miedes, 710
Tipográfico de Pedro Carra, 1028
Printer unknown, 1532

PLACE OF PRINTING
UNKNOWN
The National Archives of the United States, app. C, 2
The National Geographic Society, 1078, 1103, 1104, 1125
Oficina del Censo de los Estados Unidos, 910
Philippine Press Bureau, 1265
Press of Byron S. Adams, 1889
Smithsonian Institution, 1886
Unites States Bureau of Census, 911
Printer unknown, 1327
INDEXES